

NOTICE TO READER
When you finish reading this maga-
zine, place a one-cent stamp on this
notice, mail the magazine, and it will
be placed in the hands of our sol-
diers or sailors destined to proceed
overseas.
NO WRAPPING—NO ADDRESS

J A N .
1919
20 CTS.

OVER
175
ILLUST.

ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER

SCIENCE AND INVENTION

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

**SMOKE BARRAGE
SAVES ESCAPING PLANE**
SEE PAGE 612



LARGEST CIRCULATION OF ANY ELECTRICAL PUBLICATION

Electrical Experimenter

233 FULTON STREET, NEW YORK

Published by Experimenter Publishing Company, Inc. (H. Gernsback, President; S. Gernsback, Treasurer;) 233 Fulton Street, New York

Vol. VI Whole No. 69

JANUARY, 1919

No. 9

| | |
|--|-----|
| SMOKE BARRAGE SAVES ESCAPING 'PLANE.....Front Cover | |
| From a painting by George Wall. | |
| AMERICAN DESTROYERS THROW DEPTH "BOMB BARRAGE".....605 | |
| SOLAR ENGINE USES SUN'S ENERGY.....607 | |
| ELECTRIC DEATH TRAPS IN HUN'S RETREAT | |
| By H. Winfield Secor | 608 |
| SUBMARINES IN PEACE TIME—WHAT TO DO WITH SUR- | |
| RENDERED U-BOATS.....610 | |
| TELEPHONING FROM MOVING TRAINS.....610 | |
| SMOKE BARRAGE SAVES ESCAPING 'PLANE.....612 | |
| "THE LONG DASH"—A WIRELESS GUN SHOW.....613 | |
| AN ALL-ELECTRIC HOT AIR BALLOON.....614 | |
| THE CITY OF SPLENDID NIGHT.....By Amos Stote | 615 |
| "ODD PHOTO" PRIZE CONTEST—A GALAXY OF WORLD- | |
| BEATERS.....616 | |
| ELECTRICAL DENTAL AUTO FOR UPTON SOLDIERS.....617 | |
| NEW BRITISH 'PLANE COASTS 20 MILES TO SAFETY.....617 | |
| NEW FLASHLIGHT CUTS OFF AFTER ONE MINUTE.....618 | |
| FOOLING THE DRAFT BOARD?—IT CAN'T BE DONE.....618 | |
| WINTERTIME USES FOR ELECTRIC FANS..By Pauline Ginsberg | 619 |
| POPULAR ASTRONOMY—GIANT JUPITER AND HIS NINE | |
| MOONS.....By Isabel M. Lewis | 620 |
| NIKOLA TESLA TO WRITE "MY INVENTIONS" FOR "ELEC- | |
| TRICAL EXPERIMENTER" READERS.....622 | |
| NEW PROPOSED WIRELESS BILL AND DISCUSSION.....624 | |
| EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS—ELECTRICAL CONDUCTION | |
| THRU GASES.....By John J. Furia, A.B., M.A. | 626 |
| MY RADIO "STATIC ELIMINATOR".....By Dr. Nikola Tesla | 627 |
| RADIOTELEPHONE GUIDED U. S. FLYERS MANY MILES | |
| AWAY.....629 | |
| THE MANUFACTURE OF VACUUM DETECTORS. | |
| By O. B. Moorehead. | 630 |
| A VERTICAL CABINET TYPE COUPLER..By Joseph H. Kraus, Jr. | 631 |
| BUILDING A 3-INCH SPARK STATIC MACHINE. | |
| By Dr. E. Bade | 633 |
| A 25-INCH MODEL GYRO-ELECTRIC DESTROYER—HOW I | |
| BUILT IT.....634 | |
| EXPERIMENTS IN RADIO-ACTIVITY—PART I—IONIZATION. | 636 |
| EXPERIMENTAL MECHANICS—LESSON IX. By Samuel D. Cohen | 637 |

EDITORIAL

Electric Music

HERE are many different ways of producing music, and as our culture advances the desire for better and still better music becomes a craving of civilization. From the ancient tom-tom to a Stradivarius violin is a long cry, and the chances are that as our musical tastes become more refined, still better instruments will become necessary and highly desirable.

There are few instruments giving a more mellow and a more "human" sound and quality of tone than a fine violin, but we have no hesitancy in saying that it should be possible to obtain still better results by electrical means. The field of purely electrical music has hardly been touched. Some years ago an American inventor produced the Telharmonium. This was one of the earliest and best attempts at pure electrical music. The Telharmonium was invented by Dr. Thaddeus Cahill and he used alternating current generators, each of a certain frequency; if a telephone receiver were connected in the circuit, the latter would give forth a certain very pure note. By using a switchboard arranged in the form of an organ keyboard, wonderful musical effects were produced.

Another more recent attempt was the pure electrical music discovered thru researches of Dr. Lee de Forest. He used his audion bulbs in connection with a telephone receiver, and obtained beautiful flute-like tones of the greatest purity. The two devices just described necessitated the use of a telephone receiver to translate the electrical impulses into sonorous vibrations, and this is a great disadvantage, for it ties us to a thin diafram, which in itself cannot produce the very purest tones obtainable. As one can readily understand, the limita-

tions of a diafram are very great and while it is possible to obtain a single pure note, it is a different matter where several pure notes in different octaves are to be reproduced simultaneously.

A way out is suggested by the writer by pressing into service the thermo-telephone which employs no diafram at all, but uses a very fine platinum wire of microscopic cross-section. This platinum wire, heating and cooling in unison with the electrical vibrations, impress upon it imparts these impulses to the surrounding air. With this device very pure electrical music can be obtained.

There should be of course many other ways to actually produce pure electrical music, and here is a wonderful opportunity for experimenters and inventors. To the writer's mind, it seems not at all impossible that we should take a metallic wire stretched taut and by impressing an electric current upon it, vary its heating and cooling effects so as to produce pure sounds in a suitable receiver such as a thermo-telephone.

Dr. de Forest has shown us that beautiful music can be produced in a vacuum tube. Paradoxical as it seems, this nevertheless is a fact. There must be many other ways of producing vibrations in a vacuum tube which can be translated into an electrical current, thus producing music.

There are also certain ways of making electromagnets produce music—this without the adjunct of telephone receivers,—by vibrating their entire structure. Many other means will undoubtedly suggest themselves to our students and scientists.

H. GERNSBACK.

The ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER is published on the 15th of each month at 233 Fulton Street, New York. There are 12 numbers per year. Subscription price is \$2.00 a year in U. S. and possessions. Canada and foreign countries, \$2.50 a year. U. S. coin as well as U. S. stamps accepted (no foreign coins or stamps). Single copies, 20 cents each. A sample copy will be sent gratis on request. Checks and money orders should be drawn to order of EXPERIMENTER PUBLISHING CO., INC. If you change your address notify us promptly, in order that copies are not misrouted or lost. A green wrapper indicates expiration. No copies sent after expiration.

All communications and contributions to this journal should be addressed to: Editor, ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER, 233 Fulton Street, New York. Unaccepted contribu-

tions cannot be returned unless full postage has been included. ALL accepted contributions are paid for on publication. A special rate is paid for novel experiments; good photographs accompanying them are highly desirable.

ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER. Monthly. Entered as second-class matter at the New York Post Office under Act of Congress of March 3, 1879. Title registered U. S. Patent Office. Copyright, 1918, by E. P. Co., Inc., New York. The contents of this magazine are copyrighted and must not be reproduced without giving full credit to the publication.

The ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER is for sale at all newsstands in the United States and Canada; also at Brentano's, 37 Avenue de l'Opera, Paris.



Some Day in the Near Future We Shall Undoubtedly See Hundreds of These Solar Energy Plants Sprinkled Over the Country. This Large Plant is in Texas. The Mirrors Reflect the Sun's Rays Onto Special Boilers, the Steam Produced Running a Steam Engine, Connected to a Dynamo. Current From the Dynamo Runs a Motor Pump Which Lifts Water to a Height of Sixty Feet.

Solar Engine Uses Sun's Energy

SIX thousand degrees Centigrade is the computed temperature of the sun. Its light giving power is equal to 27,000,000,000 candlepower, a quarter of a mile away. Scientists tell us that only the 2,735-millionth part of the total energy radiated from the sun reaches our earth, but if this were ever caused to stop for any reason our planet would turn into a dead, frigid ball of rock; the present average annual temperature of 13° C., would change, without the heat of the sun, to 73° C., of frost, it is calculated.

Experiments show that the power of the atmosphere to trap heat is largely due to the *water vapor* that it contains. It is also due to some extent, to the *carbon dioxide gas* that is one of its minor constituents, points out Prof. Garrett P. Serviss. Carbon dioxide is a remarkable heat retainer, but there is only a very small quantity of it in the air compared with the vast bulk of the atmosphere. It only amounts to about 3/100 of 1 per cent. But there is this significant fact about it, viz., that its amount is variable, to a slight degree at the present time, while there is evidence from past geological history that once it was vastly more abundant than it is now.

Now, how much carbon dioxide must the air gain in order that a perceptible effect on the temperature may be produced? Arrhenius answers this question for us. He says that if all the carbon dioxide now in the air were removed, the average temperature would fall nearly 38 degrees Fahrenheit. On the other hand, if the present amount were doubled the temperature would rise more than 7 degrees, and if it were quadrupled the rise would amount to nearly 14½ degrees which would be far more than enough to banish all the glacial suffering that we had to endure last winter. Even

the smaller amount of increase (7 degrees) would probably suffice for that.

These facts are very interesting from a technical point of view, indeed. The practical aspect of solar energy lies at present in the hands of those who are endeavoring to perfect a solar motor—i.e., an engine or electric generating device which, when the sun's rays strike it, will develop steam to operate a steam engine, or electricity to charge electric accumulators or storage batteries. Those interested in this branch of science will find of great interest several articles which have appeared in back numbers of this journal.*

Considering later developments of a practical nature in the line of solar engines and boilers, we may take up the work of Mr. Shuman, of Philadelphia, Pa., who later collaborated with a Mr. Boys, of England. They were able in their final developments to operate a 100 horsepower engine by means of solar energy. This plant was built at Meadi on the Nile, Egypt. Prior to this excellent work, however, we may consider briefly the early solar engines developed and tried out at Philadelphia, Pa., by Frank Shuman, upon which work he started in 1906. One of these solar engine plants installed in

*The Utilization of the Sun's Energy—by H. W. Secor, March, 1916, issue; page 605.

Electricity Direct from Sunlight—The photo-electric cell. September, 1916, issue; page 316.

Volcano-Electric Plant in Italy Develops 15,000 H.P., March, 1917, issue; page 789.

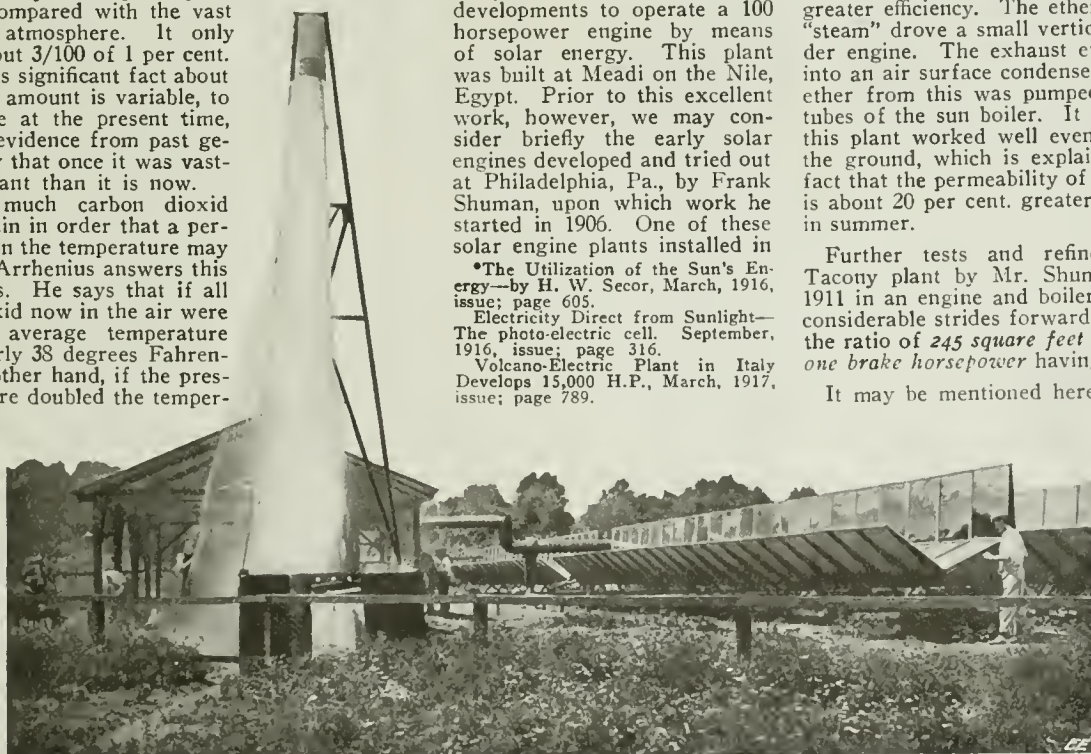
Texas being illustrated herewith. The heat of the sun's rays strikes a large number of mirrors, which reflect the heat to special boilers. These produce steam to run an engine, the latter operating an electric dynamo. The current thus produced was capable of operating an electric motor pump which pumped water to a height of 60 feet above the ground.

Mr. Shuman had running at Tacony, Pa., a practical plant of this type, which developed about 3½ horsepower by using 1,200 square feet of sunshine that was allowed to fall on a fixed horizontal water box. This box was fitted with a glass top and a series of parallel horizontal black pipes were immersed in the water. These pipes, containing *ether*, exposed 900 square feet of surface to the solar radiation. The water also became heated and carried the heat to the underside of the pipes, thus realizing a greater efficiency. The ether boiled and its "steam" drove a small vertical, single cylinder engine. The exhaust ether vapor past into an air surface condenser and the liquid ether from this was pumped back into the tubes of the sun boiler. It was found that this plant worked well even with snow on the ground, which is explainable from the fact that the permeability of the atmosphere is about 20 per cent. greater in winter than in summer.

Further tests and refinements to the Tacony plant by Mr. Shuman resulted in 1911 in an engine and boiler which showed considerable strides forward in their design, the ratio of 245 square feet of sunshine per one brake horsepower having been attained.

It may be mentioned here that the pipes constituting the sun boilers have invariably been *blackened*. For low temperatures lamp-black has been used as the absorber, but where high temperatures were required platinum black was used.

(Continued on page 672)



Here We See the Sixty Foot Stream of Water, Discharging. The Electric Power to Pump This Stream of Water is All Furnished By the Mirrors Which Gather and Reflect the Sun's Rays Onto Special Boilers.

Photos (C) by International Feature Service.

Nikola Tesla and His Inventions

By H. Gernsback

AN ANNOUNCEMENT

SEVERAL years ago, in the course of a discussion, a well-known journalist asked me whom I considered at present the world's greatest inventor. I said: "If you mean the man who really *invented*, in other words, *originated* and *discovered*—not merely *improved* what had already been invented by others, then without a shade of doubt, Nikola Tesla is the world's greatest inventor, not only at present, but in all history."

My friend was much surprised and voiced his astonishment. "Surely," said he, "you do not mean to place Tesla ahead of such great men as Archimedes, Faraday or Edison?"

"That is exactly what I mean," I replied, "and before twenty-five years have elapsed the world at large will echo my opinion."

"But listen," persisted my friend, "who on earth is this man Tesla anyway? What are his wonderful inventions, what great thing has he ever done? How is it that the world at large does not know him?"

"To begin with, and the better to impress you," I replied, "Tesla has secured more than one hundred patents on inventions, many of which have proved revolutionary. Science accords to him over 75 original *discoveries*, not mere mechanical improvements. Tesla is an originator in the sense that Faraday was an originator. Like the latter he is a pioneer blazing the trail; aside from this he is a discoverer of the very highest order."

"Ninety percent of the entire electrical industry pays tribute to his genius. All electrical machinery using or generating alternating current is due to Tesla. High tension current transmission without which our long distance trolley cars, our electrified lines, our subways would be impossible, are due to the genius of Tesla. The Tesla Induction Motor, the Tesla Rotary Converter, the Tesla Phase System of Power Transmission, the Tesla Steam and Gas Turbine and the Tesla Coil and Oscillation Transformer are perhaps his better known inventions."

"As to your last question, namely, why the world at large does not know Tesla, it is answered best by stating that he has committed the unpardonable crime of not having a permanent press agent to shout his greatness from the housetops. Then, too, most of Tesla's inventions, at least to the public mind, are more or less intangible on account of the fact that they are very technical and, therefore, do not catch the popular imagination, as, for instance,



Nikola Tesla, from a Painting by the Famous Princess Lwoff-Parlaghy. This Picture Has Never Been Published Before.

wireless, the X-ray, the airplane, or the telephone."

The trouble with Nikola Tesla is that he lives a century ahead of his time. He has often been denounced as a dreamer even by well informed men. He has been called crazy by others who ought to know better. For Tesla talks in a language that most of us do not as yet understand. But as the years roll on Science more and more appreciates his greatness, and begins to pay him tribute more and more.

In 1893, three years prior to the earliest attempts in Hertz wave telegraphy, Tesla first described his wireless system and took out patents on a number of novel devices which were then but imperfectly understood. Even the electrical world at large laughed at these patents. But large wireless interests had to pay him tribute in the form of real money, because his "fool" patents were recognized to be fundamental. He actually antedated every important wireless invention.

A few weeks ago the world read thru news dispatches of a great wireless

discovery—the static eliminator. But Tesla had not only patented systems overcoming this and other forms of interference but had actually constructed and successfully operated devices years ago in Colorado, under conditions where static interference was troublesome to an extraordinary degree. A photograph of one form of his apparatus is published with a note from him for the first time elsewhere in this issue of the *ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER*. And so it goes. The world smiles an unbelieving smile, but Tesla's master mind invariably sets the world aright.

I first read about Tesla in a well-known German weekly publication when I was less than 15 years old. The Editor of that publication reproduced his picture on a full page and paid high tribute to Tesla, hailing him as the world's coming greatest electrician.

H. W. Buck, Chief Engineer, President of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, among others, said: "The work of Nikola Tesla in his great conception of his rotary field seems to me one of the greatest feats of imagination which has ever been attained by human mind."

Lord Kelvin, before the British Association, commenting upon the Tesla Transformer exhibited, said: "This is a wonderful development of the induction coil destined to be of great importance."

Electrical Review, commenting upon the wireless: "Mr. Tesla's

researches in this field have attracted world-wide attention, and his is undoubtedly the master mind."

Der Electro-Technische Anzeiger, Berlin, and *Elektrizität*, Leipzig, Germany, (commenting upon Tesla's work): "It is a combination of the grandest power of technical performance with the most vivid imagination, such as has never before manifested itself in the human mind."

Brigadier Allen, of the United States War Department (commenting upon Tesla's Turbine): "Something new in the world. Officers are greatly impressed with it."

While studying abroad I read every scrap of his work I could lay my hands on. I performed most of his high frequency experiments, and the more I saw of his work the more impressed I became. Some years ago as Editor of *Modern Electrics*, I met him in a New York shop where his famous turbine models were first built. I was fascinated with the tall, gaunt man, then about 50 years old, but looking less than 30. His extraordinary face, with his deep set blue eyes, proclaimed the intense thinker—the philosopher. A few minutes' chat with him left me more than ever convinced of his greatness.

Further contacts during the past few years still enhanced my opinion of him. Tesla is a man of extraordinary knowledge. He is remarkably well read and has a photographic memory whereby it is possible for him to recite page after page of nearly every classical work, be it Goethe, Voltaire or Shakespeare. He speaks and writes twelve languages. He is an accomplished calculator, who has little use for tables and text-books and holds the sliding rule in contempt. Tesla has received numerous honors and distinctions of all kinds. He is a knight of several orders, holder of many titles and diplomas. Some time ago he was awarded the Elliott Cresson gold medal by the Franklin Institute and last year the Edison medal by the American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Many extraordinary distinctions have been offered to him which he has declined. As of timely interest one instance may be mentioned. At the announcement of Tesla's high frequency discoveries, while the former Emperor of Germany was all-powerful and great men were eager for his favors, Tesla received an invitation from him and the Empress to repeat his celebrated experiments at the Royal Palace in Berlin. He forgot all about it and did not answer for one year, when he politely apologized for his inability to avail himself of the honor. Later the invitation was renewed and nearly two years past before Tesla answered to the same effect. After a lapse of time, however, upon the announcement of another important invention, he received the invitation for the third time, with the assurance that an altogether unusual honor was reserved for him. "Well, boys," said Tesla to his assistants after he laid the invitation which he never answered aside, "the Emperor must be a great man. I do not think that I would be capable of acting in this way if I were in his place." Perhaps the most remarkable tribute

was paid to him when he made his famous experiments in Colorado in 1899. It was by J. Pierpont Morgan, the elder, who donated \$150,000, which enabled Tesla to produce artificial lightning and incidentally to electrify the entire earth.

Some of Tesla's inventions have been of far-reaching importance in the War. The resources and productive powers of the country have been greatly increased thru extended use of his system of alternating current transmission and transformation of energy. Nearly ten million horsepower of water falls have been

harnessed by this means, thus saving forty percent of the entire coal output of the United States. The railroads have been electrified and his induction motor has revolutionized the steel industry and operation of factories. His electric drive has been adopted on the largest cruisers and battleships as the most perfect means of propulsion. His wireless inventions have proved indispensable and his oscillatory apparatus has been of inestimable service in surgical and therapeutic treatment in the field.

The technical prints abound with his work, his inventions, his discoveries. The following is only

a partial list of terms now adopted and published in text books and technical works:

| | |
|--|--|
| Tesla two-phase, three-phase, multi-phase, poly-phase system of power transmission | Tesla electro-therapy |
| Tesla principle | Tesla electrical massage |
| Tesla rotating magnetic field | Tesla currents |
| Tesla rotating magnetic field transformer | Tesla transmission |
| Tesla induction motor | Tesla experiments |
| Tesla split-phase motor | Tesla capacity |
| Tesla system of distribution | Tesla arclight system |
| Tesla rotary transformer | Tesla third brush regulation |
| Tesla system of transformation by condenser discharges | Tesla devices |
| Tesla coil | Tesla sparks |
| Tesla oscillation transformer | Tesla arrangements |
| Tesla electrical oscillator | Tesla theory |
| Tesla mechanical oscillator | Tesla point |
| Tesla high frequency machines | Tesla Steam Turbine |
| Tesla dynamo-electric oscillator | Tesla Gas Turbine |
| Tesla tube | Tesla Water Turbine |
| Tesla lamp | Tesla Pump |
| Tesla high-potential methods | Tesla Compressor |
| Tesla inductor | Tesla Igniter |
| Tesla marvels | Tesla condensers |
| Tesla impedance phenomena | Tesla electro-static field |
| | Tesla effects |
| | Tesla wireless system |
| | Tesla methods of wireless transmission |
| | Tesla magnifying transmitter |

Tesla telautomata
Tesla insulation
Tesla underground transmission, etc.

The other night the Editors of the "Experimenter" had the opportunity of passing an evening with Tesla. We talked about many things, so interesting, that I will reserve them for another article—but mostly, of course, the conversation centered about Tesla himself.

"Dr. Tesla," I said to him, "you are aware of our great admiration for you, which may or may not be important. But the great public knows little of your mark. Even many of those technically educated—excuse the frankness—think that you are

(Continued on page 657)

NIKOLA TESLA, in the opinion of authorities, today is conceded to be the greatest inventor of all times. Tesla has more original inventions to his credit than any other man in history. He is considered greater than Archimedes, Faraday, or Edison. His basic, as well as revolutionary, discoveries for sheer audacity have no equal in the annals of the world. His master mind is easily one of the seven wonders of the intellectual world.

H. GERNSBACK.

An All-Electric Hot Air Balloon

THE captive balloon as used by the Allied armies at the present time is invariably filled with hydrogen or other gas supplied from steel bottles containing this gas stored at a high pressure, or else it is obtained from manufacturing supply stations on the field. The first balloons ever used—the old “Montgolfières” of 1783—were made to rise by means of hot air, for, as we all know,

and after a short time the heated air rushing up into the balloon causes the envelope to become very light and it rises in the air. Some of these balloons will travel for miles, and years ago it was not an uncommon sight in Europe to see hot-air balloons ascend with several men.

There has always been, however, a serious objection to a hot-air balloon where the heater was of the flame or similar type,

point to another. Either the automobile engine or a separate gasoline engine mounted on the truck drives a dynamo, which supplies current for an electric heater in the balloon. By means of suitable clutches, the engine may be caused to drive the dynamo, or else thru a chain drive, it may be connected up to rotate the cable winch drum. The dynamo makes connection to a duplex power cable reeled around the drum, and this leads up to the balloon basket.

Also the telephone circuit is carried up to the balloon thru the drum or otherwise, so that those on the ground are in telephonic connection at all times with the observer in the balloon basket, and under battle conditions he would also be in telephonic communication at all times with “field headquarters,” so as to report the position of enemy guns, troops, etc.

Referring to the balloon in detail, we find that it is provided with an electric grid heater, and also a motor-driven blower and connecting tube, so that whenever the blower is operated, air is pumped up into the balloon envelope, the air passing thru the electric grid heater. The balloon bag is fitted with a suitable damper in the lower opening and a relief valve at the top in the usual manner, the relief valve being connected to the observer's basket by means of a small rope. When it is desired to descend, the observer may open the motor blower switch in the basket, and thus aid the hauling in of the balloon, for as the temperature of the air within the balloon bag falls the balloon naturally tends to descend toward the earth.

8,700,000 AMERICAN HOMES LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY.

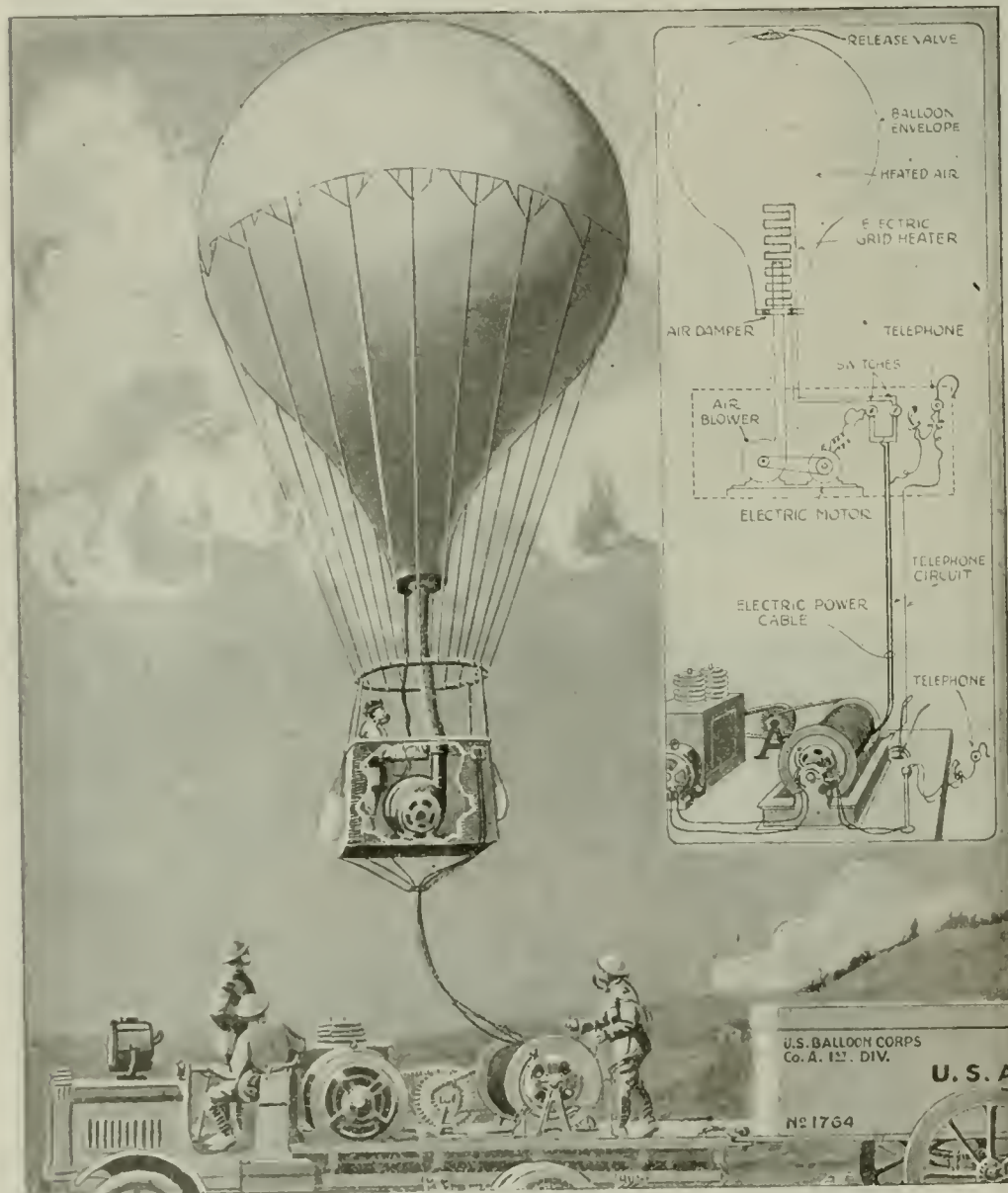
From the compilation made by the *Society for Electrical Development* it is shown that there are 20,689,000 families in this country, of which 7,000,000 have yearly incomes of \$900 or more. However, the yearly average family income before the war was under \$626.

Over 13,000,000 families are too poor, too illiterate, or otherwise unfitted to buy electrical goods. Over 8,700,000 homes are electrically lighted and 120,000,000 sockets contain Mazda lamps. In over 30,000,000 sockets are carbon lamps. It is estimated that 9,000,000 sockets are empty.

Homes lighted by other means, 15,000,000; some are wired but not connected up for service. Electric service is available in 10,613 communities of the United States, compared with 3,545 communities that are being served with gas.

ELECTRIC SEARCHLIGHTS.

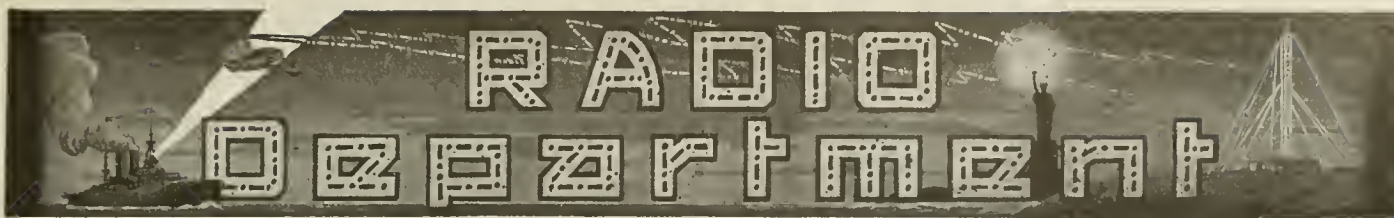
Ranges of electrical searchlights vary from between one thousand to two thousand yards in foggy weather to ten thousand yards or more when the air is very clear. The average sea range is approximately six thousand yards, but there are cases on record where ships have been spotted at a distance of nine miles. These figures are based on a sixty-inch mirror and a twenty-thousand watt arc.



A New Form of Heated Air Balloon, the Air in the Bag Being Kept Continually Hot, to Any Degree Desired, by an Electric Heater in the Neck of the Envelope. Current is Sent Up to the Balloon Basket from a Gasoline Engine-Dynamo Set Mounted on the Truck Below. Telephone Connection Between the Truck and the Observer Aloft Is Available. A Motor-Blower Drives Heated Air Into the Balloon Envelope.

heated air is lighter than cold air, and will always rise. If the heated air is of sufficient volume, it will also carry a body up with it, such as a balloon envelope for example. All of us have seen the simple balloons which patriotic Americans are wont to liberate on the Fourth-of-July, and which are composed of nothing more than a balloon-shaped paper bag at the bottom opening of which there is secured either an absorbent wick containing gasoline, or a small alcohol lamp. We simply light the lamp,

for there was always in this case the constant danger of the balloon becoming ignited, with disastrous results. It has remained for Mr. James N. Lewis of Detroit, Michigan, to invent and patent an all-electric hot-air balloon, which is illustrated in detail in the accompanying illustration. Mr. Lewis makes use of an automobile winch to haul in the balloon, and to act as a mobile station, a trailer being hooked behind the winch, in which to carry the balloon bag and basket while being transported from one



The Effect of Statics on Wireless Transmission

By NIKOLA TESLA

Written for the ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER

A FEW statements regarding these phenomena, in response to a request of the ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER, may be useful at the present time

in view of the increasing interest and importance of the subject.

The commercial application of the art has led to the construction of larger transmitters and multiplication of their number, greater distances had to be covered and it became imperative to employ receiving devices of ever increasing sensitiveness. All these and other changes have co-operated in emphasizing the trouble and seriously impairing the reliability and value of the plants. To such a degree has this been the case that conservative business men and financiers have come to look upon this method of conveying intelligence as one offering but very limited possibilities, and the Government has deemed it advisable to assume control. This unfortunate state of affairs, fatal to enlistment of capital and healthful competitive development, could have been avoided had electricians not remained to this day under the spell of a delusive theory and had the practical exploiters of this advance not permitted enterprise to outrun technical competence.

With the publication of Dr. Heinrich Hertz's classical researches it was an obvious inference that the dark rays investigated by him could be used for signalling purposes, as those of light in heliography, and the first steps in this direction were made with his apparatus which, in 1896, was found capable of actuating receivers at a distance of a few miles. Three years prior to this, however, in lectures before the Franklin Institute and National Electric Light Association, I had described a wireless system radically opposite to the Hertzian in principle inasmuch as it depended on currents conducted thru the earth instead of on radiations propagated thru the atmosphere, presumably in straight lines.

The apparatus then outlined by me con-

sisted of a transmitter comprising a primary circuit excited from an alternator or equivalent source of electrical energy and a high potential secondary resonant circuit,

nature of the effects, are making installations so defective in construction and mode of operation as to preclude the possibility of the great realization which might

be brought within easy reach by proper application of the underlying principles and one of which—the most desirable at present—is the complete elimination of all static and other interference.

During the past few years several emphatic announcements have been made that a perfect solution of this problem had been discovered, but it was manifest from a casual perusal of these publications that the experts were ignoring certain truths of vital bearing on the question, and so long as this was the case no such claim could be substantiated. I achieved early success by keeping them steadily in mind and applying my efforts from the outset in

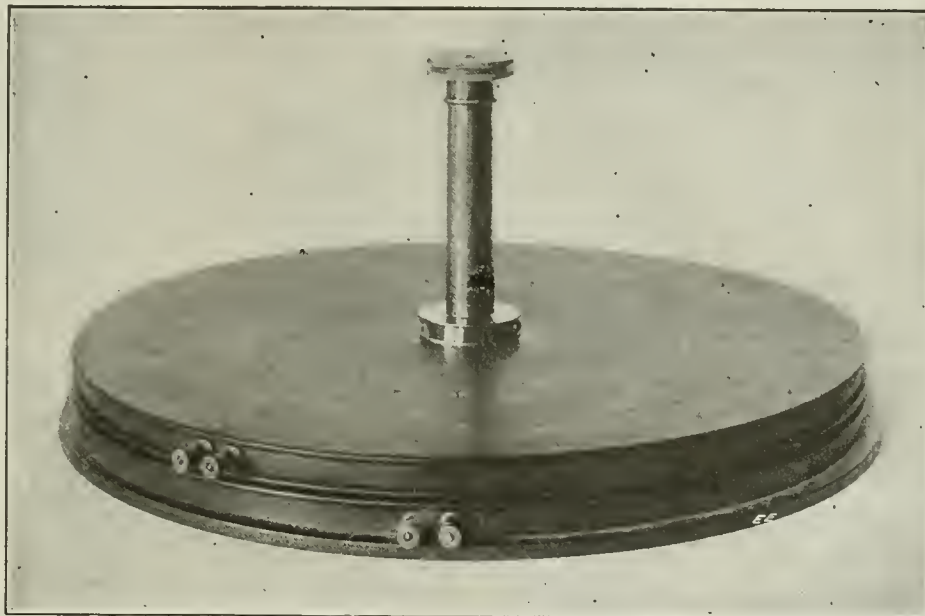
the right and correct scientific direction.

I may contribute to the clearness of the subject in answering a question which I have been asked by the Editors of the ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER with reference to the report contained in the last issue, that signals had been received around the globe, an achievement the practicability of which I have fully demonstrated by experiment eighteen years ago.

The question is, how can Hertz waves be conveyed to such a distance in view of the curvature of the earth? A few words will be sufficient to show the absurdity of the prevailing opinion propounded in text books.

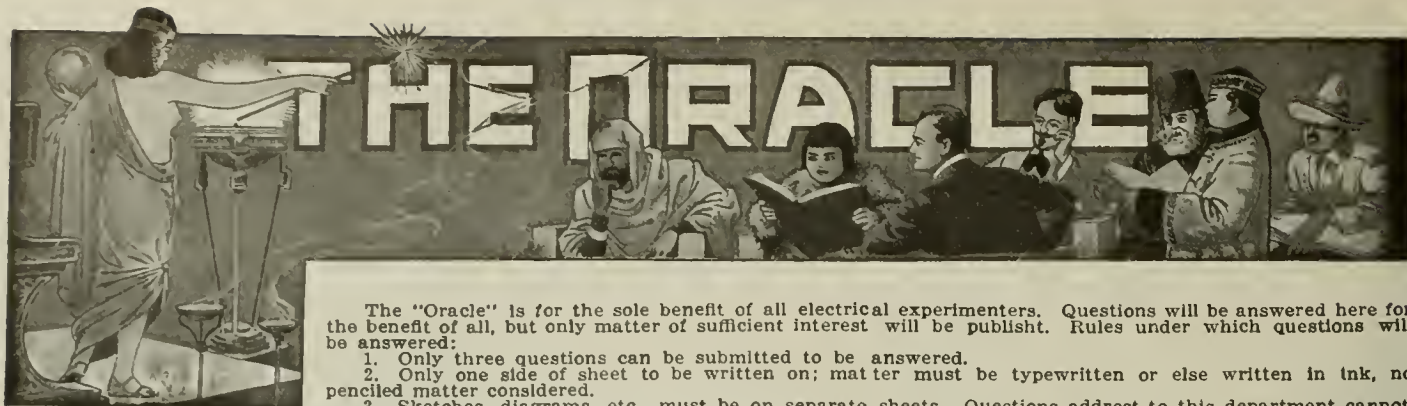
We are living on a conducting globe surrounded by a thin layer of insulating air, above which is a rarefied and conducting atmosphere. If the earth is represented by a sphere of $12\frac{1}{2}$ " radius, then the layer which may be considered insulating for high frequency currents of great tension is less than $1/64$ of an inch thick. It is held that the Hertz waves, emanating from a transmitter, get to the distant receiver by successive reflections. The utter impossibility of this will be evident when it is shown by a simple calculation that the amount of

(Continued on page 658)



Tesla's Static Eliminator, Patented and Used by Him over Twenty Years Ago. It Will Be Fully Described In an Early Issue of the Electrical Experimenter

connected with its terminals to ground and to an elevated capacity, and a similar tuned receiving circuit including the operative device. On that occasion I express myself confidently on the feasibility of flashing in this manner not only signals to any terrestrial distance but transmitting power in unlimited amounts for all sorts of industrial purposes. The discoveries made and experimental results attained I made with a wireless power-plant erected in 1899, some of which were disclosed in the Century Magazine of June, 1900, and several U. S. patents subsequently granted to me have, I believe, borne-out strikingly my foresight. In the meantime the Hertzian arrangements were gradually modified, one feature after another being abandoned, so that now not a vestige of them can be found and my system of four tuned circuits has been universally adopted, not only in its fundamentals but in every detail as the "quenched sparks", "ticker", "tone wheel", high frequency and rotating field alternators, forms of discharges and mercury breaks, frequency changers, coils, condensers, regulating methods and devices, etc. This fact would give me supreme satisfaction were it not that the engineers, misinterpreting the



The "Oracle" is for the sole benefit of all electrical experimenters. Questions will be answered here for the benefit of all, but only matter of sufficient interest will be published. Rules under which questions will be answered:

1. Only three questions can be submitted to be answered.
2. Only one side of sheet to be written on; matter must be typewritten or else written in ink, no penciled matter considered.
3. Sketches, diagrams, etc., must be on separate sheets. Questions addressed to this department cannot be answered by mail free of charge.

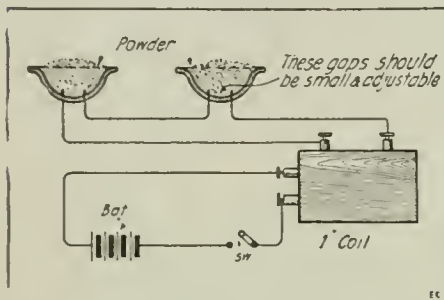
4. If a quick answer is desired by mail, a nominal charge of 25 cents is made for each question. If the questions entail considerable research work or intricate calculations a special rate will be charged. Correspondents will be informed as to the fee before such questions are answered.

FIRING TWO FLASH-LIGHT POWDER PANS SIMULTANEOUSLY.

(970) Fred Wheeler, Galt, Ont., Can., wants to know:

Q.1. How to fire two or more flash-light pans simultaneously.

A.1. For firing flash-light powder at



Firing Two Flash-Light Powder Pans at Once by Means of Spark Coil. Several Flashes May Be Ignited at Once.

two places simultaneously, we refer you to arrangement as per diagram. Use a spark coil and battery as indicated in diagram. Wire the two or more flash pans in series. Keep the spark gap in each pan small— $1/16$ " gap is sufficient.

HOW TO TELL DYNAMO POLARITY.

(971) Paul Miles, Chicago, Ill., inquires: Q.1. How can the positive terminal of a small D. C. dynamo be determined?

A.1. Off-hand we cannot tell you which is the positive brush. However, we advise you to make the following test: In a 50% solution of salt water put two wires connected to the dynamo, and note from which wire the most bubbles come off. This is the negative wire.

A 4-volt dynamo will give about 3 amperes. However, much depends upon the condition of the brushes (contact, pressure, etc.), and the condition of the batteries. We would advise you to refer to "Lessons in Practical Electricity and Magnetism," by Swoope, which can be purchased thru our Book Department for \$2.25, postpaid.

SPEED CONTROL OF A.C. MOTORS.

(972) Hugh McPherson, Borden, Sask., Can., asks:

Q.1. How can I control the speed of a 30 H.P. A.C. 3-phase motor?

A.1. The speed of the 30 H.P. A.C. 3-phase motor can be regulated in several ways, some of the best of which are as follows:

The voltage applied to the motor is varied by a transformer from which several taps are brought out to a controller, thereby

varying the speed. Again, by means of an induction regulator which consists of a primary and secondary winding, having an iron core with one of the windings so arranged as to allow of being varied thru 180 magnetic degrees.

The above methods are really best for single-phase service, while the following method is very good for the three-phase service: In this method the speed can be varied by changing the number of poles of the motor connected in the circuit by

ODD PHOTOS WANTED AT \$1.00 EACH!!!

Now is the time to make your Kodak pay for itself in a real practical way. We are after interesting photographs of out-of-the-ordinary electrical, radio and scientific subjects and are willing to pay \$1.00 cash for every one we can use. Please bear in mind that for half-tone reproduction in a magazine, a photograph should be particularly sharp and clear. Of course, if a subject happens to interest us particularly well, we can have the photo retouched. For the general run of subjects, however, it does not pay to go to such expense. Therefore, please take pains to properly focus and expose your pictures. It often happens that a really mediocre subject well photographed wins approval over an excellent subject poorly photographed. And don't send us plate or film "negatives"; send unmounted or mounted "prints", preferably a light and dark one.

As to what to photograph: Well, that's hard for us to say. We leave that up to you, and every reader now has the opportunity to become a reporter of the latest things in the realm of Electricity, Radio and Science. But, please remember—it's the "odd, novel or practical stunts" that we are interested in. Every photo submitted should be accompanied by a brief description of 100 to 150 words. Give the "facts"—don't worry about the style. We'll attend to that. Enclose stamps if photos are to be returned and place a piece of cardboard in the envelope with them to prevent mutilation. Look around your town and see what you can find that's interesting.

Address photos to—Editor "Odd Photos", ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER, 233 Fulton Street, New York City.

means of suitable switches or by varying the current by a suitable rheostat connected in the respective legs of the wound rotor circuits. This last method also applies to the single-phase system, wherein the current is varied by means of a rheostat.

LOOSE COUPLER AND DISTRIBUTED CAPACITY.

(973) C. W. Opert, Freeport, Ill., wishes to know:

Q.1. Several points about making a loose coupler transformer for radio receiving circuits.

A.1. In constructing a loose coupler, the best way to take the taps off is as follows: At the required part of the coil, punch a hole in the cardboard tube and bring about 18 inches of wire right thru this hole by looping the wire, and then pushing it thru. All that remains to be done now is to continue winding the coil until all the taps have been made.

We provide coils with dead-end switches in order to get rid of the distributed capacity. Distributed capacity is the capacity which exists between the turns of a helical coil, and for your benefit we refer you to an extensive article on this subject which was printed in the May, 1917, issue of this journal.

TESLA COIL FOR 2-INCH SPARK COIL.

(974) R. Conover, New York, N. Y., inquires of "The Oracle":

Q.1. For data on a Tesla coil suitable for use on a 2-inch spark coil as an exciter.

A.1. The ordinary Tesla coil, especially designed to work with a spark up to 2 inches on the primary side will do, and is briefly described as follows. The primary should consist of 14 turns No. 10 solid, rubber-covered copper wire in one layer on a spool $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches in diameter, while the secondary consists of a coil $2\frac{3}{4}$ inches in diameter and 12 inches long, wound its full length with a layer No. 28 enamel wire.

This size of Tesla coil can be furnished by the leading companies who advertise in our magazine. It is best to use two one-pint Leyden jars connected in parallel or a one-quart Leyden jar.

The construction for a glass plate condenser for the above Tesla coil is as follows: Procure five glass plates $6 \times 7 \times 1/16$ " and four pieces of tin-foil 5×6 inches. The tin-foil should be placed between the five plates so that two ends of the tin-foil protrude from the sides of the glass. The size of the spark obtained from the above Tesla coil will be about $3/4$ to 1 inch and can be taken thru the body without any harm.

(Continued on page 648)

NIKOLA TESLA AND HIS INVENTIONS.

(Continued from page 615)

either a dreamer or, worse yet, crazy. The fact is the world does not understand you because you live in the next century. Moses was a great man, but the Bible teaches us that he was "heavy of tongue" and could not make himself understood. His brother therefore always spoke in his stead, announcing to his hearers what Moses had to say. Why not let the EXPERIMENTER be your brother? Why not let us translate your work into a language that the man in the street can readily understand? We have the knowledge and the technical training to do your inventions justice by means of graphic illustrations and wash drawings. The public does not want patent drawings or patent language. It wants pictures and plain English. You are a great inventor, but your 21st Century training prevents you from making yourself understood to a 20th Century public. My plan is to run one of your inventions every month, in plain English fully illustrated. That means that it will probably take over two years to deal with all of your more important inventions. At the end of this period the articles can be published in book form, a thing that does not exist at present. The plan is two-fold. First, the world at large will at last understand the highly important work you have accomplished and will fully recognize you. Second, it will be of greatest benefit to Science, to whom your inventions will then not be the sealed book they are today."

Knowing that Tesla had in the past continuously refused similar offers of dozens of great publishers of this country as well as abroad, I was not at all sanguine of my own plan. Great was my surprise therefore, that he not only gave his consent, but he actually agreed to prepare each article personally with the Editors' collaboration.

Dr. Tesla wants it expressly understood that he is undertaking this great work chiefly to educate the young generation. He felt that he could not possibly reach such a large electrically trained young manhood, save thru the medium of the ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER. With its circulation above 100,000, all enthusiastic experimenters, Tesla feels that his greatest mission in life, namely, to assist our rising generation, will come near fulfillment.

Nikola Tesla's articles will therefore run serially every month in the ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER. The articles will be entitled: "My Inventions"—by Nikola Tesla. Every article will be entirely original; each will be illustrated with our own new illustrations and with such wash drawings as made this journal so successful. The first article will appear in our February number.

We wish to congratulate EXPERIMENTER readers for having obtained for them probably the greatest technical news feature of a generation. I caution you: *Expect much!*

FARMERS AND ELECTRICITY.

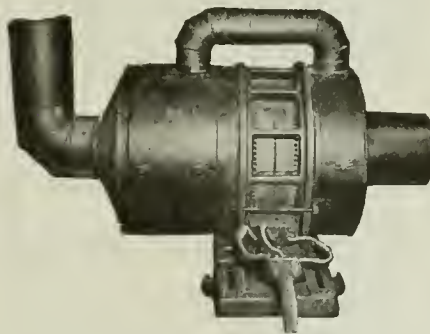
Within the past three years the farmers of the United States have purchased one million automobiles and 100,000 tractors and innumerable pumping engines, and other devices run by electricity, according to widely published estimates. Farmers everywhere are rapidly advancing in the same direction, progress in labor-saving contrivances being phenomenal in this country. A motor does the churning; a motor runs the sewing machine and the washing

machine. The rural telephone is invading country districts at the rate of many miles per day, and all farm machinery is being operated by the aid of tractors, which now haul the wagon and work the hay loader in the hay field. Next year, it is said, reapers and mowers in great numbers will be drawn by tractors.

DEVICE FOR PROTECTING ELECTRIC MOTORS.

A motor protection system which, it is claimed, does away with the trouble and expense of cleaning motors, has been devised and marketed. The usual type of installation, it is pointed out, in working out this system consists of casings which enclose each end of the motor and make it dust proof. A fan is attached to the end of the motor shaft, a dust separator, and an air intake pipe running to a clean air supply out of doors. When the motor is started, the fan draws in the cool, fresh air thru the dust separator and forces it against the rear end of the motor, thru the windings and out thru the laminations. Part of the air is forced thru a by-pass to the front hood so that the same action takes place on both sides of the motor.

As a result, it is pointed out that the motor is kept clean and has a large volume of cool, clean air constantly passing thru it which carries away the heat as fast as generated. Motor casings are provided with



Forced Air Cooling Apparatus Shown Installed on a Motor.

large doors to permit of a ready inspection of brushes, resistance, air-gap, bearings, and the like. The dust separator is also provided with doors so that the screens can be readily removed. The equipment can be applied to motors without moving them and requires a short time to install. Besides reducing the temperature and increasing the efficiency, the maker points out that the protection provided allows the carrying of a large overload without shortening the life of the motor and eliminates fire hazards.

DANIELS TELLS OF FOE RADIOS SCOUTS FOUND.

A telegram from Secretary of the Navy Daniels received by the Boy Scouts of America characterized them as "chivalrous young crusaders" because of their work during the war. It also disclosed that the Scouts, working on behalf of the Government, had discovered hundreds of illegal wireless plants.

Twenty-six of these plants were found in one day. A German alien, operating an underground radio station with a small New England river supplying the motive power, was taken into custody and interned. This plant was said to have been exchanging German Government messages between America and Berlin. Details of these scout activities are expected to be made public later.



"I Can Succeed!"

"What other men have done with the help of the International Correspondence Schools, I can do. If the I. C. S. have raised the salaries of other men, they can raise mine. If they have helped others to advance, they can help me. To me, I. C. S. means 'I CAN SUCCEED.'"

Make up your mind right now that not another day shall pass until you have made your start toward success.

For 27 years men in offices, stores, shops, factories, mines, railroads, and in the Army and Navy have been winning promotion and increased salaries through the I. C. S. More than 100,000 men and women are getting ready *right now* with I. C. S. help for the bigger jobs ahead.

No matter where you live, the I. C. S. will come to you. No matter what your handicaps, or how small your means, we have a plan to meet your circumstances. No matter what career you may choose, some one of the 280 I. C. S. Courses will surely suit your needs.

When everything has been made easy for you—when one hour a day spent with the I. C. S. in the quiet of your own home will bring you a bigger income, more comforts, more pleasures, all that success means—can you let another single priceless hour of spare time go to waste? Make your start right now! This is all we ask: Without cost, without obligating yourself in any way, put it up to us to prove how we can help you. Just mark and mail this coupon.

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS BOX 6170, SCRANTON, PA.

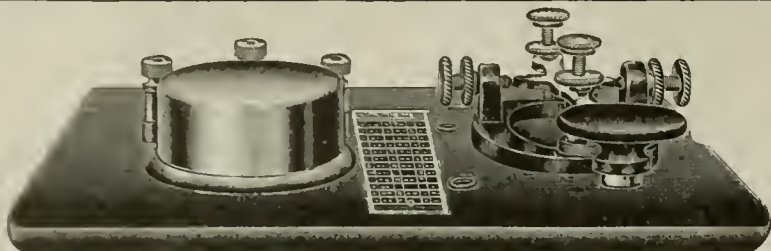
Explain, without obligating me, how I can qualify for the position, or in the subject, before which I mark X.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> ELECTRICAL ENGINEER | <input type="checkbox"/> SALESMANSHIP |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Electric Lighting and Wires | <input type="checkbox"/> ADVERTISING |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Electric Wiring | <input type="checkbox"/> Window Trimmer |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Telegraph Engineer | <input type="checkbox"/> Sign Painter |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Telephone Work | <input type="checkbox"/> Railroad Trainman |
| <input type="checkbox"/> MECHANICAL ENGINEER | <input type="checkbox"/> ILLUSTRATING |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mechanical Draftsman | <input type="checkbox"/> Cartooning |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Machine Shop Practices | <input type="checkbox"/> BOOKKEEPER |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Toolmaker | <input type="checkbox"/> Stenographer and Typist |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Engine Operating | <input type="checkbox"/> Cert. Pub. Accountant |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL ENGINEER | <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC MANAGER |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Surveying and Mapping | <input type="checkbox"/> Railway Accountant |
| <input type="checkbox"/> MINE FOREMAN or ENG'N | <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial Law |
| <input type="checkbox"/> STATIONARY ENGINEER | <input type="checkbox"/> GOOD ENGLISH |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Marine Engineer | <input type="checkbox"/> Teacher |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ship Draftsman | <input type="checkbox"/> Common School Subjects |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ARCHITECT | <input type="checkbox"/> Mathematics |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Contractor and Builder | <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL SERVICE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Architectural Draftsman | <input type="checkbox"/> Railway Mail Clerk |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concrete Builder | <input type="checkbox"/> AUTOMOBILE OPERATING |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Structural Engineer | <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Repairing |
| <input type="checkbox"/> PLUMBING AND HEATING | <input type="checkbox"/> Navigation |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sheet Metal Worker | <input type="checkbox"/> AGRICULTURE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Textile Overseer or Supt. | <input type="checkbox"/> Poultry Raising |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CHEMIST | <input type="checkbox"/> Spanish |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> French |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> Italian |

Name _____
 Present Occupation _____
 Street and No. _____
 City _____ State _____

You benefit by mentioning the "Electrical Experimenter" when writing to advertisers.

"THE SET UNCLE SAM USES"



"Uncle Sam" needs thousands of operators and is calling for more all the time. Here is your chance to become an expert telegrapher at a small cost. The practice outfit shown here is exactly the same as used by the United States Signal Corps and comprises the following:

A highly polished mahogany finished wood base, a real high frequency buzzer giving a high note, with nickel-plated case, regulation nickel-plated steel lever key. Also brass etched plate showing the three international codes mounted on the base for quick practice. A new feature not found on any other set. You simply cannot mislay this code.

This outfit quickly gives you speed, and enables you to learn telegraphy, Morse or wireless code in a short time. Special attention is called to the buzzer which gives a clear high note, not a rattling noise as many inferior outfits now on the market. IMMEDIATE DELIVERY. We ship the same day that order is received. Your money refunded if you are not satisfied.

Price as illustrated.
Shipping weight 2 lbs.
Size over all 5"x2"x7/4".

\$2.80

Includes sufficient postage
for mailing. Send for
free illustrated folder.

THE TEWNO CO.

150 CHAMBERS ST., NEW YORK

The Breakers

Atlantic City's Newest Fire-Proof Hotel

Ocean Front. Unusually attractive during the Autumn and Winter seasons.

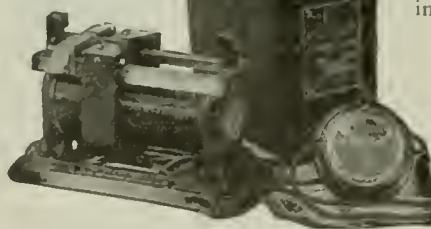
American and European Plans

Luxurious lobbies, spacious verandas and sun parlors overlooking the ocean. Charming afternoon musicales and evening concerts. A palatial residence for those seeking rest and recreation. Sea water baths. Fireproof garage. Illustrated booklet sent on request.



MAGNETIC RECTIFIER

Patented
April 18, 1916



YOUR lights will shine and sparkle with delight, your horn will squawk raucously and your engine will turnover enthusiastically if you play godfather to your starting and lighting battery by giving it an

F-F BATTERY BOOSTER

A few minutes of your time once a month or so will rejuvenate your battery and prolong indefinitely its working life.

Write today for bulletin No. 12 and obtain a prescription for this battery panacea.

The France Manufacturing Company

10325 Berea Road,

Cleveland, O.

Super-Sensitive Microphone Only \$7.50

This instrument is offered at an extremely low price. It is excellent for building your own radio amplifier. Can also be used in many experiments where a sensitive microphone is required.

DETECTAGRAPH \$15

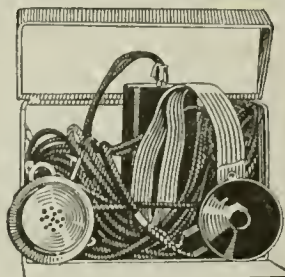
This detecting instrument of marvelous sensitivity can be used for detecting secret conversations. Outfit consists of Sensitive Transmitter, 25 ft. Black Cord, Receiver, Headband, Case and Battery. Send for One Today and Convince Yourself!

GASTON BOISSONNAULT

26 Cortlandt Street

Makers of Super-Sensitive Microphone Apparatus

New York



DETECTAGRAPH \$15

A WIRELESS OUTFIT FOR 20c

We at last have a low-priced wireless telegraph system. With this outfit you can receive and send messages to your friends and sweethearts or neighbors across the hall, etc. This outfit consists of two mechanical snapper sounders, one for each station; also two codes of Morse Alphabet, which, with practice, will enable you to operate any telegraph system. Complete, postpaid, for 20c in coin.

THE A. S. CO. 1305 Peoria St. CHICAGO

DEAFNESS IS MISERY

I know because I was Deaf and had Head Noises for over 30 years. My invisible Anti-septic Ear Drums restored my hearing and stopped Head Noises, and will do it for you. They are Tiny Megaphones. Cannot be seen when worn. Easy to put in, easy to take out. Are "Unseen Comforts." Inexpensive. Write for Booklet and my sworn statement of how I recovered my hearing. A. O. LEONARD, Suite 369 70 5th Ave., N. Y. City



THE EFFECT OF STATICS ON WIRELESS TRANSMISSION.

(Continued from page 627)

energy received, even if it could be collected in its totality, is infinitesimal and would not actuate the most sensitive instrument known were it magnified many million times. The fact is these waves have no perceptible influence on a receiver if situated at a much smaller distance. It should be remembered, moreover, that since the first attempts the wave lengths have been increased until those advocated by me were adopted, in which this form of radiation has been reduced to one-hillionth.

When a circuit, connected to ground and to an elevated capacity oscillates, two effects separate and distinct are produced; Hertz waves are radiated in a direction at right angles to the axis of symmetry of the conductor, and simultaneously a current is passed through the earth. The former propagates with the speed of light, the latter with a velocity proportionate to the cosecant of an angle which from the origin to the opposite point of the globe varies from zero to 180°. Expressed in words, at the start the speed is infinite and diminishes, first rapidly and then slowly until a quadrant is traversed when the current proceeds with the speed of light. From that region on the velocity gradually increases, becoming infinite at the opposite point of the globe. In a patent granted to me in April, 1905, I have summed up this law of propagation in the statement that the projections of all half waves on the axis of symmetry of movement are equal, which means that the successive half waves, tho of different length, cover exactly the same area. In the near future many wonderful results will be obtained by taking advantage of this fact.

There is a vast difference between these two forms of wave movement in their bearing on the transmission. The Hertz waves represent energy which is radiated and unrecoverable. The current energy, on the other hand, is preserved and can be recovered theoretically, at least, in its entirety. If the experts will free themselves from the illusions under which they are laboring, they will find that to overcome static disturbances all that is needed is a properly constructed transmitter and receiver without any additional devices or preventives. I have, however, devised several forms of apparatus eliminating statics even in the present defective wireless installations in which they are magnified many times. Such a form of instrument which I have used successfully is shown in the annexed photograph. These phenomena have been studied by me for a number of years and I have found that there are nine or ten different causes tending to intensify them, and in due course I shall give a full description of the various improvements I have made, in the ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER. For the present I would only point out that in order to perfectly eliminate the static interference, it is indispensable to redesign the whole wireless apparatus as now employed. The sooner this is understood the better it will be for the further evolution of the Art.

A means of making use of the electric magnet under water has been devised in Japan, and it promises to be of great assistance in locating sunken vessels, to recover which salvage operations on a big scale are expected after the war.

With the aid of special oxygen masks airplane experts believe that air fighters will be able to carry on battles five miles above the earth.

ONE READER'S EXPERIENCE WITH DR. ABRAMS' THOUGHT TRANS- FERENCE THEORY.

As our reader's will recollect, we suggested in the September issue in connection with the article therein entitled "Popular Demonstration of Thought Transference and Other Phenomena," by Dr. Albert Abrams, that they write us as to what success they have attained in conducting any of the experiments outlined by Dr. Abrams in this little known realm of science, and we are pleased to give herewith the views of Mr. J. W. White of Brooklyn, N. Y., Mr. White having witnessed a number of these tests as conducted by Dr. Abrams himself, when visiting San Francisco several years ago. Furthermore, Mr. White, who is in the electrical business in New York City, and a thoroughly wide-awake student of electrical and allied matters, had the satisfaction of taking part in some of the experiments in Dr. Abrams' laboratory, and his views as given below are those of an unprejudiced and unbiased student.

Many people undoubtedly who have read the article in question have tried, unsuccessfully perhaps, to obtain results by *unipolar currents*, according to the theory of Dr. Abrams, such as for instance where the "percipient" or person interpreting the thought transference signal or message is connected to another person or body which forms the exciting point in the unipolar (single wire) circuit.

Here, for example, is what Mr. White experienced, and in this connection it is well to remember that the high professional standing of Dr. Abrams in the medical and scientific fields precludes all doubt of any fake or misrepresented reactions or phenomena, however little we may as yet know as to the exact mode in which such phenomena take place. First Dr. Abrams placed Mr. White in a separate laboratory room and gave him a permanent steel bar magnet, which as we all know has a *North* and *South* pole at the alternate ends. The Doctor instructed Mr. White to present either magnet pole as he might elect to the steam radiator in the room, when he would be able to tell in his instrument laboratory just which end of the magnet he had presented. According to the theory of Dr. Abrams, the action here was as follows: That the electronic discharge from the magnet, even when held a short distance from the radiator, charged the metal piping system, and this particular discharge past along thru the radiator and metal piping to the laboratory where an instrument or a human substitute for the instrument was connected by *one wire* to another radiator connected to the system. In this connection it is interesting to note that Dr. Abrams usually prefers to employ some delicate human reflex, such as the heart or stomach reflex, for indicating when one of these extremely minute electric currents arise, and which agents he claims are *many hundred thousand times* more sensitive to minute currents than are the most delicate scientific instruments such as galvanometers, etc. To sum up this experiment, Dr. Abrams was able to tell quickly just which magnet pole Mr. White had presented to the radiator, not making a single miss in twenty tests.

One of the most astounding phases of this particular experiment was when the Doctor informed Mr. White that it was not at all necessary that he present the magnet to the radiator, so as either to touch it or approach close up to it, but that he could determine which pole of the magnet the investigator was *thinking of* if he would but lay it on the floor and *concentrate his mind*

Answer the call of Your Calling Now



If you like electricity and are electrically inclined—there is where you will be most successful; for electricity is your calling. And the great field of electricity, with its superior advantages, opportunities and possibilities is calling to you *now*. Answer that call by obtaining the thorough, complete and practical electrical education, training and development this school offers. You will need ability because only electrical men with ability are chosen for the high electrical places. But don't just *work* at electricity, *learn* electricity. Don't just be *ambitious*. Be *determined* to succeed as one of the thorough efficient electrical men so anxiously sought. Enroll with this school now—don't wait and waste your time.

Become An Electrician In One Year Here Or Learn An Electrical Trade in 6 Months

THE courses here are practical, with the essential theory, mathematics, drafting, etc. You will have electrical appliances, tools, instruments, machines, motors, generators, etc., to work with while learning, to design, build, repair and operate—learning by actually doing as well as from classroom study and lectures. Also, there are fully equipped laboratories here—students performing 383 experiments a year. And you will obtain here in a short time the electrical knowledge and ability the electrical world requires, which you will need to succeed.

You Can Earn While You Learn

All your school periods here will be confined to morning or afternoon—with a half day free. And, if you choose, you can work one-half day at good pay in a position provided you by this school. And thus you can earn while you learn and help defray your school expenses—and obtain, as well, the valuable experience by working. Evening classes are likewise conducted and you can work all day and earn more money, if you prefer. Clip the coupon at the right here—get catalog and details of this school's courses, the "Earn While You Learn" plan and the many advantages here for you. Clip and mail the coupon.

Next Term Starts January 2

Department of Practical Electricity
SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING
An Electrical Technicians' Institute. **OF MILWAUKEE**
73-373 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Mail This Coupon

School of Engineering of Milwaukee

73-373 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.

I have checked the subjects I am interested in—please send complete details.

- ☐ Electrician Course A. C. & D. C.—1 yr.
- ☐ Electrical Engineering Course—3 years.
- ☐ 6 months Electrical Trade Courses
- ☐ Electrical Trouble and Lineman.
- ☐ Electrical Wireman.
- ☐ Electrical Motor and Generator Repairman.
- ☐ Telephone Trouble and Repairman.
- ☐ Draftsman.
- ☐ Earn While You Learn Plan.

Name.....
Address.....
City..... State.....
Age..... Education.....

LEARN TO FLY

We are NOW enrolling Student Aviators for our SPRING CLASS which starts March 1st.

Modern type, high speed biplanes used for training. Students continue training until Pilot's license is obtained from AERO CLUB OF AMERICA.

The opportunities for Licensed Aviators are greater than ever, for the Aeroplane is now the means of fast transportation of mail, passengers and light express goods. Our Flying Course, also includes 6 weeks training in care and operation of engines, airplanes, use of instruments, map reading, navigation of the air, etc.

Write for our Illustrated Booklet "H"—"A Message to You on Aviation."

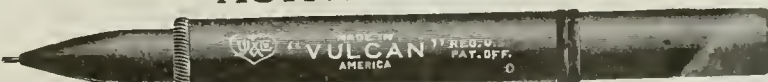
at AMERICA'S PIONEER AVIATION SCHOOL under Former Aviator Officers Back from the Front.

(Members of Aeronautical Society of America)



Telephone Bryant 9078
110-114 West 42d Street, New York

ACTIVE SERVICE



\$1.25 Dependable for a life time. Made right to write right. Long or short—Red or Black. Absolute necessity to any business man or woman. Unequalled for general writing, billing, ruling and manifold. Made of pure vulcanized rubber with non-corrosive, durable writing point. Lock-Cap prevents leaking. Extra size, 8 in., black only, \$1.50. Your name in gold inlay 35c. FREE: Liberal supply of ink with retail orders. Agents wanted. Good profits.
J. R. ULLRICH & CO., 27 Thames St., New York

You benefit by mentioning the "Electrical Experimenter" when writing to advertisers.

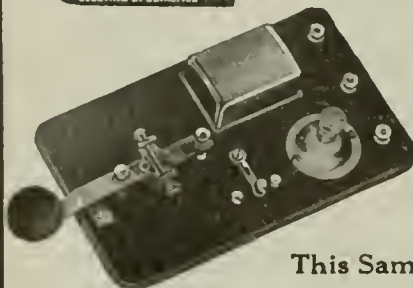
Learn Telegraphy-Wireless

Right In Your Own Home, in your spare time

Remarkable opportunities are offered experienced wireless operators and telegraphers. The demand is greater than the supply—steady positions at increased pay and rapid advancement are assured.



Combination Wireless-Telegraphy Outfit



will soon make you an accomplished operator. Teaches Light and Sound Signals, both Radio and Morse. Outfit consists of exceptionally fine Telegraph Key, Buzzer, 3 Binding Posts, Lamp, Lamp Socket and Control Switch—all mounted on a highly finished base. Two outfits can be operated at considerable distance apart for sending and receiving practice.

\$3.00

This Same Outfit Without Lamp \$2.50

Or your dealer can secure it for you. Order to-day. Descriptive circular and catalog of celebrated Knapp Motors and Electrical Specialties from 10c up mailed free on request.

Knapp Electric & Novelty Co., 523 W. 51st St., N. Y.

BECAUSE OF THE SHORTAGE of CRUDE RUBBER You can SAVE \$10.00 on our Standard VIOLET-RAY MACHINE

Being afraid that we could not get delivery on hard rubber used for the outside casing of the Violetta machine, we made 250 of these in wood. Now these machines are exactly alike in construction mechanism and workmanship as our latest model standard machine which costs \$25.00.

The only difference being that instead of using hard rubber for the casing, wood is used, but it is finished in a beautiful black piano finish, and the difference is hardly noticeable.

Now, we cannot send these out as standard machines so are placing them in a special lot at

\$15.00

an actual saving to you of \$10.00. Besides we guarantee these machines to be new. The Outfit includes the generator, one general electrode and a handsome carrying case.

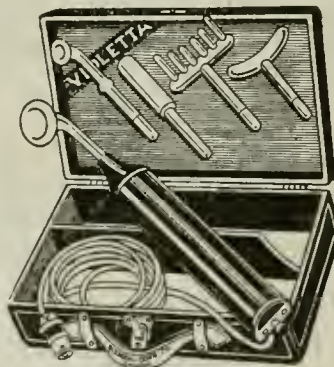
How to secure one of these machines:

Send only one dollar to pay express charges and we shall send you one of these instruments by express for your examination. This amount will be deducted from total cost of machine. You need not accept if not satisfactory.

Send at once for this is the only lot we shall have of these machines and prices on the standard machine will advance in 30 days.

BLEADON-DUN CO.

DEPT. 2 B 11-17 SO. DESPLAINES ST., CHICAGO



What 15¢ will bring You from the Nation's Capital

Washington, the home of the Pathfinder, is the nerve center of civilization; history is being made at this world capital. The Pathfinder's illustrated weekly review gives you a clear, impartial and correct diagnosis of public affairs during these strenuous, epoch-making days.

who is sincere, reliable, entertaining, wholesome, the Pathfinder is yours. If you would appreciate a paper which puts everything clearly, fairly, briefly—here it is. Send 25¢ to show that you might like such a paper, and we will send the Pathfinder on probation 13 weeks. The 15¢ does not repay us, but we are glad to invest in our friends. The Pathfinder, Box 76, Washington, D.C.

TYPEWRITER SENSATION PROMPT SHIPMENT.



\$4.00 per month buys a beautifully reconstructed, latest model visible typewriter, with back spacer, decimal tabulator, two-color ribbon, etc. Every late style feature and modern operating device. Sent on approval. Catalogue and special prices free.

Harry A. Smith, 738, 218 N. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

You benefit by mentioning the "Electrical Experimenter" when writing to advertisers.

on one of the poles. This experiment was checked up by a considerable number of tests, and Dr. Abrams was able to tell the pole concentrated on in Mr. White's mind each time.

One of the experiments which will interest our readers very greatly, especially those who read the article referred to in the September issue, was that where Mr. White became the "percipient." To show the effect of the electric currents in the body, Dr. Abrams had a strong man placed in a separate laboratory, several rooms away from where Mr. White was located, and both this man and Mr. White were connected by a single copper wire. A number of heavy weights were placed in the room with the strong man. The percipient—Mr. White—had attached to one of his fingers a pulse detector of these minute electronic currents, as devised by Dr. Abrams, comprising a small rubber tube strap to the finger; this tube being connected by means of a rubber tube with a small pneumatic chamber attached to a pivoted arm, the free end of which carried an electric contact for opening and closing a signal circuit. The contacts on this instrument were connected with a battery and an electric signaling bell. This pulse indicator was connected and acted in the same way, upon the receipt of each electronic wave or current, as the straw pulse needle indicator described in the article referred to.

This is what happened every time the strong man lifted the weights in the distant part of the laboratory buildings: An electronic current apparently shot along the wire and acted to cause a heart reflex in the percipient's (Mr. White's) body, which manifested itself at the pulse, and in turn this action repeated itself thru the rubber tube attached to the finger, thus causing the pneumatic diaphragm chamber to vibrate and move the pivot arm attached to it, which in turn caused the electric signal bell to ring each time a weight was lifted by the "agent."

Probably some of the most remarkable tests which Mr. White personally saw performed by Dr. Abrams were those where he was enabled to differentiate between different disease germs, and in some cases even the disease affecting a patient over a telephone or other wire. For some of these and other tests Dr. Abrams has devised a very interesting instrument to take the place of the stomach reflex, thus doing away with the necessity of a "live" percipient. This instrument comprises an aluminum cylinder covered at one end with a tightly stretched diaphragm of goldbeater's skin. The metallic bell or rather shell of this instrument is connected to the single unipolar terminal used in this arrangement, instead of connecting the wire to a human percipient or interpreter, and whenever an electronic current was received over the wire, the tone of the bell, as produced by striking the diaphragm with a small hammer, is caused to be either resonant or full, or else dull, according to the reaction taking place. Moreover, disease germs such as tuberculosis, cancer, and pneumonia have their own vibration period or wave length, according to his most remarkable work, "New Concepts in Diagnosis and Treatment." He outlines forms of wireless tuning apparatus comprising condensers, tuning coils, etc., for the purpose of measuring the exact wave length or vibration index of these electronic currents as they are received over a telephone or other wire and interpreted by the instrument just described, or by recourse to a human percipient employing the stomach or other reflex. The stomach reflex is one in which the percussion sound given by the stomach when struck with the fingers over that portion of the body is dulled when an electronic current is received.



GET "CHEMCRAFT" for Christmas! Perform all kinds of wonderful chemical experiments and tricks that will amaze and puzzle your friends. Learn the principles of Chemistry and have real fun at the same time. Get your outfit now!

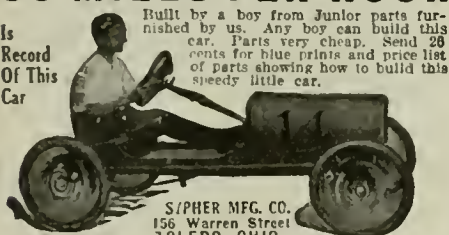
Chemcraft No. 1—\$1.25
West of Mississippi River and in Canada—\$1.50
Chemcraft No. 2—\$2.50
West of Mississippi River and in Canada—\$3.00
Chemcraft No. 3—\$5.00
West of Mississippi River and in Canada—\$8.00

Be sure you get "CHEMCRAFT," the original and most complete and scientific chemical outfit. Ask for it by name at your Toy Store, or send price and we will deliver direct prepaid.

The Porter Chemical Company
Industrial Bldg., W. Washington St.
Hagerstown Maryland

35 MILES PER HOUR

Is
Record
Of This
Car

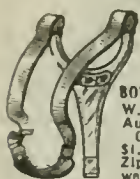


S/SPHER MFG. CO.
156 Warren Street
TOLEDO, OHIO.



Violin, Hawaiian Guitar
Ukulele, Gollar, Mandolin, Cornet or Banjo

Wonderful new system of teaching note music by mail. To first pupils in each locality, we'll give a \$20 superb Violin, Mandolin, Ukulele, Gollar, Hawaiian Guitar, Cornet or Banjo absolutely free. Very small charge for lessons only expense. We guarantee success or no charge. Complete outfit free. Write at once—no obligation. SLINGERLAND SCHOOL OF MUSIC, Dept 422, CHICAGO, ILL.



ZIP

Patented Sept. 3, 1913

BOYS! We have received scores of letters like this: W. A. ROTHWELL, M.D., Kendrick, Idaho Automatic Rubber Co., Columbia, S. C. Gentlemen: Enclosed find personal check for \$1. Kindly oblige me by forwarding two Zip-Zips: the last I ordered were perfect in every way. Yours sincerely, W. A. Rothwell, M.D.

The doctor says they are O. K., boys. Order from us or your Sporting Goods Store. Zip-Zip complete only..... 50c
AUTOMATIC RUBBER CO., COLUMBIA, S. C.

TELEGRAPH PICTURES

This picture of Wilson received over Leishman Picture Telegraphing Machines. Will transmit pictures, maps, drawings and handwriting. Send for descriptive folder.

L. J. Leishman, Dept. T
Ogden, Utah



FREE BOOK ON AVIATION

Learn of the great opportunities in this new \$1,000,000,000 industry. Thousands of men needed. Learn by mail—free book tells how. Write at once. NATIONAL AERO INSTITUTE, Dept 7441 Morton Bldg., Chicago

were purchased from a hardware store. These are glass drawer knobs and have a brass shell into which the glass knob is cemented; also a screw is fitted into the end. Five of these are needed. The switch blade is cut from a piece of springy brass or nickel. Cut two pieces three inches long and taper down one end (see Fig. 5). The other end must be made to fit the knob. A hole is drilled into this end and the blade is soldered to the brass cup; bend the contact end as shown. Also cut two pieces one and one-half inches long for the secondary switches and fasten in the same way and to the fifth knob solder the hand of a clock.

The switch points are common upholsterer's nails with the brass tops and small washers to fit the under side. After the wire has been drawn thru a hole drilled in the cabinet for it, it is twisted around the nail and the loop thus formed pushed far down into the hollow of the cup of the nail. A small amount of flux and a piece of solder about one-quarter the size of a split pea is placed into the cup which is held hollow upward. A hot iron is now touched to the nail, and the solder will melt flush and make an excellent connection. The washer is now slipped over the nail and the nail driven in place. The washers are not essential but make the heads of the switch point protrude more. (Fig. 5.)

The method of varying the coupling is by a cable and drum arrangement. Rack and pinion methods need accurate workmanship for them to operate correctly, so this novel home-made method was devised. After the clock hand has been soldered to No. 5 knob, a twenty-four inch (circumference) wooden wheel is fastened to the screw of this knob. This wheel is locked in place and a bearing is made to fit the other end of the screw, so that there will be a fairly good axle and bearings formed, one bearing being the front panel. A bent piece of brass will answer for the other end. A piece of leather is fastened in such a way as to cause friction against the wooden wheel. A piece of cord is nailed to the wheel and wound around the groove; the cord passing over a small pulley and secured to the screw-eye on the upper end of the secondary (see Fig. 4).

ASSEMBLY

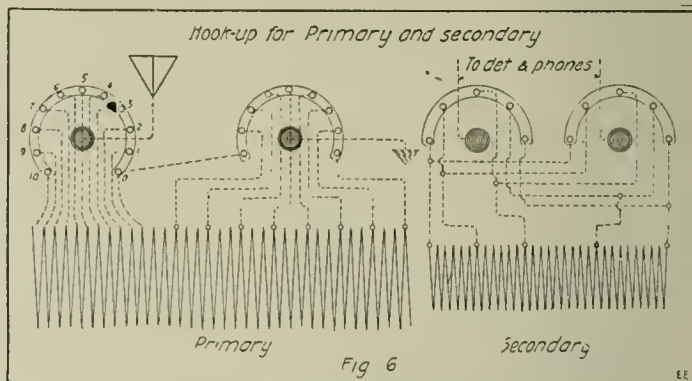
Along the mid-line of the panel and four and eight inches up from the bottom, respectively, drill two holes to fit the screws of the switches. Above each of these drill two smaller holes for wires which will go to antenna and ground. Draw the flexible wires thru; solder to switch blade (Fig. 5) and put switch in place. Place a spring on the under side of switch to keep it tight. Describe an arc with each switch and using about two-thirds of a complete circle for the arrangement of switch points, divide them equally into the area thus allowed. Drill holes for the wires of the switch points, solder to switch points as already described and hammer into place. Then seventeen inches from the bottom and two inches from the mid-line each way, drill holes for the switches of the secondary. Mount the sixteen switch points in place as per diagram for connections.

Put the top on the cabinet with the bolts (eye-bolts) for slider rods and tighten the

rods; finally put on back. The diagram of the assembled coil is shown in Fig. 7.

There are many advantages of this type cabinet, as it is both compact, inexpensive and neat. It does not allow dust to settle between the windings and prevents the entrance of other foreign matter. One complete turn of the coupling knob will change the coupling completely. Accurate tuning of the primary is worked out to a very fine extent and the novel arrangement of the secondary tuning will be seen to have many merits, as any portion of the coil may be used and the direction of current may also be reversed. Often the coupling will not have to be changed in order to vary the secondary, as both switches may be moved and so bring another portion of the coil into play.

With a galena detector stand and using a "radiocite" crystal, this outfit cannot be beaten and other stations were brought in that never were heard before. This may have been due to the excellency of the



Hook-Up of Primary and Secondary Windings On Vertical Coupler. Note That Secondary Switching Circuit Permits of Reversing the Polarity of the Circuit.

crystal, but the coil has something to do with it, in my estimation.

SOLAR ENGINE USES SUN'S ENERGY.

(Continued from page 607)

Messrs. Shuman, Boys, and Ackerman, engineered and built a large solar energy plant at Meadi on the Nile, Egypt. This plant developed 100 h.p. The total area of sunshine collected was 13,269 square feet. The maximum pounds of steam generated was 12 pounds per 100 square feet of sunshine, or the equivalent, to 183 square feet per brake horsepower. The best hour's run developed, at atmospheric pressure, 1,442 pounds of steam. Hence (allowing 22 pounds steam per brake horsepower) the maximum output for an hour was 55.5 horsepower (about ten times better than any previous results). This means 63 brake horsepower per acre of land occupied by the plant. Moreover, no marked reduction in the horsepower produced was noticeable in the early hours of the morning or in the late hours of the afternoon.

The temperature of the sun, as aforementioned, has been calculated to be about 6,000 degrees centigrade. Several authorities point out that this terrific heat therefore precludes any possibility of the sun being a molten mass in the process of combustion. It has been thought recently by many to be a great mass of matter possessing to a remarkable degree radio-activity akin to radium. Helmholtz proposed that the sun could keep on producing energy at its present rate by accounting for same on the basis of a slight annual shrinkage in its size. From observations and measurements

You benefit by mentioning the "Electrical Experimenter" when writing to advertisers.

of this heavenly body made from year to year it has been computed that the age of the sun would, on the shrinkage basis, be 17,000,000 years.

The radiant energy received from the sun at the outer surface of the earth's atmosphere is equivalent to 7,300 horsepower per acre. Of this about 70 per cent. or, roughly speaking, 5,000 horsepower per acre, is transmitted thru the atmosphere to the land surface proper of the earth, at noon on a clear day. Lesser amounts, of course, are received in the early morning and late afternoon, owing to the greater thickness thru which the energy must pass.

Relative to the basis upon which solar energy is calculated for the earth's surface, this is generally made, it may be said, on the "solar constant," as it is termed, ascertained from 696 tests conducted by the Smithsonian Institute of Washington, in various parts of the world, which resulted in accepting 1.93 calories per square centimeter per minute, equal to 7.12 British thermal units per square foot per minute. This is an average value, all things considered.

Only about three-fifths of the solar radiation produce any impression on the earth, and it is only the radiant energy which falls on some material body that is converted into heat. The best body for this conversion having been ascertained to be a dead black one.

"ODD PHOTO" CONTEST.

(Continued from page 616)

as to work the strings. Fourthly, it was indoors on a cloudy day. I simply guest at the time—about 25 seconds for each exposure (double exposure) and let 'er go at that. The streaks are the strings; the lenses were between the two strings. I didn't expect it to be any good at all. So if you have any extra dollars flying around, send one out to Iowa. Fred Wagner, Burlington, Iowa.

NOVEL PHOTO OF CITY AND LIGHTNING AT NIGHT.

The photo I submit is a picture of a city at night, taken from a high mountain nearby. The object of taking the picture was to "snap" the lightning.

Rob't Sullivan, Canon City, Colo.

AT LAST—A PHOTO OF "BALL LIGHTNING."

Speaking of "Odd Photos" or something for the "bug" to worry about, I think I have it here, in the form of two actual photographs, either of which contain any kind of lightning one would want, i.e., chain, ribbon or ball.

These photos were taken about six months ago (Pardon the selfishness) on the same night and about five minutes apart, during a very damaging electrical disturbance in this locality.

I may be wrong in my conception of the impression on the right side of photo No. 1 (the upper left photo) being ball lightning, but would suppose it to be such. This picture is an exposure of 30 seconds. There was no artificial light of any kind in front of the camera. This phenomenon was not perceptible to the eye—or at least was not observed.

If this be ball lightning we then know that ball lightning is of an oscillating or pulsating nature, as is evident from the path taken by the ball. Possibly this is a

potential of one sign seeking its affinity or opposite potential sign, in order that it may neutralize. Following the path of the ball it comes in at the base of the ribbon discharge at the left, whence it travels straight across, almost parallel to the wires in the background, then it comes to rest in the upper right hand corner. It now slowly follows an irregular path with a few stops and makes its exit into the heavens, no doubt to join its patiently waiting other half.

Photo No. 2 (lower center) is a 3 minute exposure, during which time the camera was moved once but very slightly, as you see from the double print of the chimneys in the background. In this picture will be seen innumerable paths of the light ball where it has traveled at various speeds.

L. E. Church, Bailesville, Okla.

EXPERIMENTS IN RADIO-ACTIVITY.

(Continued from page 636)

radio-active study. It is thought unnecessary here to give further experiments in this phase of the subject as they will suggest themselves to the reader. It is an intensely interesting subject and the reader will derive both beneficial knowledge and pleasure from his experiments. There are many other properties of these substances besides their ionizing power which will be taken up in later articles.

(To be continued)

BUILDING A 3-INCH SPARK STATIC MACHINE.

(Continued from page 633)

should reach the comb and thus prevent the escape of the electricity before it reaches the metal points.

An iron ring placed on the conductor heightens its capacity. This consists of an iron wire bent in a circle and then well insulated with paper, which is later varnished with shellac.

If the handle of the machine is turned towards the combs, electric sparks can be drawn from the small ball attached to the end of the brass wire holding the comb.

It is unnecessary to explain the uses of Leyden jars and other apparatus which can be used in connection with this machine, as any "Physics book," under the heading of "Electricity," describes a number of them.

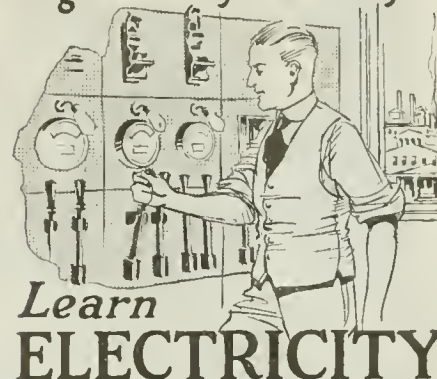
THE CITY OF SPLENDID NIGHT.

(Continued from page 623)

footed torch-bearers led the way. None of them, proud souls, ever saw their doorways in fullest beauty, the beauty that is electric, that softens rude prominences while it throws a lustrous, enchanting glow over fine design and decoration.

The "City of Splendid Night" forever calls me to fresh delights. I go the way of a side street at the beckon of a light and, anon, find myself before the stately pile of a church, mirrored against the sky by the guardian pillar of radiance that stands before it. Later I come upon a green park bordered with electric jewels. Here I seat myself and watch the trees play tag with beams of electric brilliance.

Big Money for Boys!



There is a wonderful opportunity right now for boys who like electricity. Thousands of men from the electrical industry have gone into the service and others are going every day. Boys who are ambitious and will train themselves in spare time can step into good positions and play a real part in winning the war by carrying on their work. Good salaries are offered with rapid promotion.

For 27 years the International Correspondence Schools have been training boys for success in electricity and over 200 other subjects. They will help you prepare right at home for a position in the line of electrical work you like best—or in any other work that appeals to you. Thousands of boys, through I. C. S. training, have stepped into fine jobs, but never were opportunities so great as now.

Let the I. C. S. help you. Choose the work you like best in the coupon below, then mark and mail it today. This doesn't obligate you in the least, and it will bring you information that may start you on a successful career. This is your chance. Don't let it slip by. Mark and mail this coupon now.

TEAR OUT HERE

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS BOX 6172, SCRANTON, PA.

Explain, without obligating me, how I can qualify for the position, or in the subject, before which I mark X.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> ELECTRICAL ENGINEER | <input type="checkbox"/> CHEMICAL ENGINEER |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Electrician | <input type="checkbox"/> SALESMAN |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Electric Wiring | <input type="checkbox"/> ADVERTISING MAN |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Electric Lighting | <input type="checkbox"/> Window Trimmer |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Electric Car Running | <input type="checkbox"/> Show Card Writer |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Heavy Electric Traction | <input type="checkbox"/> Outdoor Sign Painter |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Electrical Draftsman | <input type="checkbox"/> RAILROADER |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Electric Machine Designer | <input type="checkbox"/> ILLUSTRATOR |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Telegraph Expert | <input type="checkbox"/> DESIGNER |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Practical Telephony | <input type="checkbox"/> BOOKKEEPER |
| <input type="checkbox"/> MECHANICAL ENGINEER | <input type="checkbox"/> Stenographer and Typist |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mechanical Draftsman | <input type="checkbox"/> Cert. Pub. Accountant |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ship Draftsman | <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Management |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Machine Shop Practice | <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial Law |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Toolmaker | <input type="checkbox"/> GOOD ENGLISH |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Engineer | <input type="checkbox"/> STATIONARY ENGINEER |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL ENGINEER | <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL SERVICE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Surveying and Mapping | <input type="checkbox"/> Railway Mail Clerk |
| <input type="checkbox"/> MINE FOREMAN OR ENGINEER | <input type="checkbox"/> Textile Overseer or Supt. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ARCHITECT | <input type="checkbox"/> AGRICULTURE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Architectural Draftsman | <input type="checkbox"/> Navigator |
| <input type="checkbox"/> PLUMBING AND HEATING | <input type="checkbox"/> Pontrey-Kalsing |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sheet Metal Worker | <input type="checkbox"/> Automobiles |

Name _____

Present Occupation _____

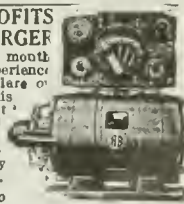
Street and No. _____

City _____ State _____

YOU CAN MAKE BIG PROFITS WITH HB BATTERY CHARGER

Others are making \$100 to \$150 a month extra profit. So can you. No experience necessary. Write for full particulars or send \$15 with this ad. to put this money-making HB 500 watt Charger in your garage on trial order. Balance in 3 monthly payments of \$20 each. No risk. Absolute money-back guarantee. Delay means lost profits. Order today.

Hobart Bros. Co. Box 1E, Troy, Ohio



Bliss Electrical School
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
Condensed Course—Complete in One Year.
Sound, scientific, practical—without frills.
For young men of energy and character.
26th year opens September 25th. Write for new catalogue.
260 Takoma Avenue, Washington, D. C.

FREE BOOK ON AVIATION

Learn of the great opportunities in this new \$1,000,000,000 industry. Thousands of men needed. Learn by mail—free book tells how. Write at once. NATIONAL AERO INSTITUTE, Dept 7441 Morton Bldg., Chicago

TK
7800
E.54
V.6
no.2-2
Beginning: "My Inventions," by Nikola Tesla

FEB.
1919
20 CTS.

ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER SCIENCE AND INVENTION

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

OVER
175
ILLUST.

**THE TESLA
WIRELESS LIGHT**
SEE PAGE 692



LARGEST CIRCULATION OF ANY ELECTRICAL PUBLICATION

Electrical Experimenter

233 FULTON STREET, NEW YORK

Published by Experimenter Publishing Company, Inc. (H. Gernsback, President; S. Gernsback, Treasurer;) 233 Fulton Street, New York

Vol. VI Whole No. 70

FEBRUARY, 1919

No. 10

| | |
|---|--|
| NIKOLA TESLA AND HIS WIRELESS LIGHT..... | Front Cover |
| TIDAL POWER PROBLEM SOLVED AT LAST..... | From a painting by George Wall. 685 |
| PRODUCING RAIN BY ELECTRICITY AND X-RAYS..... | 687 |
| MOVING PLATFORM FOR NEW YORK'S CROSSTOWN SUBWAY..... | By H. Winfield Secor 688 |
| THE UNKNOWN PURPLE..... | By Dorothy Kant 690 |
| ZEPPELIN FLIES FROM BULGARIA TO KHARTOUM AND RETURN WITHOUT STOPPING..... | 691 |
| FAMOUS SCIENTIFIC ILLUSIONS..... | By Dr. Nikola Tesla 692 |
| SOLDIERS' ILLS CURED BY ELECTRICITY..... | 695 |
| MY INVENTIONS—NO. 1 OF A SERIES..... | By Dr. Nikola Tesla. Exclusive Feature. 696 |
| SUBWAYS OF DOWN-TOWN NEW YORK..... | From a painting by George Wall. 699 |
| POPULAR ASTRONOMY—THE MILKY WAY..... | By Isabel M. Lewis, of the U. S. Naval Observatory 700 |
| WOMEN NOW TRAINED AS METER READERS..... | 702 |
| LARGEST ELECTRIC CRANE LIFTS COMPLETE TUG BOAT..... | 703 |
| SELLING ELECTRICITY BY THE "CAN"..... | 704 |
| LATEST ELECTRICAL APPARATUS AND NOVELTIES..... | 705 |
| WIRELESS LEGISLATION NEWS..... | 706 |
| RADIO DEPARTMENT—PRESIDENT WILSON IN TOUCH WITH AMERICA ON LAND OR SEA—VIA RADIO..... | 708 |
| VACUUM VALVE ACTION AND THE ELECTRIC CURRENT..... | By K. G. Ormiston, Instructor in Radio 710 |
| THE VORTEX RING THEORY OF THE ELECTRON..... | By F. W. Russell and J. L. Clifford 712 |
| "BALL LIGHTNING" EXPERIMENTS..... | By Samuel S. Weisiger, Jr. 714 |
| A USEFUL ELECTRICAL LABORATORY SWITCH-BOARD..... | By H. Danner 715 |
| EXPERIMENTS IN RADIO-ACTIVITY..... | By Ivan Crawford. Part II.—Ionization 716 |
| EXPERIMENTAL MECHANICS—LESSON X..... | By Samuel D. Cohen 717 |
| EXPERIMENTAL CHEMISTRY—THIRTY-THIRD LESSON..... | By Albert W. Wilsdon 718 |
| HOW-TO-MAKE-IT DEPARTMENT—PRIZE CONTEST..... | 719 |
| WRINKLES, RECIPES AND FORMULAS..... | Edited by S. Gernsback 720 |
| LATEST PATENTS DIGEST..... | 721 |
| WITH THE AMATEURS—LABORATORY PHOTO CONTEST..... | 722 |
| PHONEY PATENT CONTEST..... | 723 |

EDITORIAL

The New Wireless

It will come as a profound shock to all wireless enthusiasts, scientific and amateur alike, that their present-day notions on wireless are totally erroneous and not based upon actual facts. For years we clung to the theory that a wireless message radiates from the aerial wires of the sending station and speeds over the surface of the earth thru the ether towards the receiving station. We thought that we were sending out pure Hertzian waves from our transmitters. We thought that we received these waves over the aerial wires of our receiving station. All of these theories are wrong and will be relegated shortly into the past along with the early notion that the earth stood still, while sun, moon and stars revolved around it.

Remain only the physical facts that we did send and did receive messages without wires—but they are not sent by means of pure Hertz waves, nor do they go by way of the ether as radiations.

In a highly illuminating article printed elsewhere in this issue, Nikola Tesla explodes all of our present orthodox views as to wireless propagation and makes it clear that the earth is the sole medium thru which our wireless impulses travel, in the form of true conduction. Particularly does this hold true for long distance messages: Here we are sending out a compound impulse three quarters of which is a galvanic current, traveling thru the conducting earth, the other quarter or less is in the form of Hertz waves, going by way of the ether. This explains why we can send signals to airplanes and vice versa; but even here we probably have to do not with pure Hertz waves: it is almost certain that we have capacity-inductive effects as well.

Tesla maintaining that there can be no long distance effects by radiations transmitted thru the ether, but rather only by currents thru the earth, it follows that in his opinion all our radio apparatus is designed and operated faultily. Indeed, this is not a brand new idea of the famous inventor. He has been preaching it ever since he took out his first patents and described his system in 1893—long before Marconi thought of wireless

But he was preaching to a stone deaf scientific world.

But how simple it all becomes when we stop to apply a little reason and logic to Tesla's claims. For instance, we can send radio impulses three to five times as far over salt water as over land. Why? Simply because the impulses go *thru* the water, which is a much better conductor than earth alone. If we were sending pure Hertzian waves, why do we connect one wire at both sending and receiving station to the ground? Hertz never dreamt of such a thing. If you are still unconvinced that the earth is the chief medium of transmission, disconnect your ground wires entirely and try to send and receive. Now you may work with Hertz waves, but the distances you can bridge will be pitifully small.

Already Tesla's logic is filtering into our radio scientists' minds. *All the big stations are beginning to scrap their towers and aerial wires, at least for receiving. They now bury their "aerial" wires in the ground, and lo! they can receive signals twice as far as before. Incredible, but it is being done every day. And—wonders upon wonders—how we will laugh at our present and past blindness—the static interference is practically gone the minute we pull our aerial wires down and bury them! Static Electricity? There never was a reason for having the bugaboo, for there is no "static" in the ground.*

But Tesla goes much farther. In time he will show the world wireless power transmission effected *not by ether waves but by currents thru the earth*, which is a first rate conductor. Like all big things, the problem is simple. At some point on the globe he will erect a station powerful enough to charge the whole earth with electricity—and keep it charged. To do this we need about 10,000 kilowatts. Then at *any* point on the globe the current can be tapt by means of suitable apparatus. Like a bell ringing transformer, *connected to your supply line*, no current is consumed unless you close the secondary circuit. Tesla's world wireless works just that way. *No current is consumed till it is tapt at the distant receiving station.*

H. GERNSBACK.

The ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER is published on the 15th of each month at 233 Fulton Street, New York. There are 12 numbers per year. Subscription price is \$2.00 a year in U. S. and possessions. Canada and foreign countries, \$2.50 a year. U. S. coin as well as U. S. stamps accepted (no foreign coins or stamps). Single copies, 20 cents each. A sample copy will be sent gratis on request. Checks and money orders should be drawn to order of EXPERIMENTER PUBLISHING CO., INC. If you change your address notify us promptly, in order that copies are not misrouted or lost. A green wrapper indicates expiration. No copies sent after expiration.

All communications and contributions to this journal should be addressed to: Editor, ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER, 233 Fulton Street, New York. Unaccepted contribu-

tions cannot be returned unless full postage has been included. ALL accepted contributions are paid for on publication. A special rate is paid for novel experiments; good photographs accompanying them are highly desirable.

ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER. Monthly. Entered as second-class matter at the New York Post Office under Act of Congress of March 3, 1879. Title registered U. S. Patent Office. Copyright, 1919, by E. F. Co., Inc., New York. The contents of this magazine are copyrighted and must not be reproduced without giving full credit to the publication.

The ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER is for sale at all newsstands in the United States and Canada; also at Brentano's, 37 Avenue de l'Opere, Paris.

Famous Scientific Illusions

By NIKOLA TESLA

Written specially for the Electrical Experimenter

In this original and revolutionizing discussion, Nikola Tesla gives us something really new to think about. First—Does the moon rotate on its axis? Second—Is the Franklin pointed lightning rod correct in theory and operation? Third—Do wireless signals fly thru space by means of so-called Hertzian waves in the ether, or are they propagated thru the earth at prodigious velocity by means of earth-bound oscillations? World-famous conundrums these—questions which have been answered in many ways by some of the greatest scientists. Dr. Tesla explains these three predominant scientific fallacies in a masterly way, so that everyone can understand them.

THE human brain, with all its wonderful capabilities and power, is far from being a faultless apparatus. Most of its parts may be in perfect working order, but some are atrophied, undeveloped or missing altogether. Great men of all classes and pro-

electric current according to a childish simple rule. The writer, who was known to recite entire volumes by heart, has never been able to retain in memory and recapitulate in their proper order the words designating the colors of the rainbow, and can only ascertain them after long and la-

reality. The greatest triumphs of man were those in which his mind had to free itself from the influence of delusive appearances. Such was the revelation of Buddha that self is an illusion caused by the persistence and continuity of mental images; the discovery of Copernicus that,

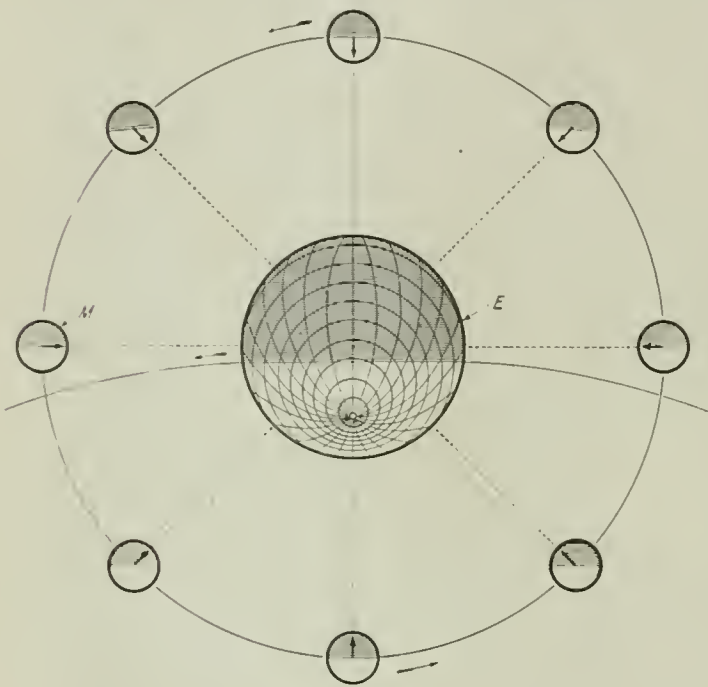


Fig. 1

It is Well Known That the Moon, M., Always Turns the Same Face Toward the Earth, E., as the Black Arrows Indicate. The Parallel Rays From the Sun Illuminate the Moon in Its Successive Orbital Positions as the Unshaded Semi-circles Indicate. Bearing This in Mind, Do You Believe That the Moon Rotates on Its Own Axis?

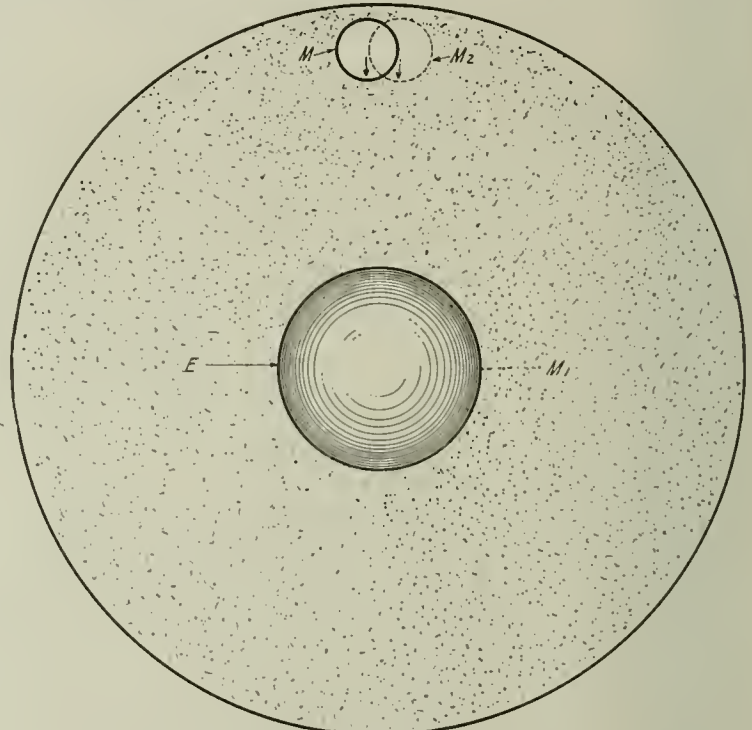


Fig. 2.—Tesla's Conception of the Rotation of the Moon, M., Around the Earth, E.; the Moon, in This Demonstration Hypothesis, Being Considered as Embedded in a Solid Mass, M₁. If, As Commonly Believed, the Moon Rotates, This Would Be Equally True For a Portion of the Mass M₂, and the Part Common to Both Bodies Would Turn Simultaneously in "Opposite" Directions.

fessions—scientists, inventors, and hard-headed financiers—have placed themselves on record with impossible theories, inoperative devices, and unrealizable schemes. It is doubtful that there could be found a single work of any one individual free of error. There is no such thing as an infallible brain. Invariably, some cells or fibers are wanting or unresponsive, with the result of impairing judgment, sense of proportion, or some other faculty. A man of genius eminently practical, whose name is a household word, has wasted the best years of his life in a visionary undertaking. A celebrated physicist was incapable of tracing the direction of an

aborious thought, strange as it may seem.

Our organs of reception, too, are deficient and deceptive. As a semblance of life is produced by a rapid succession of inanimate pictures, so many of our perceptions are but trickery of the senses, devoid of

contrary to all observation, this planet rotates around the sun; the recognition of Descartes that the human being is an automaton, governed by external influence and the idea that the earth is spherical, which led Columbus to the finding of this continent. And tho the minds of individuals supplement one another and science and experience are continually eliminating fallacies and misconceptions, much of our present knowledge is still incomplete and unreliable. We have sophisms in mathematics which cannot be disproved. Even in pure reasoning, free of the shortcomings of symbolic processes, we are often arrested by doubt which the strong-

FOR over a century and a half the whole world, educated and otherwise, thought that the moon revolved around its axis. Nikola Tesla in the present highly instructive article disproves that theory and will convince scientists and all others alike that the moon does no such thing.

For thousands of years it was thought that the sun and stars revolved around the earth and all kinds of experimental proofs were furnished to substantiate this theory. The illustrious Galileo thought different, and everyone today knows that the earth revolves around the sun.

So it is with Tesla's discovery. Tesla also, in the second part of the present paper, shows us that the ancient and time-worn theory advanced by Benjamin Franklin as to the lightning conductor is not substantially correct as viewed by latter day science. It will come as a shock even to our professors that the lightning rod actually aids the lightning in hitting the building. The reason is that the lightning rod helps in ionizing (making conductive) the surrounding air.

Mr. Tesla has devised a lightning conductor with no points, and there is no doubt whatsoever that his theory is right. Scientists the world over will acknowledge this very shortly.

In a third section of the same paper Tesla explodes still another popular delusion, viz., that wireless waves follow the curvature of the earth when messages are transmitted, let us say from a point in the United States to a point in Europe. In his revolutionary arguments, supported by facts as well as by logic, Tesla shows why the currents do not travel around the earth but directly thru it. In other words, Tesla maintains that wireless communication is accomplished ONLY thru the medium of the earth itself. His contention seems very sound. If it were not so, let every wireless station, commercial or otherwise, do away with its ground connection. None could then operate as is well known, except perhaps over very limited distances.

Mr. Tesla's present article will arouse world-wide comment due to the revolutionary philosophy contained therein. We are sure our readers will appreciate Mr. Tesla's most timely and illuminating article on this but little understood subject.

est intelligences have been unable to dispel. Experimental science itself, most positive of all, is not unailing.

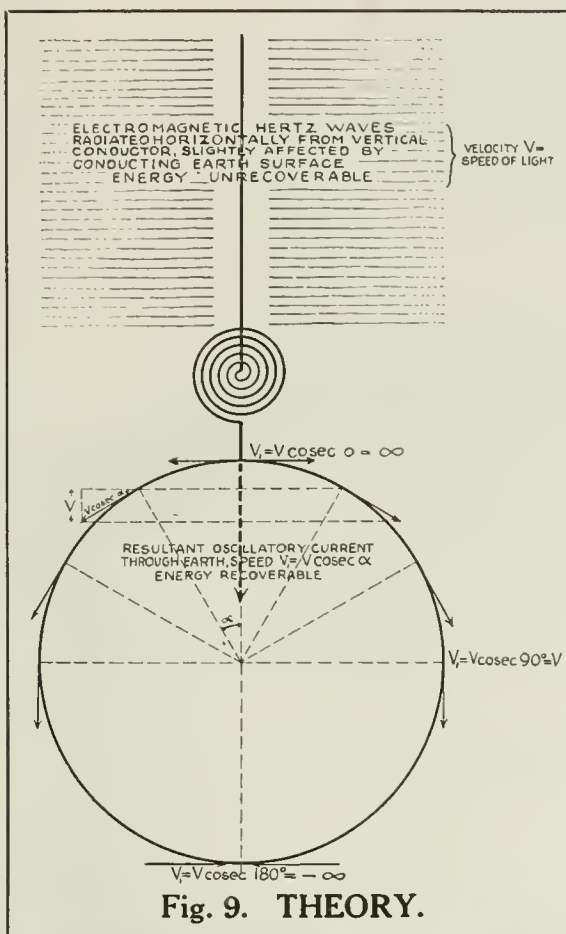
In the following I shall consider three exceptionally interesting errors in the interpretation and application of physical phenomena which have for years dominated the minds of experts and men of science.

I. The Illusion of the Axial Rotation of the Moon.

It is well known since the discovery of Galileo that the moon, in travelling thru space, always turns the same face towards the earth. This is explained by stating that, while passing once around its mother-planet the lunar globe performs just one revolution on its axis. The spinning motion of a heavenly body must necessarily undergo modifications in the course of time, being either retarded by resistances internal or external, or accelerated owing to shrinkage and other causes. An unalterable rotational velocity thru all phases of planetary evolution is manifestly impossible. What wonder, then, that at this very instant of its long existence our satellite should revolve exactly so, and not faster or slower. But many astronomers have accepted as a physical fact that such rotation takes place. It does not, but only appears so; it is an illusion, a most surprising one, too.

I will endeavor to make this clear by reference to Fig. 1, in which E represents the earth and M the moon. The movement thru space is such that the arrow, firmly attached to the latter, always occupies the position indicated with reference to the earth. If one imagines himself as looking down on the orbital plane and follows the motion he will become convinced that the moon *does* turn on its axis as it travels around. But in this very act the observer will have deceived himself. To make the delusion complete let him take a washer similarly marked and supporting it rotatably in the center, carry it around a stationary object, constantly keeping the arrow pointing towards the latter. Tho to his bodily

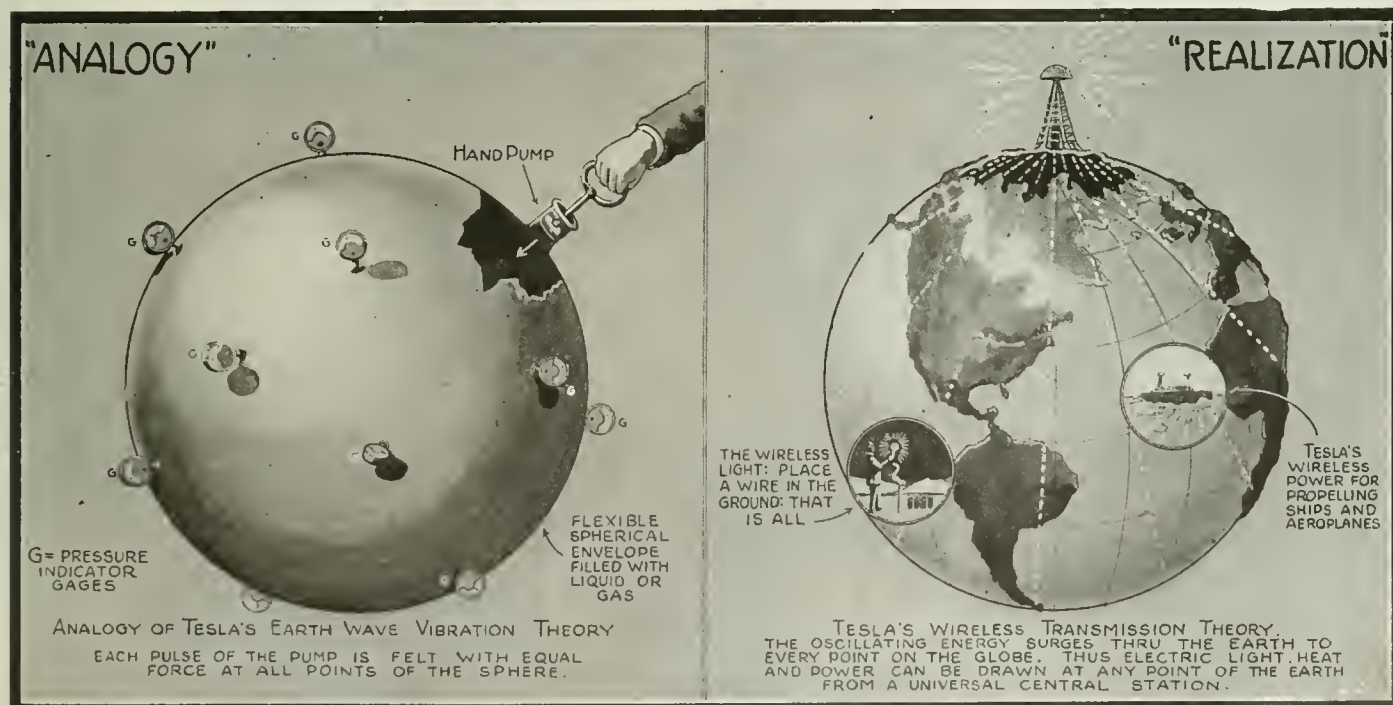
vision the disk will revolve on its axis, such movement does not exist. He can dispel the illusion at once by holding the washer fixedly while going around. He will now readily see that the supposed axial rotation is only apparent, the impression being produced by successive changes of position in space.



But more convincing proofs can be given that the moon does not, and cannot revolve on its axis. With this object in view attention is called to Fig. 2, in which both the satellite, M, and earth, E, are shown embedded in a solid mass, M₁ (indicated by stippling) and supposed to rotate so as to impart to the moon its normal translatory velocity. Evidently, if the lunar globe could rotate as commonly believed, this would be equally true of any other portion of mass M₁, as the sphere M₂, shown in dotted lines, and then the part common to both bodies would have to turn *simultaneously in opposite directions*. This can be experimentally illustrated in the manner suggested by using instead of one, two overlapping rotatable washers, as may be conveniently represented by circles M and M₂, and carrying them around a center as E, so that the plain and dotted arrows are always pointing towards the same center. No further argument is needed to demonstrate that the two gyrations cannot co-exist or even be pictured in the imagination and reconciled in a purely abstract sense.

The truth is, the so-called "axial rotation" of the moon is a phenomenon deceptive alike to the eye and mind and devoid of physical meaning. It has nothing in common with real mass revolution characterized by effects positive and unmistakable. Volumes have been written on the subject and many erroneous arguments advanced in support of the notion. Thus, it is reasoned, that if the planet did *not* turn on its axis it would expose the whole surface to terrestrial view; as only one-half is visible, it *must* revolve. The first statement is true but the logic of the second is defective, for it admits of only one alternative. The conclusion is not justified as the same appearance can also be produced in another way. The moon does rotate, not on its own, but about an axis passing thru the center of the earth, the true and only one.

The unailing test of the spinning of a mass is, however, the existence of



Tesla's World-Wide Wireless Transmission of Electrical Signals, As Well As Light and Power, Is Here Illustrated in Theory, Analogy and Realization. Tesla's Experiments With 100 Foot Discharges At Potentials of Millions of Volts Have Demonstrated That the Hertz Waves Are Infinitesimal In Effect and Unrecoverable; the Recoverable Ground Waves of Tesla Fly "Thru the Earth". Radio Engineers Are Gradually Beginning to See the Light and That the Laws of Propagation Laid Down by Tesla Over a Quarter of a Century Ago Form the Real and True Basis of All Wireless Transmission To-Day.

energy of motion. The moon is not posset of such *vis viva*. If it were the case then a revolving body as M_1 would contain mechanical energy other than that of which

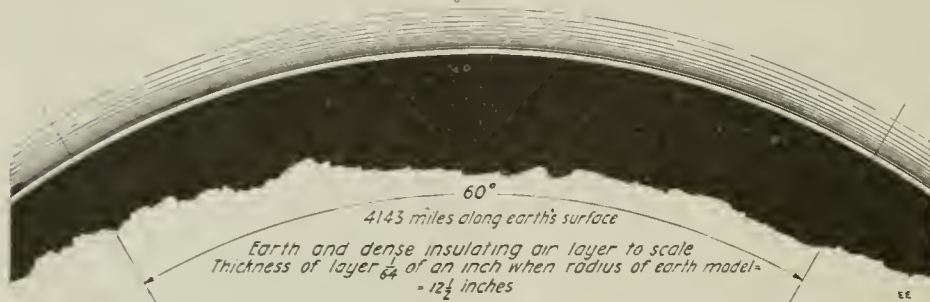
tion of the latter immediately stiffens, being at the same time deformed by gravitational pull. The shape becomes permanent upon cooling and solidification and the smaller

Fig 5

Highly rarefied medium (insulating).—



Fig 6



A Section of the Earth and Its Atmospheric Envelope Drawn to Scale. It is Obvious That the Hertzian Rays Cannot Traverse So Thin a Crack Between Two Conducting Surfaces For Any Considerable Distance, Without Being Absorbed, Says Dr. Tesla, in Discussing the Ether Space Wave Theory.

we have experimental evidence. Irrespective of this so exact a coincidence between the axial and orbital periods is, in itself, immensely improbable for this is not the permanent condition towards which the system is tending. Any axial rotation of a mass left to itself, retarded by forces external or internal, must cease. Even admitting its perfect control by tides the coincidence would still be miraculous. But when we remember that most of the satellites exhibit this peculiarity, the probability becomes infinitesimal.

Three theories have been advanced for the origin of the moon. According to the oldest suggested by the great German philosopher Kant, and developed by Laplace in his monumental treatise "Mécanique Céleste", the planets have been thrown off from larger central masses by centrifugal force. Nearly forty years ago Prof. George H. Darwin in a masterful essay on tidal friction furnished mathematical proofs, deemed unrefutable, that the moon had separated from the earth. Recently this established theory has been attacked by Prof. T. J. J. See in a remarkable work on the "Evolution of the Stellar Systems", in which he propounds the view that centrifugal force was altogether inadequate to bring about the separation and that all planets, including the moon, have come from the depths of space and have been captured. Still a third hypothesis of unknown origin exists which has been examined and commented upon by Prof. W. H. Pickering in "Popular Astronomy of 1907", and according to which the moon was torn from the earth when the latter was partially solidified, this accounting for the continents which might not have been formed otherwise.

Undoubtedly planets and satellites have originated in both ways and, in my opinion, it is not difficult to ascertain the character of their birth. The following conclusions can be safely drawn:

1. A heavenly body thrown off from a larger one cannot rotate on its axis. The mass, rendered fluid by the combined action of heat and pressure, upon the reduc-

mass continues to move about the larger one as tho it were rigidly connected to it except for pendular swings or librations due to varying orbital velocity. Such motion precludes the possibility of axial rotation in the strictly physical sense. The moon has never spun around as is well demonstrated by the fact that the most precise measurements have failed to

show any measurable flattening in form.

2. If a planetary body in its orbital movement turns the same side towards the central mass this is a positive proof that it has been separated from the latter and is a true satellite.

3. A planet revolving on its axis in its passage around another cannot have been thrown off from the same but must have been captured.

II. The Fallacy of Franklin's Pointed Lightning-Rod.

The display of atmospheric electricity has since ages been one of the most marvelous spectacles afforded to the sight of man. Its grandeur and power filled him with fear and superstition. For centuries he attributed lightning to agents god-like and supernatural and its purpose in the scheme of this universe remained unknown to him. Now we have learned that the waters of the ocean are raised by the sun and maintained in the atmosphere delicately suspended, that they are wafted to distant regions of the globe where electric forces assert themselves in upsetting the sensitive balance and causing precipitation, thus sustaining all organic life. There is every reason to hope that man will soon be able to control this life-giving flow of water and thereby solve many pressing problems of his existence.

Atmospheric electricity became of special scientific interest in Franklin's time. Faraday had not yet announced his epochal discoveries in magnetic induction but static frictional machines were already generally used in physical laboratories. Franklin's powerful mind at once leaped to the conclusion that frictional and atmospheric electricity were identical. To our present view this inference appears obvious, but in his time the mere thought of it was little short of blasphemy. He investigated the phenomena and argued that if they were of the same nature then the clouds could be drained of their charge exactly as the ball of a static machine, and in 1749 he indicated in a published memoir how this could be done by the use of pointed metal rods.

(Continued on page 728)

MODE OF PROPAGATION OF THE CURRENT FROM THE TRANSMITTER THRU THE EARTH

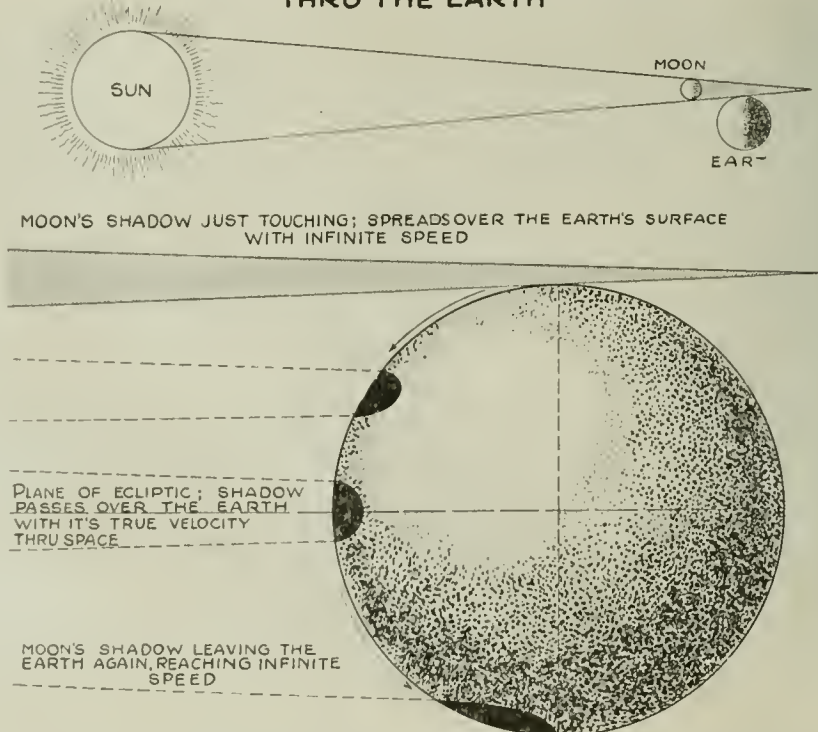


Fig. 8.—This Diagram Illustrates How, During a Solar Eclipse, the Moon's Shadow Passes Over the Earth With Changing Velocity, and Should Be Studied in Connection With Fig. 9. The Shadow Moves Downward With Infinite Velocity at First, Then With Its True Velocity Thru Space, and Finally With Infinite Velocity Again.

My Inventions

By Nikola Tesla

1. MY EARLY LIFE

THE progressive development of man is vitally dependent on invention. It is the most important product of his creative brain. Its ultimate purpose is the complete mastery of mind over the material world, the harnessing of the forces of nature to human needs. This is the difficult task of the inventor who is often misunderstood and unrewarded.

But he finds ample compensation in the pleasing exercises of his powers and in the knowledge of being one of that exceptionally privileged class without whom the race would have long ago perished in the bitter struggle against pitiless elements.

Speaking for myself, I have already had more than my full measure of this exquisite enjoyment, so much that for many years my life was little short of continuous rapture. I am credited with being one of the hardest workers and perhaps I am, if thought is the equivalent of labor, for I have devoted to it almost all of my waking hours. But if work is interpreted to be a definite performance in a specified time according to a rigid rule, then I may be the worst of idlers. Every effort under compulsion demands a sacrifice of life-energy. I never paid such a price. On the contrary, I have thrived on my thoughts.

In attempting to give a connected and faithful account of my activities in this series of articles which will be presented with the assistance of the Editors of the *ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER* and are chiefly address to our young men readers, I must

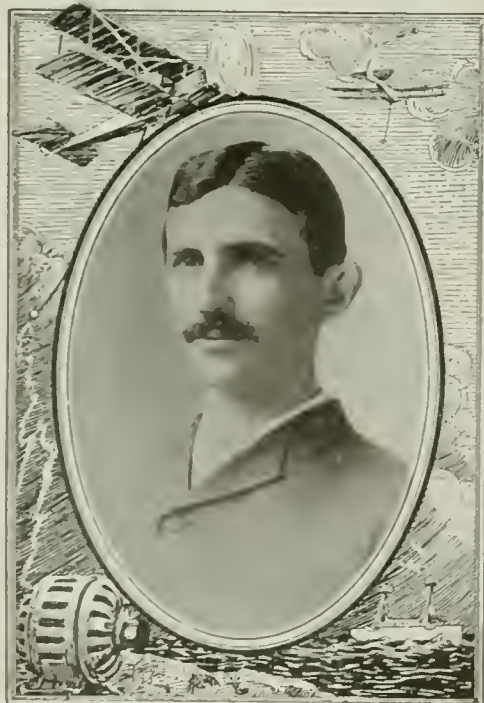
dwell, however reluctantly, on the impressions of my youth and the circumstances and events which have been instrumental in determining my career.

Our first endeavors are purely instinctive, promptings of an imagination vivid and undisciplined. As we grow older reason becomes more and more systematic and designing. But those early impulses, tho not immediately productive, are of the greatest moment and may shape our very destinies. Indeed, I feel now that had I understood and cultivated instead of suppressing them, I would have added substantial value to my bequest to the world. But not until I had attained manhood did I realize that I was an inventor.

This was due to a number of causes. In the first place I had a brother who was gifted to an extraordinary degree—one of those rare phenomena of mentality which biological investigation has failed to explain. His premature death left my parents disconsolate. We owned a horse which had been presented to us by a dear friend. It was a magnificent animal of Arabian breed, posess of almost human intelligence, and was cared for and petted by the whole family, having on one occasion saved my father's life under remarkable circumstances. My father had been called one winter night to perform an urgent duty and while crossing the mountains, infested by wolves, the horse became frightened and ran away, throwing him violently to the ground. It arrived home bleeding and



Nikola Tesla at the Age of 23.
From An Unpublished Photograph.

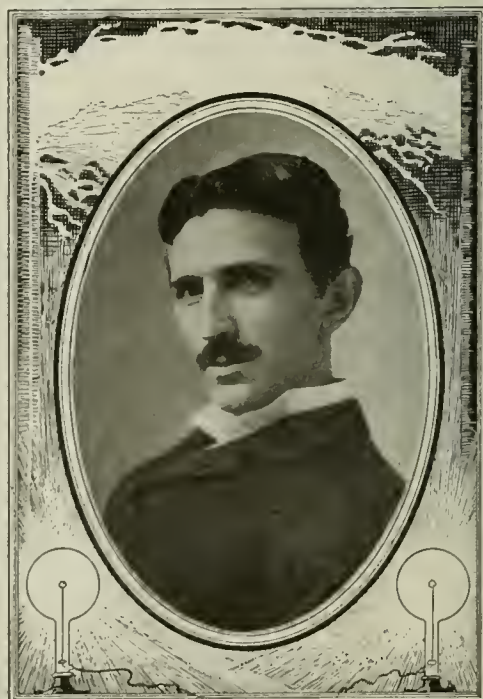


Mr. Tesla at the Age of 29.

HOW does the world's greatest inventor invent? How does he carry out an invention? What sort of mentality has Nikola Tesla? Was his early life as commonplace as most of ours? What was the early training of one of the World's Chosen? These, and many other very interesting questions are answered in an incomparable manner by Nikola Tesla himself in this, his first article.

In his autobiography, treating mainly on his early youth, we obtain a good insight into the wonderful life this man has led. It reads like a fairy tale, which has the advantage of being true. For Tesla is no common mortal. He has led a charmed life—struck down by the pest, the cholera and what not—given up by doctors at least three times as dead—we find him at sixty, younger than ever. But—read his own words. You have never read the like before.

—Editor.



Mr. Tesla at the Age of 39.

exhausted, but after the alarm was sounded immediately dashed off again, returning to the spot, and before the searching party were far on the way they were met by my father, who had recovered consciousness and remounted, not realizing that he had been lying in the snow for several hours. This horse was responsible for my brother's injuries from which he died. I witness the tragic scene and altho fifty-six years have elapsed since, my visual impression of it has lost none of its force. The recollection of his attainments made every effort of mine seem dull in comparison.

Anything I did that was creditable merely caused my parents to feel their loss more keenly. So I grew up with little confidence in myself. But I was far from being considered a stupid boy, if I am to judge from an incident of which I have still a strong remembrance. One day the Aldermen were passing thru a street where I was at play with other boys. The oldest of these venerable gentlemen—a wealthy citizen—paused to give a silver piece to each of us. Coming to me he suddenly stopt and commanded, "Look in my eyes." I met his gaze, my hand outstretched to receive the much valued coin, when, to my dismay, he said, "No, not much, you can get nothing from me, you are too smart." They used to tell a funny story about me. I had two old aunts with wrinkled faces, one of them having two teeth protruding like the tusks of an elephant which she buried in my cheek every time she kist me. Nothing would scare me more than the prospect of being hugged by these as affectionate as unattractive relatives. It happened that while being carried in my mother's arms they asked me who was the prettier of the two. After examining their faces intently, I answered thoughtfully, pointing to one of them, "This here is not as ugly as the other."

Then again, I was intended from my very birth for the clerical profession and this thought constantly opprest me. I longed to be an engineer but my father was inflexible. He was the son of an officer who served in the army of the Great Napoleon and, in common with his brother, professor of mathematics in a prominent institution, had received a military education but, singularly enough, later embraced the clergy in which vocation he achieved eminence. He was a very erudite man, a veritable natural philosopher, poet and writer and his sermons were said to be as eloquent as those of Abraham a Sancta-Clara. He had a prodigious memory and frequently recited at length from works in several languages. He often remarked playfully that if some of the classics were lost he could restore them. His style of writing was much admired. He penned sentences short and terse and was full of wit and satire. The humorous remarks he made were always peculiar and characteristic. Just to illustrate, I may mention one or two instances. Among the help there was a cross-eyed man called Mane, employed to do work around the farm. He was chopping wood one day. As he swung the axe my father, who stood nearby and felt very uncomfortable, cautioned him, "For God's sake, Mane, do not strike at what you are looking but at what you intend to hit." On another occasion he was taking out for a drive a friend who carelessly permitted his costly fur coat to rub on the carriage wheel. My father reminded him of it saying, "Pull in your coat, you are ruining my tire." He had the odd habit of talking to himself and would often carry on an ani-

mated conversation and indulge in heated argument, changing the tone of his voice. A casual listener might have sworn that several people were in the room.

Altho I must trace to my mother's influence whatever inventiveness I possess, the training he gave me must have been helpful. It comprised all sorts of exercises—as, guessing one another's thoughts, discovering the defects of some form or expression, repeating long sentences or performing mental calculations. These daily lessons were intended to strengthen memory and reason and especially to develop the critical sense, and were undoubtedly very beneficial.

My mother descended from one of the oldest families in the country and a line of inventors. Both her father and grandfather originated numerous implements for household, agricultural and other uses. She was a truly great woman, of rare skill, courage and fortitude, who had braved the storms of life and past thru many a trying experience. When she was sixteen a virulent pestilence swept the country. Her father was called away to administer the last sacraments to the dying and during his absence she went alone to the assistance of a neighboring family who were stricken by the dread disease. All of the members, five in number, succumbed in rapid succession. She bathed, clothed and laid out the bodies, decorating them with flowers according to the custom of the country and when her father returned he found everything ready for a Christian burial. My mother was an inventor of the first order and would, I believe, have achieved great things had she not been so remote from modern life and its multifold opportunities. She invented and constructed all kinds of tools and devices and wove the finest designs from thread which was spun by her. She even planted the seeds, raised the plants and separated the fibers herself. She worked indefatigably, from break of day till late at night, and most of the wearing apparel and furnishings of the home was the product of her hands. When she was past sixty, her fingers were still nimble enough to tie three knots in an eyelash.

There was another and still more important reason for my late awakening. In my boyhood I suffered from a peculiar affliction due to the appearance of images, often accompanied by strong flashes of light, which marred the sight of real objects and interfered with my thought and action. They were pictures of things and scenes which I had really seen, never of those I imagined. When a word was spoken to me the image of the object it designated would present itself vividly to my vision and sometimes I was quite unable to distinguish whether what I saw was tangible or not. This caused me great discomfort and anxiety. None of the students of psychology or physiology whom I have consulted could ever explain satisfactorily these phenomena. They seem to have been unique altho I was probably predisposed as I know that my brother experienced a similar trouble. The theory I have formulated is that the images were the result of a reflex action from the brain on the retina under great excitation. They certainly were not hallucinations such as are produced in diseased and anguished minds, for in other respects I was normal and composed. To give an idea of my distress, suppose that I had witness a funeral or some such

(Continued on page 743)

NIKOLA TESLA THE MAN

By H. Gernsback

THE door opens and out steps a tall figure—over six feet high—gaunt but erect. It approaches slowly, stately. You become conscious at once that you are face to face with a personality of a high order. Nikola Tesla advances and shakes your hand with a powerful grip, surprising for a man over sixty. A winning smile from piercing light blue-gray eyes, set in extraordinarily deep sockets, fascinates you and makes you feel at once at home.

You are guided into an office immaculate in its orderliness. Not a speck of dust is to be seen. No papers litter the desk, everything just so. It reflects the man himself, immaculate in attire, orderly and precise in his every movement. Drest in a dark frock coat, he is entirely devoid of all jewelry. No ring, stickpin, or even watch-chain can be seen.

Tesla speaks—a very high almost falsetto voice. He speaks quickly and very convincingly. It is the man's voice chiefly which fascinates you.

As he speaks you find it difficult to take your eyes off his own. Only when he speaks to others do you have a chance to study his head, predominant of which is a very high forehead with a bulge between the eyes—the neverfailing sign of an exceptional intelligence. Then the long, well-shaped nose, proclaiming the scientist.

How does this man, who has accomplished such a tremendous work, keep young and manage to surprise the world with more and more new inventions as he grows older? How does this youth of sixty, who is a professor of mathematics, a great mechanical and electrical engineer and the greatest inventor of all times, keep his physical as well as remarkable mental freshness?

To begin with, Tesla, who is by birth a Serbian, comes from a long-lived hardy race. His family tree abounds with centenarians. Accordingly, Tesla—barring accidents—fully expects to be still inventing in A. D. 1960.

But the chief reason for his perpetual youth is found in his gastronomical frugality. Tesla has learned the great fundamental truth that most people not only eat all of their bodily ills, but actually eat themselves to death by either eating too much or else by food that does not agree with them.

When Tesla found out that tobacco and black coffee interfered with his physical well-being, he quit both. This is the simple daily menu of the great inventor:

Breakfast: One to two pints of warm milk and a few eggs, prepared by himself—yes, he is a bachelor!

Lunch: None whatsoever, as a rule.

Dinner: Celery or the like, soup, a single piece of meat or fowl, potatoes and one other vegetable; a glass of light wine. For dessert, perhaps a slice of cheese, and invariably a big raw apple. And that's all.

Tesla is very fussy and particular about his food: he eats very little, but what he does eat must be of the very best. And he knows, for outside of being a great inventor in science he is an accomplished cook who has invented all sorts of savory dishes.

His only vice is his generosity. The man who, by the ignorant onlooker has often been called an idle dreamer, has made over a million dollars out of his inventions—and spent them as quickly on new ones. But Tesla is an idealist of the highest order and to such men money itself means but little.



BE A BOY CHEMIST

Test water, foods and other things you use and wear. Make soap, ink, dye, fire-proof cloth and wood, and work hundreds of useful, fascinating experiments just like a real chemist. Perform weird, puzzling tricks of chemical magic. You can, with "CHEMCRAFT". Outfits contain all chemicals and laboratory supplies to work each experiment many times; also a Manual of Instruction. "CHEMCRAFT" is absolutely harmless; made by a practical chemist and is scientifically correct.

Chemcraft No. 1—\$1.50
West of Mississippi River and in Canada—\$2.00
Chemcraft No. 2—\$3.00
West of Mississippi River and in Canada—\$3.50
Chemcraft No. 3—\$5.00
West of Mississippi River and in Canada—\$6.00
Be sure you get "CHEMCRAFT", the original and most complete and scientific chemical outfit. Ask for it by name at your Toy Store, or send price and we will deliver direct prepaid.

THE PORTER CHEMICAL CO.
Industrial Bldg., W. Washington St.
Hagerstown Maryland



BOYS Build and Fly Your Own Training Plane

Train yourself in Aviation. Be an Amateur Aviator with an Aeroplane of your own. Learn how Aeroplanes are built; learn the principles of construction, operation and control. We sell IDEAL Accurate Scale Drawings, and Building and Flying Instructions which show you how to build a perfect Model Aeroplane, 3 ft. size, that will rise from the ground by its own power and fly like a big one. Send now for the Drawings and Instructions for the one you want to build.

Drawings and Instructions for
Curtiss Military Tractor **25c**
Blériot Monoplane **EACH**
Nieuport Monoplane **Set of Seven \$1.50**
Taube Monoplane **postpaid!**
Curtiss Flying Boat
Wright Biplane
Cecil Puller Racer

Ideal Model Aeroplane Catalog 5c—None Free
Tells about Model Aeroplanes, Racing Aeroplanes, Flying Toys, and parts and supplies to build them with. 48 pages. Sent only upon receipt of 5 cents.
IDEAL AEROPLANE & SUPPLY COMPANY
78-82 West Broadway New York City



The Electric Safety razor makes shaving a pleasure. Blade vibrating 7,200 times a minute cuts the beard smoothly and without slightest pull or irritation—feels like a gentle massage. Can be used with or without electric current.

All users of the **Lek-Tro-Shav** speak well of it.

A barber says—"Have shaved for years and have never used any shaving device near its equal."
A home user says—"The most pleasing shave I've ever had in my life. Shaves my face closer than I used to shave, but there is no after irritation or ill effects as I usually get from another razor."

No. 1 Made for use from Light Socket.
No. 2 Made for use from Dry Battery.
Write for illustrated circular describing Lek-Tro-Shav Safety Razor fully.

VIBRATING ELECTRIC RAZOR CO.
Dept. 122. Omaha, Nebr.



Printing Cheap

Cards, circulars, labels, book, paper. Press \$6. Larger \$20 Job press \$5 up. Save money. Print for others, big profit. All easy, rules sent. Write factory for press catalog, TYPE, cards, paper. **THE PRESS CO. 6-47 Meriden, Conn.**

Famous Scientific Illusions

(Continued from page 694)

The earliest trials were made by Dali-brand in France, but Franklin himself was the first to obtain a spark by using a kite, in June, 1752. When these atmospheric discharges manifest themselves today in our wireless station we feel annoyed and wish that they would stop, but to the man who discovered them they brought tears of joy.

latter has the property of quickly dissipating the accumulated charge into the air. To examine this action in the light of present knowledge we may liken electric potential to temperature. Imagine that sphere s is heated to T degrees and that the pin or metal bar is a perfect conductor of heat so that its extreme end is at the same tem-

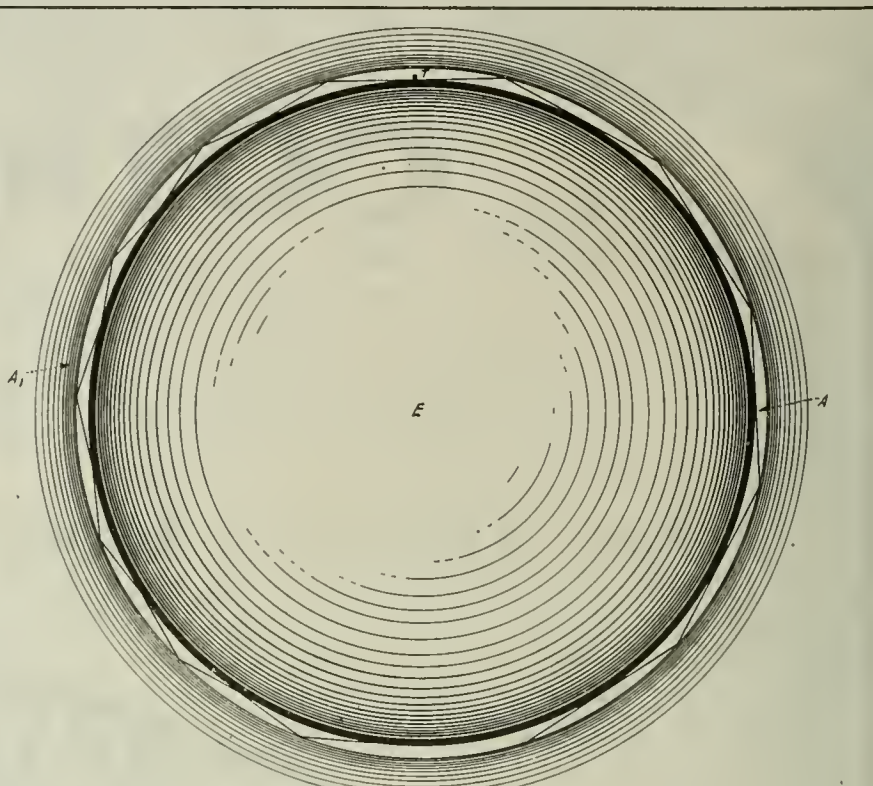


Fig. 7

The Theory Has Been Seriously Advanced and Taught that the Radio Ether Wave Oscillations Pass Around the Earth by Successive Reflections, as Here Shown. The Efficiency of Such a Reflector Cannot be more than 25 Per Cent; the Amount of Energy Recoverable in a 12,000-mile Transmission being but One Hundred and Fifteen Billionth Part of One Watt, with 1,000 Kilowatts at the Transmitter.

The lightning conductor in its classical form was invented by Benjamin Franklin in 1752 and immediately upon its adoption proved a success to a degree. As usual, however, its virtues were often exaggerated. So, for instance, it was seriously claimed that in the city of Pietermaritzburg (capital of Natal, South Africa) no lightning strokes occurred after the pointed rods were installed, altho the storms were as frequent as before. Experience has shown that just the opposite is true. A modern city like New York, presenting innumerable sharp points and projections in good contact with the earth, is struck much more often than equivalent area of land. Statistical records, carefully compiled and published from time to time, demonstrate that the danger from lightning to property and life has been reduced to a small percentage by Franklin's invention, but the damage by fire amounts, nevertheless, to several million dollars annually. It is astonishing that this device, which has been in universal use for more than one century and a half, should be found to involve a gross fallacy in design and construction which impairs its usefulness and may even render its employment hazardous under certain conditions.

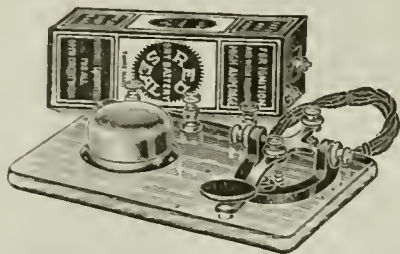
For explanation of this curious fact I may first refer to Fig. 3, in which s is a metallic sphere of radius r , such as the capacity terminal of a static machine, provided with a sharply pointed pin of length h , as indicated. It is well known that the

perature T . Then if another sphere of larger radius, v , is drawn about the first and the temperature along this boundary is T_1 , it is evident that there will be between the end of the bar and its surrounding a difference of temperature $T - T_1$, which will determine the outflow of heat. Obviously, if the adjacent medium was not affected by the hot sphere this temperature difference would be greater and more heat would be given off. Exactly so in the electric system. Let q be the quantity of the charge, then the sphere—and owing to its great conductivity also the pin—will be at the potential $\frac{q}{r}$. The medium around the point of the pin will be at the potential $\frac{q}{r_1}$ and, consequently, the difference $\frac{q}{r} - \frac{q}{r_1}$ and, consequently, the difference $\frac{q}{r} - \frac{q}{r_1} = \frac{qh}{r(r+h)}$. Suppose now that a sphere S of much larger radius $R = nr$ is employed containing a charge Q this difference of potential will be, analogously $\frac{Qh}{R(R+h)}$. According to elementary principles of electro-statics the potentials of the two spheres s and S will be equal if $Q = nq$ in which case $\frac{Qh}{R(R+h)} = \frac{qh}{r(r+h)}$

(Continued on page 730)

Mesco Telegraph Practice Set

For Learning Telegraph Codes



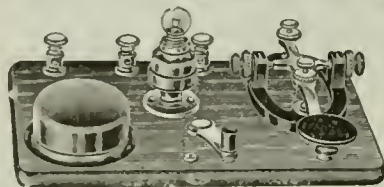
The Practice Set comprises a regular telegraph key, without circuit breaker, a special high pitch buzzer, one cell Red Seal Dry Battery, and four feet of green silk covered flexible cord.

The key and buzzer are mounted on a highly finished wood base, and three nickel plated binding posts are so connected that the set may be used for five different purposes. List No. Price

342 Telegraph Practice Set, with Battery and Cord.....\$3.24

Weights 4 lbs. packed.
Price does not include postage.

MESCO Combination Practice Set for learning the Morse and Continental Visual and Audible Codes



This outfit is the only reliable instrument which will enable students to become proficient operators in the U. S. Naval Service, because it is equipped with a buzzer and miniature lamp enabling the user to master both the visual and audible signals quickly.

List No. 52—Practice Set with Red Seal Battery and Cord.....\$4.05
Weights 4 lbs. packed. Price does not include postage.

Send for the New Edition of Our Catalog W28

It is pocket size, contains 248 pages, with over 1,000 illustrations, and describes in plain, clear language all about Bells, Push Buttons, Batteries, Telephones and Telegraph Material, Electric Toys, Burglar and Fire Alarm Contrivances, Electric Call Bells, Electric Alarm Clocks, Medical Batteries, Motor Boat Horns, Electrically Heated Apparatus, Battery Connectors, Switches, Battery Gauges, Wireless Telegraph Instruments, Ignition Supplies, etc.

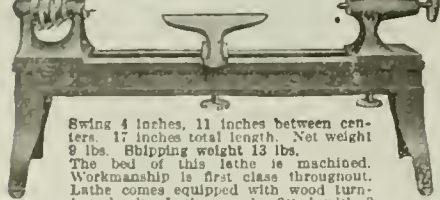
Send for the Catalog Now

Manhattan Electrical Supply Co., Inc.

NEW YORK: 17 Park Place CHICAGO: 114 E. Wells St. ST. LOUIS: 1106 Pine St.
San Francisco Office: 604 Mission St.

MECHANICALLY RIGHT—A REAL LATHE

A Regular lathe, not a toy



Swing 4 inches, 11 inches between centers, 17 inches total length. Net weight 9 lbs. Shipping weight 13 lbs.
The bed of this lathe is machined. Workmanship is first class throughout. Lathe comes equipped with wood turning chuck. Lathe can be fitted with 3 inch face plate and drill chuck as special equipment. Order one today. Price \$5.00 cash with order.

SYMPHER MFG. CO., Dept. C., TOLEDO, OHIO

Feldman's "Geyser" Electric Water Heater

Instantaneous Hot Water

FELDMAN MFG. CO.

1500 Times Bldg. New York City

HAVE You SENT

for our booklet No. 4, giving diagrams and experiments with the Steco Button?

STECO. 2134 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

FAMOUS SCIENTIFIC ILLUSIONS.

(Continued from page 728)

$\frac{nqh}{nr(nr+h)} = \frac{qh}{r(nr+h)}$. Thus the difference of potential between the point of the pin and the medium around the same



Fig. 4. Tesla Explains the Fallacy of the Franklin Pointed Lightning Rod, Here Illustrated, and Shows that Usually Such a Rod Could Not Draw Off the Electricity in a Single Cloud in Many Years. The Density of the Dots Indicates the Intensity of the Charges.

will be smaller in the ratio $\frac{r+h}{nr+h}$ when

the large sphere is used. In many scientific tests and experiments this important observation has been disregarded with the result of causing serious errors. Its significance is that the behavior of the pointed rod entirely depends on the linear dimensions of the electrified body. Its quality to give off the charge may be entirely lost if the latter is very large. For this reason, all points or projections on the surface of a conductor of such vast dimensions as the earth would be quite ineffective were it not for other influences. These will be elucidated with reference to Fig. 4, in which our artist of the Impressionist school has emphasized Franklin's notion that his rod was drawing electricity from the clouds. If the earth were not surrounded by an atmosphere which is generally oppositely charged it would behave, despite all its irregularities of surface, like a polished sphere. But owing to the electrified masses of air and cloud the distribution is greatly modified. Thus in Fig. 4,

the positive charge of the cloud induces in the earth an equivalent *opposite* charge, the density at the surface of the latter diminishing with the cube of the distance from the static center of the cloud. A brush discharge is then formed at the point of the rod and the action Franklin anticipated takes place. In addition, the surrounding air is ionized and rendered conducting and, eventually, a bolt may hit the building or some other object in the vicinity. The virtue of the pointed end to dissipate the charge, which was uppermost in Franklin's mind is, however, infinitesimal. Careful measurements show that it would take many years before the electricity stored in a single cloud of moderate size would be drawn off or neutralized thru such a lightning conductor. The grounded rod has the quality of rendering harmless most of the strokes it receives, tho occasionally the charge is diverted with damaging results. But, what is very important to note, it invites danger and hazard on account of the fallacy involved in its design. The sharp point which was thought advantageous and indispensable to its operation, is really a defect detracting considerably from the practical value of the device. I have produced a much improved form of lightning protector characterized by the employment of a terminal of considerable area and large radius of curvature which makes impossible undue density of the charge and ionization of the air.* These protectors act as quasi-repellents and so far have never been struck tho exposed a long time. Their safety is experimentally demonstrated to greatly exceed that invented by Franklin. By their use property worth millions of dollars which is now annually lost, can be saved.

III. The Singular Misconception of the Wireless.

To the popular mind this sensational advance conveys the impression of a single invention but in reality it is an art, the successful practise of which involves the employment of a great many discoveries and improvements. I viewed it as such when I undertook to solve wireless problems and it is due to this fact that my insight into its underlying principles was clear from their very inception.

In the course of development of my induction motors it became desirable to operate them at high speeds and for this purpose I constructed alternators of relatively

*Refer to the October, 1918, issue of this journal wherein Dr. Tesla's new form of non-pointed lightning rod was fully described and illustrated.

(Continued on page 732)

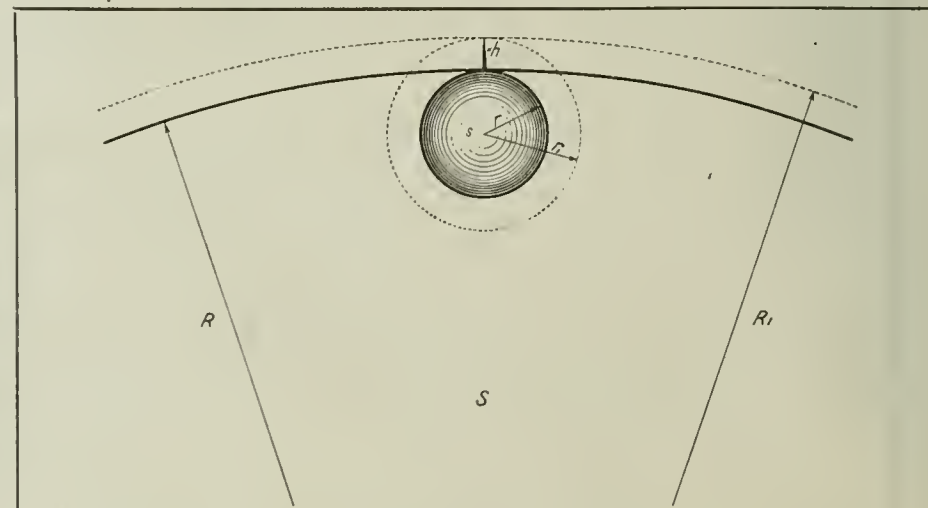


Fig. 3

Diagram Used to Explain the Fallacy of the Franklin Pointed Lightning Rod, and an Analogy Whereby the Author Shows in a Clear Manner How the Charged Sphere May for Illustration be Considered as Heated to a High Degree, and the Heat Allowed to Escape at a Known Rate

You can be quickly cured, if you

STAMMER

Send 10 cents coin or stamps for 70-page book on Stammering and Stuttering, "Its Cause and Cure." It tells how I cured myself after stammering for 20 years.
Benjamin N. Bogue, 751 Egoe Building, Indianapolis

With the consent of **NIKOLA TESLA**

We have prepared a genuine, handsome photograph, autographed in facsimile by the great inventor. This photograph, taken in December, 1918, was posed especially for the cover design of the February, 1919, issue of the "Electrical Experimenter". It shows Tesla as he is today, holding his famous wireless-lighted globe. No advertising whatsoever on this photo, except for the autograph. Size about 9 x 12". Ready for framing. A striking picture of the world's greatest inventor for your den, library, laboratory, workshop or radio station. Sent prepaid in strong cardboard tube. Price \$1.00.

EXPERIMENTER PUBLISHING CO
231 Fulton St. Book Department N. Y. City

FAMOUS SCIENTIFIC ILLUSIONS

(Continued from page 730)

high frequencies. The striking behavior of the currents soon captivated my attention and in 1889 I started a systematic investigation of their properties and the possibilities of practical application. The first gratifying result of my efforts in this direction was the transmission of electrical energy thru *one wire* without return, of which I gave demonstrations in my lectures and addresses before several scientific bodies here and abroad in 1891 and 1892. During that period, while working with my oscillation transformers and dynamos of frequencies up to 200,000 cycles per second, the idea gradually took hold of me that the earth might be used in place of the wire, thus dispensing with artificial conductors altogether. The immensity of the globe seemed an unsurmountable obstacle but after a prolonged study of the subject I became satisfied that the undertaking was rational, and in my lectures before the Franklin Institute and National Electric Light Association early in 1893 I gave the outline of the system I had conceived. In the latter part of that year, at the Chicago World's Fair, I had the good fortune of meeting Prof. Helmholtz to whom I explained my plan, illustrating it with experiments. On that occasion I asked the cele-

brated physicist for an expression of opinion on the feasibility of the scheme. He stated unhesitatingly that it was practicable, provided I could perfect apparatus capable of putting it into effect but this, he anticipated, would be extremely difficult to accomplish.

I resumed the work very much encouraged and from that date to 1896 advanced slowly but steadily, making a number of improvements the chief of which was my system of *concatenated tuned circuits* and method of regulation, now universally adopted. In the summer of 1897 Lord Kelvin happened to pass thru New York and honored me by a visit to my laboratory where I entertained him with demonstrations in support of my wireless theory. He was fairly carried away with what he saw but, nevertheless, condemned my project in emphatic terms, qualifying it as something impossible, "an illusion and a snare." I had expected his approval and was pained and surprised. But the next day he returned and gave me a better opportunity for explanation of the advances I had made and of the true principles underlying the system I had evolved. Suddenly he remarked with evident astonishment: "Then you are not making use of Hertz waves?" "Certainly not," I replied, "*these are radiations*. No energy could be economically transmitted to a distance by any such agency. In my system the process is one of *true conduction* which, theoretically, can be effected at the greatest distance without appreciable loss." I can never forget the magic change that came over the illustrious philosopher the moment he freed himself from that erroneous impression. The skeptic who would not believe was suddenly transformed into the warmest of supporters. He parted from me not only thoroly convinced of the scientific soundness of the idea but strongly expressed his confidence in its success. In my exposition to him I resorted to the following mechanical analogues of my own and the Hertz wave system.

Imagine the earth to be a bag of rubber filled with water, a small quantity of which is periodically forced in and out of the same by means of a reciprocating pump, as illustrated. If the strokes of the latter are effected in intervals of more than one hour and forty-eight minutes, sufficient for the transmission of the impulse thru the whole mass, the entire bag will expand and contract and corresponding movements will be imparted to pressure gauges or movable pistons with the same intensity, irrespective of distance. By working the pump faster, shorter waves will be produced which, on reaching the opposite end of the bag, may be reflected and give rise to stationary nodes and loops, but in any case, the fluid being incompressible, its inclosure perfectly elastic, and the frequency of oscillations not very high, the energy will be economically transmitted and very little power consumed so long as no work is done in the receivers. This is a crude but correct representation of my wireless system in which, however, I resort to various refinements. Thus, for instance, the pump is made part of a resonant system of great inertia, enormously magnifying the force of the impress impulses. The receiving devices are similarly conditioned and in this manner the amount of energy collected in them vastly increased.

The Hertz wave system is in many respects the very opposite of this. To explain it by analogy, the piston of the pump is assumed to vibrate to and fro at a terrific rate and the orifice thru which the fluid passes in and out of the cylinder is reduced to a small hole. There is scarcely any movement of the fluid and almost the whole work performed results in the production of radiant heat, of which an infinitesimal part is recovered in a remote locality. However incredible, it is true that



Wireless Stations Will Shortly Re-open Date, only, uncertain

Heed Our Advice

ORDER NOW

As a matter of law Congress loses all control over wireless receiving stations and transmitting stations with a range within the borders of the state where located as soon as peace is declared. The Radio Inspector of this district has already asked our co-operation in printing in the next edition of our catalog the necessity of securing licenses for transmitting sets with a range beyond the borders of the state. No wireless manufacturer wants the stations to open tomorrow. They could not take care of the business. Order now and be prepared.

We have a big stock of wireless instruments.

No. 11 is our latest catalog. No new price list.

Please do not write for catalog if you have No. 11. Paper costs three times as much as formerly. Let the amateur without a catalog secure one. Write for prices in advance. Just now we have no price list, because the changes have been so frequent. Will advise through this magazine when revised price list is ready, which will be as quickly as possible.

Send 8c in coin or stamps today for our big 300 page No. 11 Electrical and Wireless Catalog. Any wireless amateur will tell you it is the one catalog to have. You need no others. Our catalog contains most everything in wireless worth while, and is a guarantee that the goods are dependable.

THE WILLIAM B. DUCK CO., 230-232 Superior St., Toledo, Ohio

"THERE'S MONEY IN IT"

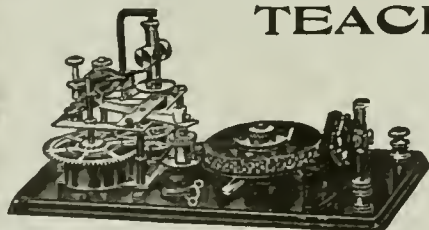
AT HOME

LEARN TELEGRAPHY

AT HOME

MORSE AND WIRELESS

TEACH YOURSELF



In half the usual time, at trifling cost, with the wonderful Automatic Transmitter, THE OMNIGRAPH, Sends unlimited Morse or Continental messages, at any speed, just as an expert operator would.

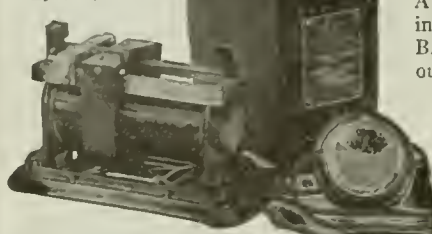
Adopted by U. S. Gov't. 4 styles. Catalogue free.

OMNIGRAPH MFG. CO.

39L Cortlandt St. New York

MAGNETIC RECTIFIER

Patented April 18, 1916



The F-F Battery Booster

For Home Charging of Storage Batteries

AUTOMOBILE OWNERS: Eliminate your starting and lighting troubles by the use of an F-F BATTERY BOOSTER in your own garage, without breaking any electrical connections or removing battery from car. Keeps your battery 100% efficient and prolongs its life indefinitely at a cost of about six cents a month. Write for bulletin No. 12 today.

The French Manufacturing Company
Cleveland, Ohio U. S. A.

the minds of some of the ablest experts have been from the beginning, and still are, obsessed by this monstrous idea, and so it comes that the true wireless art, to which I laid the foundation in 1893, has been retarded in its development for twenty years. This is the reason why the "statics" have proved unconquerable, why the wireless shares are of little value and why the Government has been compelled to interfere.

We are living on a planet of well-nigh inconceivable dimensions, surrounded by a layer of insulating air above which is a rarefied and conducting atmosphere (Fig. 5). This is providential, for if all the air were conducting the transmission of electrical energy thru the natural media would be impossible. My early experiments have shown that currents of high frequency and great tension readily pass thru an atmosphere but moderately rarefied, so that the insulating stratum is reduced to a small thickness as will be evident by inspection of Fig. 6, in which a part of the earth and its gaseous envelope is shown to scale. If the radius of the sphere is $12\frac{1}{2}$ " then the non-conducting layer is only $\frac{1}{64}$ " thick and it will be obvious that the Hertzian rays cannot traverse so thin a crack between two conducting surfaces for any considerable distance, without being absorbed. The theory has been seriously advanced that these radiations pass around the globe by successive reflections, but to show the absurdity of this suggestion reference is made to Fig. 7 in which this process is diagrammatically indicated. Assuming that there is no refraction, the rays, as shown on the right, would travel along the sides of a polygon drawn around the solid, and inscribed into the conducting gaseous boundary in which case the length of the side would be about 400 miles. As one-half the circumference of the earth is approximately 12,000 miles long there will be, roughly, thirty deviations. The efficiency of such a reflector cannot be more than 25 per cent, so that if none of the energy of the transmitter were lost in other ways, the part recovered would be measured by the fraction $(\frac{1}{4})^{30}$. Let the transmitter radiate Hertz waves at the rate of 1,000 kilowatts. Then about one hundred and fifteen billionth part of one watt is all that would be collected in a perfect receiver. In truth, the reflections would be much more numerous as shown on the left of the figure, and owing to this and other reasons, on which it is unnecessary to dwell, the amount recovered would be a vanishing quantity.

Consider now the process taking place in the transmission by the instrumentalities and methods of my invention. For this purpose attention is called to Fig. 8, which gives an idea of the mode of propagation of the current waves and is largely self-explanatory. The drawing represents a solar eclipse with the shadow of the moon just touching the surface of the earth at a point where the transmitter is located. As the shadow moves downward it will spread over the earth's surface, first with infinite and then gradually diminishing velocity until at a distance of about 6,000 miles it will attain its true speed in space. From there on it will proceed with increasing velocity, reaching infinite value at the opposite point of the globe. It hardly need be stated that this is merely an illustration and not an accurate representation in the astronomical sense.

The exact law will be readily understood by reference to Fig. 9, in which a transmitting circuit is shown connected to earth and to an antenna. The transmitter being in action, two effects are produced: Hertz waves pass thru the air, and a current traverses the earth. The former propagate with the speed of light and their energy is unrecoverable in the circuit. The latter proceeds with the speed varying as the cosecant of the angle which a radius drawn from any point under consideration forms

Increase Your Will Power In One Hour

Author of This Article Tells How He Quickly Acquired a Dominating Will Power That Earns Him Between \$50,000 and \$70,000 a Year

FOUR YEARS ago a man offered me a wonderful bargain. He was hard up for money and wanted to sell me some shares in a young, growing company for \$1,000. Based on the earnings of the Company the stock offered me was easily worth \$5,000—in fact, the man who finally bought the shares sold them again in five months at a profit of \$4,300.

The reason I didn't buy the shares was that I could no more raise a thousand dollars than I could hop, skip, and jump across the Atlantic Ocean. A thousand dollars! And my income only twenty-five a week.

The second chapter in my life began a few months later, when another opportunity came to me. It required an investment of \$20,000 during the first year. I raised the money easily, paid back every penny I borrowed, and had \$30,000 left at the end of the first year! To date, in less than four years, my business has paid me a clear profit of over \$200,000 and is now earning between \$50,000 and \$70,000 a year. Yet for twelve years before, the company had been losing money every year!

The natural question for my reader to ask is, "How could you borrow \$20,000 to invest in a business which had previously been a failure, after being unable to borrow \$1,000 for an investment that seemed secure?" It is a fair question. And the answer can be given in two little words—WILL POWER.

When the first proposition came to me I passed it by simply because I didn't have the money and couldn't borrow it. I went from one friend to the next and all turned me down. Several refused to talk business with me at all. They all liked me personally, and they asked me about the kiddies, but when it came to money matters I hadn't a chance. I was scared stiff every time I talked to one of them. I pleaded with them, almost begged them. But everybody had their "money all tied up in other investments." It was an old excuse, but I accepted it meekly. I called it hard luck. But I know today that it was nothing in the world except my lack of Will Power, or rather my weak Will Power, which kept me from getting what I wanted.

When I heard that the man sold those shares at a profit of \$4,300, it seemed that my sorrow could not be greater. That profit was just about what my salary amounted to for four years! But instead of grieving over my "hard luck," I decided to find out why I was so easily beaten in everything I tried to accomplish. It must be that there was something vital that made the difference between success and failure. It wasn't lack of education, for many illiterate men become wealthy. What was this vital spark? What was this one thing which successful men had and which I did not have?

I began to read books about psychology and mental power. But everything I read was too general. There was nothing definite—nothing that told me what to do.

After several months of discouraging effort, I finally encountered a book called "Power of Will," by Prof. Frank Channing Haddock. The very title came to me as a shock. When I opened the book I was amazed. I realized that will power was the vital spark—the one thing that I lacked. And here in this book were the very rules, lessons and exercises through which anyone could increase their will power. Eagerly I read page after page, including such articles as: The Law of Great Thinking; How to Develop Analytical Power; How to Concentrate Perfectly; How to Guard Against Errors in Thought; How to Develop Fearlessness; How to Acquire a Dominating Personality.

An hour after I opened the book I felt like a new person. My sluggish will power was beginning to awaken. There was a new light in my eye, a new spring in my step, a new determination in my soul. I began to see, in my past, the many mistakes I had made, and I knew I would never make them again.

I practiced some of the simple exercises. They were more fascinating than any game of cards or any sport.

Then came an opportunity to acquire the business which had lost money for twelve years, and which I turned into a \$50,000 a year money maker. Instead of cringing before the moneyed people, I won them over by my sheer force of will. I would not be denied. And my every act and word since then has been the result of my training in will power.

I am convinced that every man has within himself every essential quality of success except a strong will. Any man who doubts that statement need only analyze the successful men he knows, and he will find himself their equal, or their superior, in every way except in will power. Without a strong will, education counts for little, money counts for nothing, opportunities are useless.

I earnestly recommend Prof. Haddock's great work, "Power of Will," to those who feel that success is just out of reach—to those who lack that something which they cannot define, yet which holds them down to the grind of a small salary.

Never before have business men and women needed this help so badly as in these trying times. Hundreds of real and imaginary obstacles confront us every day, and only those who are masters of themselves and who hold their heads up will succeed. "Power of Will" as never before is an absolute necessity—an investment in self-culture which no one can afford to deny himself.

I am authorized to say that any reader who cares to examine "Power of Will" for five days may do so without sending any money in advance. If after one hour you do not feel that your will power has increased, and if after a week's reading you do not feel that this great book supplies that one faculty you need most to win success, return it and you will owe nothing. Otherwise send only \$3, the small sum asked.

Some few doubters will scoff at the idea of will power being the fountainhead of wealth, position and everything we are striving for, but the great mass of intelligent men and women will at least investigate for themselves by sending for the book at the publisher's risk. I am sure that any book that has done for me—and for thousands of others—what "Power of Will" has done—is well worth investigating. It is interesting to note that among the 250,000 owners of "Power of Will" are such prominent men as Supreme Court Justice Parker; Wu Ting Fang, Ex-U. S. Chinese Ambassador; Gov. McKelvie, of Nebraska; Assistant Postmaster-General Britt; General Manager Christenson, of Wells-Fargo Express Co.; E. St. Elmo Lewis; Senator Arthur Capper of Kansas and thousands of others. In fact, today "Power of Will" is just as important, and as necessary to a man's or woman's equipment for success, as a dictionary. To try to succeed without Power of Will is like trying to do business without a telephone.

As your first step in will training, I suggest immediate action in this matter before you. It is not even necessary to write a letter. Use the form below, if you prefer, addressing it to the Pelton Publishing Company, 30-B Wilcox Block, Meriden, Conn., and the book will come by return mail. You hold in your hand, this very minute, the beginning of a new era in your life. Over a million dollars has been paid for "Power of Will" by people who sent for it on free examination. Can you, in justice to yourself, hesitate about sending in the coupon? Can you doubt, blindly, when you can see, without a penny deposit, this wonder-book that will increase your will power in one hour.

The cost of paper, printing and binding has almost doubled during the past three years, in spite of which "Power of Will" has not been increased in price. The publisher feels that so great a work should be kept as low-priced as possible, but in view of the enormous increase in the cost of every manufacturing item, the present edition will be the last sold at the present price. The next edition will cost more. I urge you to send in the coupon now.

PELTON PUBLISHING COMPANY 30-B Wilcox Block, Meriden, Conn.

I will examine a copy of "Power of Will," at your risk I agree to remit \$3 or return book in 5 days.

Name.....

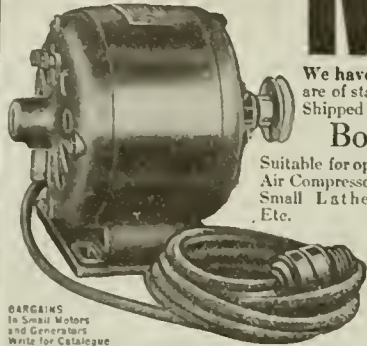
Address.....

City.....State.....

Partial List of Contents

The Law of Great Thinking
The Four Factors on which it depends
How to develop analytical power.
How to think "all around" any subject.
How to throw the mind into deliberate, controlled, productive thinking.
Detailed directions for Perfect Mind Concentration.
How to acquire the power of Consecutive Thinking. Reasoning. Analysis.
How to acquire the skill of Creative Writing.
How to guard against errors in Thought.
How to drive from the mind all unwelcome thoughts.
How to follow any line of thought with keen, concentrated Powers.
How to develop Reasoning Power.
How to handle the mind in Creative Thinking.
The secret of Building Mind Power.
How the Will is made to act.
How to test your Will.
How a Strong Will is Master of Body.
What creates Human Power.
The Six Principles of Will Training.
Definite Methods for developing Will.
The NINETY-NINE METHODS for using Will Power in the Conduct of Life.
Seven Principles of drill in Mental, Physical, Personal power.
FIFTY-ONE MAXIMS for Applied Power of Perception, Memory, Imagination, Self-Analysis, Control.
How to develop a strong, keen gaze.
How to concentrate the eye upon what is before you—object, person, printed page, work.
These are only a few of the many subjects treated.

1/4 H.P., 110 volts, A.C.
60 cycle, single
phase, 1750 R.P.M.



SAVINGS
In Small Motors
and Generators
Write for Catalogue

MOTORS

We have 1000 NEW WASHING MACHINE MOTORS. These are of standard manufacture and carry the regular factory guarantee. Shipped in original boxes. Complete as cut.

Bought from Bankruptcy Stock
Suitable for operating Coffee Grinders, Cream Separators, Bottle Washers, Air Compressors, Small Lathes, Etc.

Mail \$3.00 cash or
Money Order. We
will send C.O.D. subject
to full examination.
MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

\$18.50
EACH

Special Quantity Prices Regular Value \$34

MANUFACTURERS' DISTRIBUTOR

CHAS. H. JOHNSTON - West End - Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wireless Taught By Mail

Merchant Marine Needs THOUSANDS of Operators
Men also needed for big Land Wireless Stations—Aerial Mail Service—Railroad and Telegraph companies. Salaries up to \$200 a month. Excellent opportunities to win promotion to Radio Engineer—Inspector—or Draftsman. Chance to travel the world over or locate at Land Station in America.

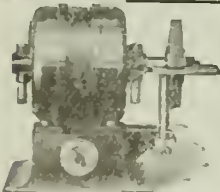


Complete Course by Mail in Ten Weeks
Our students actually pass the commercial examination in Ten Weeks or less. Start studying NOW in spare time at home. We send you Complete Set Practice Instruments for receiving and sending messages, with first lessons. We help you secure position in any branch of Commercial or Government Radio Service. Write TODAY for Free Particulars. A postal will do.

NATIONAL RADIO INSTITUTE

Dept. 68

Washington, D. C.



Grinding and Buffing Motors

An indispensable tool in any shop or laboratory. Your equipment is not complete without a BODINE grinding and buffing motor.

Save time and money by keeping your lathe tools, milling cutters and drills sharp.

Send for bulletin No. 522 giving full details of this handy machine.
BODINE ELECTRIC COMPANY, 2254 W. Ohio St., Chicago.

with the axis of symmetry of the waves. At the origin the speed is infinite but gradually diminishes until a quadrant is traversed, when the velocity is that of light. From there on it again increases, becoming infinite at the antipole. Theoretically the energy of this current is recoverable in its entirety, in properly attuned receivers.

Some experts, whom I have credited with better knowledge, have for years contended that my proposals to transmit power without wires are sheer nonsense but I note that they are growing more cautious every day. The latest objection to my system is found in the cheapness of gasoline. These men labor under the impression that the energy flows in all directions and that, therefore, only a minute amount can be recovered in any individual receiver. But this is far from being so. The power is conveyed in only one direction, from the transmitter to the receiver, and none of it is lost elsewhere. It is perfectly practicable to recover at any point of the globe energy enough for driving an airplane, or a pleasure boat or for lighting a dwelling. I am especially sanguine in regard to the lighting of isolated places and believe that a more economical and convenient method can hardly be devised. The future will show whether my foresight is as accurate now as it has proved heretofore.

SHIP RADIO OPERATORS ASK INCREASED WAGES.

Increased wages and the fixing of a standard wage scale for radio operators on vessels operating under Government direction was asked of the Shipping Board recently by a delegation representing the Marconi Radio Telegraphers' Association. The radio operators included in the request made of the Board are those on vessels operating in transatlantic and Gulf waters. Assurances were given the radio representatives by Board officials that their request would be taken under advisement for immediate consideration.

SKINDERVIKEN TRANSMITTER BUTTON

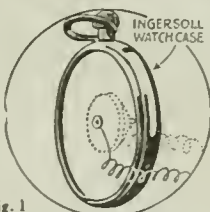


Fig. 1



Fig. 2

THE SKINDERVIKEN TRANSMITTER BUTTON presents the latest advance in microphones and marks a revolution in transmitter construction. It works on an entirely new principle, takes up practically no room, and marks

with surprising clarity. Fig. 3 illustrates the same arrangement placed on the chest as shown. In this position the transmitter will talk clearly and loudly. Fig. 4 shows an arrangement whereby the Skinderviken button is attached on a thin wood board at the preacher's pulpit. His voice is clearly transmitted so that people hard of hearing can readily hear the sermon. Fig. 5 shows an interesting stunt, whereby a hole is drilled in the side of a thin glass water-tumbler; the sides of the glass thus acting as a diaphragm, the voice is clearly transmitted. Fig. 6 shows a simple match box Detectophone. The Skinderviken button is concealed inside of the box, only the small brass nut showing on the outside. This can be camouflaged as well. This device talks well. Fig. 7 shows how to transmit phonograph music at a distance merely by drilling a small hole in the phonograph arm and attaching the Skinderviken button; a very favorite experiment with all experimenters. Fig. 8 shows how a very sensitive Detectophone can be made by placing one of the buttons in the center of a lithographed cardboard picture, so that only the small brass nut shows. The large surface of the picture acts as a big diaphragm, and the voice is well reproduced.



Fig. 3

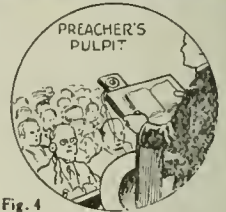
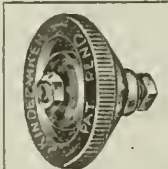


Fig. 4



\$1.00 prepaid

the end of all telephone transmitter troubles. The SKINDERVIKEN TRANSMITTER BUTTON can be placed in any position and it will talk loudly and distinctly and is at the same time extraordinarily sensitive. It was primarily designed to replace the old damaged or burnt out transmitter. Simply unscrew and remove the telephone transmitter front, disconnect the two inside wires, unscrew and remove the bridge and the old electrode. There remains only the diaphragm. These wires are then connected with the Skinderviken button, the latter screwed to the diaphragm, and after screwing the old transmitter housing together again, the telephone is ready for work.

ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER readers will be particularly interested in all the different experiments that can be performed with the Skinderviken Button. Fig. 1 shows the Skinderviken button attached to the back of an Ingersoll watch case. When speaking towards the inside of the case, it will be found that the

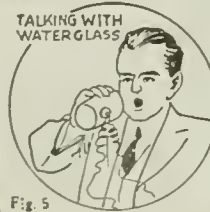


Fig. 5

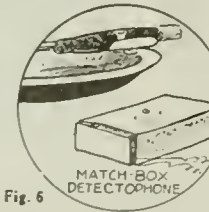


Fig. 6

voice is reproduced clearly and loudly. Fig. 2 shows another interesting stunt. By attaching the button to a tin diaphragm about the size of half a dollar, and by holding the diaphragm at the side of the throat, as shown, speech can be transmitted

(\$1.00) for which we will mail one button prepaid. If you do not wish to keep it, return it within five days and your money will be refunded. Boys! send stamp for booklet No. 4. It gives diagrams and experiments using the Skinderviken Transmitter Button, and prices of telephone equipment.

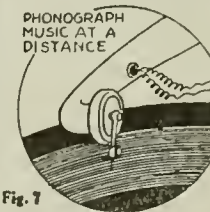


Fig. 7



Fig. 8

SKINDERVIKEN TELEPHONE EQUIPMENT CO.

Address us as STECO, 2134 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

PRESIDENT WILSON ALWAYS IN TOUCH WITH WASHINGTON—VIA RADIO.

(Continued from page 708)

Lyons Station, France, was established long before the *Pennsylvania* was beyond communication range of the United States.

The *Pennsylvania* has six receiving booths, which were able to receive on eight different tunes simultaneously as follows: One booth guarded Annapolis or New Brunswick tunes 16,900-13,000 meters; one booth guarded Lyons tunes 15,500 meters; one booth guarded Tuckerton's tune 9,200 meters; one booth guarded 4,000 meters (the Standard arc calling tune); one booth guarded 450 meters for the U. S. S. *George Washington* vacuum tube transmitter tune and one booth guarded 297 meters (the radio telephone tune). One additional operator guarded 600 and 952.

The radio stations at Otter Cliffs, Maine and Lyons, France, were used to receive messages from the President, transmitted by the U. S. S. *Pennsylvania's* arc.

The *George Washington's* radio equipment consisted of the following: One low power spark transmitting set, one 16,900 long wave receiving set, one short wave 600 meter spark receiving set, one short range radio telephone transmitting and receiving set, one vacuum tube 450 meter transmitting and receiving set. The U. S. S. *George Washington* was able to intercept messages transmitted by the Annapolis or New Brunswick stations and guard 600 meter (commercial calling, and emergency tune and the radio telephone and vacuum tubes) simultaneously. Messages for the President transmitted from the United States by the Annapolis, New Brunswick, Tuckerton and the Lyons station were received by the U. S. S. *Pennsylvania* and relayed to the *George Washington* by means of radio telephone and vacuum tube transmitting sets simultaneously.

The messages from the President destined to United States or France were sent from the *George Washington* to the *Pennsylvania* by the vacuum tube or radio telephone set and were relayed by the *Pennsylvania's* high power arc transmitter direct to the United States, Lyons or Brest, France.

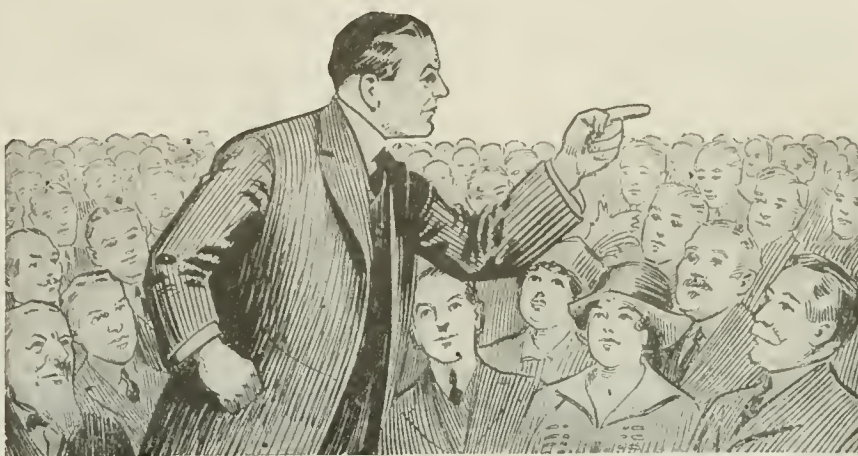
The radio communication was directed by Commander H. W. McCormack, U.S.N., Fleet Radio Officer. Lieutenant S. V. Edwards is in charge of the radio of the *Pennsylvania*.

NIKOLA TESLA AND HIS INVENTIONS.

(Continued from page 697)

nerve-racking spectacle. Then, inevitably, in the stillness of night, a vivid picture of the scene would thrust itself before my eyes and persist despite all my efforts to banish it. Sometimes it would even remain fixt in space tho I pushed my hand thru it. If my explanation is correct, it should be possible to project on a screen the image of any object one conceives and make it visible. Such an advance would revolutionize all human relations. I am convinced that this wonder can and will be accomplished in time to come; I may add that I have devoted much thought to the solution of the problem.

To free myself of these tormenting appearances, I tried to concentrate my mind on something else I had seen, and in this way I would often obtain temporary relief; but in order to get it I had to conjure continuously new images. It was not long before I found that I had exhausted all of those at my command; my "reel" had run out, as it were, because I had seen little of the world—only objects in my home and the immediate surroundings. As I performed these mental operations for the second or third time, in order to chase the



Learn Public Speaking 10 LESSONS FREE

Write — quick — for particulars of this extraordinary offer; an opportunity you will never forget if you take advantage of it. Ten lessons in effective public speaking absolutely FREE to those who act promptly, to introduce our course in localities where it is not already known.

We teach you by mail to become a powerful and convincing speaker—to influence and dominate the decisions of one man or an audience of a thousand. We have trained hundreds and helped them to increase their earnings and their popularity. Learn, in your spare time at home, how to overcome "stage fright" and conquer fear of others; how to enlarge your vocabulary; how to develop self-confidence and the qualities of leadership; how to RULE others by the power of your speech alone; how to train your memory. Our

WHAT THE COURSE TEACHES YOU.

- How to talk before your club or lodge;
- How to address board meetings;
- How to propose and respond to toasts;
- How to make a political speech;
- How to tell entertaining stories;
- How to make after-dinner speeches;
- How to converse interestingly;
- How to write better letters;
- How to sell more goods;
- How to train your memory;
- How to enlarge your vocabulary;
- How to develop self-confidence;
- How to acquire a winning personality;
- How to strengthen your will power and ambition;
- How to become a clear, accurate thinker;
- How to develop your power of concentration;
- How to be the master of any situation.

New Easy Method

perfected and taught only by Prof. R. E. Pattison Kline, former Dean of the Public Speaking Department of the Columbia College of Expression, can be learned in 15 minutes a day. Prof. Kline is one of the foremost authorities in the country on public speaking and mental development. Do not let this chance escape you.

Offer Limited

Send This Free Coupon Now

This Special Offer of TEN LESSONS FREE is made strictly for advertising purposes and will be withdrawn without notice. Write now, before it expires, and receive full particulars with enrollment blank by return mail. No obligations of any kind. Just tear off and mail this free coupon—or a postal will do.

FREE LESSONS COUPON

North American Institute,
7442 Manhattan Bldg., Chicago

I am interested in your course in Effective Public Speaking and your offer of ten lessons free. Please send full particulars. It is understood that this request places me under no obligation of any kind.

Learn Telegraphy-Wireless

Right In Your Own Home, in your spare time

Remarkable opportunities are offered experienced wireless operators and telegraphers. The demand is greater than the supply—steady positions at increased pay and rapid advancement are assured.



Combination Wireless-Telegraphy Outfit



will soon make you an accomplished operator. Teaches Light and Sound Signals, both Radio and Morse. Outfit consists of exceptionally fine Telegraph Key, Buzzer, 3 Binding Posts, Lamp, Lamp Socket and Control Switch—all mounted on a highly finished base. Two outfits can be operated at considerable distance apart for sending and receiving practice.

\$3.00

This Same Outfit Without Lamp

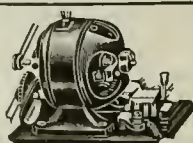
\$2.50

Order to-day. Or your dealer can secure it for you. Descriptive circular and catalog of celebrated Knapp Motors and Electrical Specialties from 10c up mailed free on request.

Knapp Electric & Novelty Co.

523 West 51st Street

New York City



KNAPP LEADER

Radiates real power-plant efficiency. Will drive from either pulley. Price, Complete, \$3.50

The Breakers

Atlantic City's Newest Fire-Proof Hotel

Ocean Front. Unusually attractive during the Autumn and Winter seasons.

American and European Plans

Luxurious lobbies, spacious verandas and sun parlors overlooking the ocean. Charming afternoon musicales and evening concerts. A palatial residence for those seeking rest and recreation. Sea water baths. Fireproof garage. Illustrated booklet sent on request.



The House of Taylor



HOTEL MARTINIQUE

BROADWAY, 33D STREET, NEW YORK
One Block from Pennsylvania Station.

Equally Convenient for
Amusements, Shopping or Business

157 Pleasant Rooms, with Private Bath,
\$2.50 PER DAY.

257 Excellent Rooms, with Private Bath,
facing street, southern exposure,
\$3.00 PER DAY.

Also Attractive Rooms from \$1.50.

The Restaurant Prices Are Most Moderate.

400 Baths

600 Rooms

What 15¢ will bring You from the Nation's Capital

Washington, the home of the Pathfinder, is the nerve center of civilization; history is being made at this world capital. The Pathfinder's illustrated weekly review gives you a clear, impartial and correct diagnosis of public affairs during these strenuous, epoch-making days.

The little matter of 15¢ in stamps or coin will bring you the Pathfinder 13 weeks on trial. The Pathfinder is an illustrated weekly, published at the Nation's center, for the Nation's paper that prints all the news of the world and tells the truth and only the truth; now in its 26th year. This paper fills the bill without emptying the purse; it costs but \$1 a year. If you want to keep posted on what is going on in the world, at the least expense of time or money, this is your means. If you want a paper in your home which is sincere, reliable, entertaining, wholesome, the Pathfinder is yours. If you would appreciate a paper which puts everything clearly, fairly, briefly—here it is. Send 25¢ to show that you might like such a paper, and we will send the Pathfinder on probation 13 weeks. The 15¢ does not repay us, but we are glad to invest in new friends. The Pathfinder, Box 78, Washington, D. C.



Monuments—Mausoleums—Statuary

No matter what your needs, we can serve you most advantageously. Estimates and designs submitted. Mail orders as carefully executed as though you had called in person. Write for particulars.

J. L. Wegenaar Co., 299 A B'way, N. Y.
SPECIALISTS IN DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

appearances from my vision, the remedy gradually lost all its force. Then I instinctively commenced to make excursions beyond the limits of the small world of which I had knowledge, and I saw new scenes. These were at first very blurred and indistinct, and would flit away when I tried to concentrate my attention upon them, but by and by I succeeded in fixing them; they gained in strength and distinctness and finally assumed the concreteness of real things. I soon discovered that my best comfort was attained if I simply went on in my vision farther and farther, getting new impressions all the time, and so I began to travel—of course, in my mind. Every night (and sometimes during the day), when alone, I would start on my journeys—see new places, cities and countries—live there, meet people and make friendships and acquaintances and, however unbelievable, it is a fact that they were just as dear to me as those in actual life and not a bit less intense in their manifestations.

This I did constantly until I was about seventeen when my thoughts turned seriously to invention. Then I observed to my delight that I could visualize with the greatest facility. I needed no models, drawings or experiments. I could picture them all as real in my mind. Thus I have been led unconsciously to evolve what I consider a new method of materializing inventive concepts and ideas, which is radically opposite to the purely experimental and is in my opinion ever so much more expeditious and efficient. The moment one constructs a device to carry into practice a crude idea he finds himself unavoidably engrossed with the details and defects of the apparatus. As he goes on improving and reconstructing, his force of concentration diminishes and he loses sight of the great underlying principle. Results may be obtained but always at the sacrifice of quality.

My method is different. I do not rush into actual work. When I get an idea I start at once building it up in my imagination. I change the construction, make improvements and operate the device in my mind. It is absolutely immaterial to me whether I run my turbine in thought or test it in my shop. *I even note if it is out of balance.* There is no difference whatever, the results are the same. In this way I am able to rapidly develop and perfect a conception without touching anything. When I have gone so far as to embody in the invention every possible improvement I can think of and see no fault anywhere, I put into concrete form this final product of my brain. Invariably my device works as I conceived that it should, and the experiment comes out exactly as I planned it. In twenty years there has not been a single exception. Why should it be otherwise? Engineering, electrical and mechanical, is positive in results. There is scarcely a subject that cannot be mathematically treated and the effects calculated or the results determined beforehand from the available theoretical and practical data. The carrying out into practice of a crude idea as is being generally done is, I hold, nothing but a waste of energy, money and time.

My early affliction had, however, another compensation. The incessant mental exertion developed my powers of observation and enabled me to discover a truth of great importance. I had noted that the appearance of images was always preceded by actual vision of scenes under peculiar and generally very exceptional conditions and I was impelled on each occasion to locate the original impulse. After a while this effort grew to be almost automatic and I gained great facility in connecting cause and effect. Soon I became aware, to my surprise, that every thought I conceived was suggested by an external impression. Not only this but all my actions were prompted in a similar way. In the course of time it became perfectly evident to me that I

was merely an *automaton* endowed with power of movement, responding to the stimuli of the sense organs and thinking and acting accordingly. The practical result of this was the art of *teleautomatics* which has been so far carried out only in an imperfect manner. Its latent possibilities will, however, be eventually shown. I have been since years planning self-controlled automata and believe that mechanisms can be produced which will act as if possessed of reason, to a limited degree, and will create a revolution in many commercial and industrial departments.

I was about twelve years old when I first succeeded in banishing an image from my vision by wilful effort, but I never had any control over the flashes of light to which I have referred. They were, perhaps, my strangest experience and inexplicable. They usually occurred when I found myself in a dangerous or distressing situation or when I was greatly exhilarated. In some instances I have seen all the air around me filled with tongues of living flame. Their intensity, instead of diminishing, increased with time and seemingly attained a maximum when I was about twenty-five years old. While in Paris, in 1883, a prominent French manufacturer sent me an invitation to a shooting expedition which I accepted. I had been long confined to the factory and the fresh air had a wonderfully invigorating effect on me. On my return to the city that night I felt a positive sensation that my brain had caught fire. I saw a light as tho a small sun was located in it and I past the whole night applying cold compressions to my tortured head. Finally the flashes diminished in frequency and force but it took more than three weeks before they wholly subsided. When a second invitation was extended to me my answer was an emphatic NO!

These luminous phenomena still manifest themselves from time to time, as when a new idea opening up possibilities strikes me, but they are no longer exciting, being of relatively small intensity. When I close my eyes I invariably observe first, a background of very dark and uniform blue, not unlike the sky on a clear but starless night. In a few seconds this field becomes animated with innumerable scintillating flakes of green, arranged in several layers and advancing towards me. Then there appears, to the right, a beautiful pattern of two systems of parallel and closely spaced lines, at right angles to one another, in all sorts of colors with yellow-green and gold predominating. Immediately thereafter the lines grow brighter and the whole is thickly sprinkled with dots of twinkling light. This picture moves slowly across the field of vision and in about ten seconds vanishes to the left, leaving behind a ground of rather unpleasant and inert grey which quickly gives way to a billowy sea of clouds, seemingly trying to mould themselves in living shapes. It is curious that I cannot project a form into this grey until the second phase is reached. Every time, before falling asleep, images of persons or objects flit before my view. When I see them I know that I am about to lose consciousness. If they are absent and refuse to come it means a sleepless night.

To what an extent imagination played a part in my early life I may illustrate by another odd experience. Like most children I was fond of jumping and developed an intense desire to support myself in the air. Occasionally a strong wind richly charged with oxygen blew from the mountains rendering my body as light as cork and then I would leap and float in space for a long time. It was a delightful sensation and my disappointment was keen when later I undeceived myself.

During that period I contracted many strange likes, dislikes and habits, some of which I can trace to external impressions while others are unaccountable. I had a

The Man Who Wouldn't Stay Down



He was putting in long hours at monotonous unskilled work. His small pay scarcely lasted from one week to the next. Pleasures were few and far between and he couldn't save a cent.

He was down—but he *wouldn't stay there!* He saw other men promoted, and he made up his mind that what they could do *he* could do. Then he found the *reason* they were promoted was because they had special training—an expert knowledge of some one line. So he made up his mind that *he* would get that kind of training.

He marked and mailed to Scranton a coupon like the one below. That was his first step upward. It brought him just the information he was looking for. He found he could get the training he needed right at home in the hours after supper. From that time on he spent part of his spare time studying.

The first reward was not long in coming—an increase in salary. Then came another. Then he was made Foreman. Now he is Superintendent with an income that means independence and all the comforts and pleasures that make life worth living.

It just shows what a man with ambition can do. And this man is only one out of hundreds of thousands who have climbed the same steps to success with the help of the International Correspondence Schools.

What about you?

Are you satisfied merely to hang on where you are or would you, too, like to have a real job and real money? It's entirely up to you. You don't *have* to stay down. You *can* climb to the position you want in the work you like best. Yes, you can! The I. C. S. are ready and anxious to come to you, wherever you are, with the very help you need.

Surely when you have an opportunity that means so much, you can't afford to let another priceless hour pass without at least finding out about it. And the way to do that is easy—without cost, without obligating yourself in any way, mark and mail this coupon.

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS

Box 6176, SCRANTON, PA.

Explain, without obligating me, how I can qualify for the position, or in the subject, before which I mark X.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> ELECTRICAL ENGINEER | <input type="checkbox"/> CHEMICAL ENGINEER |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Electrician | <input type="checkbox"/> SALESMANSHIP |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Electric Wiring | <input type="checkbox"/> ADVERTISING MAN |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Electric Lighting | <input type="checkbox"/> Show Card Writer |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Electric Car Running | <input type="checkbox"/> Outdoor Sign Painter |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Heavy Electric Traction | <input type="checkbox"/> RAILROAD ENGINEER |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Electrical Draftsman | <input type="checkbox"/> ILLUSTRATOR |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Electric Machine Designer | <input type="checkbox"/> DESIGNER |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Telegraph Expert | <input type="checkbox"/> BOOKKEEPER |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Practical Telephony | <input type="checkbox"/> Stenographer and Typist |
| <input type="checkbox"/> MECHANICAL ENGINEER | <input type="checkbox"/> Cert. Pub. Accountant |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mechanical Draftsman | <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Management |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Toolmaker | <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial Law |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ship Draftsman | <input type="checkbox"/> GOOD ENGLISH |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Machine Shop Practice | <input type="checkbox"/> Common School Subjects |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Engineer | <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL SERVICE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL ENGINEER | <input type="checkbox"/> Railway Mail Clerk |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Surveying and Mapping | <input type="checkbox"/> STATIONARY ENGINEER |
| <input type="checkbox"/> NINE FOREIGN ENGINEERS | <input type="checkbox"/> Textile Operator or Supt. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ARCHITECT | <input type="checkbox"/> AGRICULTURE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Architectural Draftsman | <input type="checkbox"/> Navigator |
| <input type="checkbox"/> PLUMBING AND HEATING | <input type="checkbox"/> Poultry Raising |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sheet Metal Worker | <input type="checkbox"/> Automobiles |

Name _____
 Present Occupation _____
 Street and No. _____
 City _____ State _____

CORE WIRE

We have been fortunate in securing thru auction several tons of guaranteed pure, double annealed Norway Iron Core Wire and are selling this wire to "Experimenter" readers

AT PRE-WAR PRICES 20cts LB.

This wire is just the thing for spark coils, transformers, etc., and it is, of course, a very much more superior product than the usual iron wire. We absolutely guarantee the quality.

If you ever thought of building a spark coil, transformer, or similar apparatus, now is the chance to get the right material for it. As far as we know this is the only lot of iron Norway Core Wire in the hands of any dealer at the present time, and none can be gotten until after the war.

We have only two sizes left:

26 INCHES

36 INCHES

Thickness about No. 21 B and S

If either of these sizes should be too long we advise cutting the wire down yourself by means of shears. It will pay you to do so as real Norway Iron Wire, sold by a few dealers last year, brought from 40c to 50c a pound. American core wire now sells for from 30c upwards per pound.

As long as the supply lasts we offer this wire as described above to our customers at the very low price of 20c a pound. Order at once.

ELECTRO IMPORTING CO., 231 Fulton St., N. Y. C.

\$1.00 Down Brings You A Suit Tailor-Made-To-Order



Greatest suit offer ever made! Think of it—for only \$1.00 down we make up a suit from the fabric you select strictly according to your own individual measurements, and send it to you for examination and try on. If you are perfectly satisfied, keep it and pay balance in easy monthly payments so small you scarcely miss the money. If not satisfied, return suit and we will immediately refund your dollar. Send for Style Book and see how you can

Save Half

Because of our early buying in vast quantities, our enormous volume and direct selling plan you actually get your suit at about half what it would ordinarily cost. Don't buy ready-mades—don't pay double our price for a strictly made-to-order suit—a suit that is made to fit the lines of your figure perfectly, has snap and style, gives you long wear and holds its shape. That's the kind of suit you get from Stanley-Rogers and besides you have

5 Months To Pay

Absolutely wide open credit. You wear the suit while paying for it. We trust you absolutely. Your word is all the security we ask. No red tape, no delay.

\$1000 Reward to anyone who proves that we do not make our men's suits tailor-made-to-order according to each customer's individual measurements. Some firms try to fool you by telling you they make clothes "to measure", and then they alter them and there is a big difference between "made-to-order" and "made-to-measure". Stanley-Rogers suits SHOW the difference in style, fit and long wear.

FREE Style Book Write at once for your free Style Book, copy of our wonderful 1918-19 Style Book. See the actual cloth samples of most beautiful weaves and patterns. Also illustrations of latest fashions. Send postal or letter—NOW! Get free style book. Don't delay! Write today.

STANLEY-ROGERS CO.

1015 Jackson Blvd. Dept. 805 Chicago



I Earned \$2200 IN FOUR MONTHS

THIS is

Richard A. Oldham. He earned \$2200.00 in four months with a Haywood Tire Repairing outfit. For

20 years he was telegraph operator on the Illinois Central Railway. He is now 58 years old. He answered my advertisement—quit his job—bought a plant and opened a business. He just wrote me "I have made more in eight months than 2½ years as operator." There are now 500 stations where tire repairing is neglected.

I Must Have 500 Men To Fill These Positions

I have a Big interesting Book to send you. It tells all about tires—gives inside figures and profit. Send for it! What Oldham and others are doing you can do. \$250.00 to \$1,000.00 per year in conservative. Like Mr. Oldham—One machine will start you. Then open a shop. You can see business all around you. Put out a Haywood Sign and business will come to you. Now get started. Send for the Big Book and start making money.

M. HAYWOOD, Pres.

Haywood Tire & Equipment Co.
1209 Capitol Ave. Indianapolis, Ind.



STAMPS

50 diff. Belgium (large bl-color), (blow, Jamaica, Portugal, Venezuela, etc., 10c; 100 diff., blue jacket, 20c; 1,000 well mixed, 40c; 100 var. U. S., 50c; 1,000 hinges, 10c; Agts. wanted, 50%. List free. I buy stamps. L. B. Dover, Overland, Mo.

YOU CAN'T AFFORD TO BE WITHOUT THESE BOOKS:

"How to Behave," "Art of Pleasing Men," "How to Become Beautiful," 25c each. "Hypnotism," 40c. "How Gamblers Win," 50c. Satisfaction guaranteed. W. A. Engelke, 3257 Bishop St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

violent aversion against the earrings of women but other ornaments, as bracelets, pleased me more or less according to design. The sight of a pearl would almost give me a fit but I was fascinated with the glitter of crystals or objects with sharp edges and plane surfaces. I would not touch the hair of other people except, perhaps, at the point of a revolver. I would get a fever by looking at a peach and if a piece of camphor was anywhere in the house it caused me the keenest discomfort. Even now I am not insensible to some of these upsetting impulses. When I drop little squares of paper in a dish filled with liquid, I always sense a peculiar and awful taste in my mouth. I counted the steps in my walks and calculated the cubical contents of soup plates, coffee cups and pieces of food,—otherwise my meal was unenjoyable. All repeated acts or operations I performed had to be divisible by three and if I mist I felt impelled to do it all over again, even if it took hours.

Up to the age of eight years, my character was weak and vacillating. I had neither courage or strength to form a firm resolve. My feelings came in waves and surges and vibrated unceasingly between extremes. My wishes were of consuming force and like the heads of the hydra, they multiplied. I was oppressed by thoughts of pain in life and death and religious fear. I was swayed by superstitious belief and lived in constant dread of the spirit of evil, of ghosts and ogres and other unholy monsters of the dark. Then, all at once, there came a tremendous change which altered the course of my whole existence.

Of all things I liked books the best. My father had a large library and whenever I could manage I tried to satisfy my passion for reading. He did not permit it and would fly into a rage when he caught me in the act. He hid the candles when he found that I was reading in secret. He did not want me to spoil my eyes. But I obtained tallow, made the wicking and cast the sticks into tin forms, and every night I would bush the keyhole and the cracks and read, often till dawn, when all others slept and my mother started on her arduous daily task. On one occasion I came across a novel entitled "Abafi" (the Son of Aba), a Serbian translation of a well known Hungarian writer, Josika. This work somehow awakened my dormant powers of will and I began to practise self-control. At first my resolutions faded like snow in April, but in a little while I conquered my weakness and left a pleasure I never knew before—that of doing as I willed. In the course of time this vigorous mental exercise became second nature. At the outset my wishes had to be subdued but gradually desire and will grew to be identical. After years of such discipline I gained so complete a mastery over myself that I toyed with passions which have meant destruction to some of the strongest men. At a certain age I contracted a mania for gambling which greatly worried my parents. To sit down to a game of cards was for me the quintessence of pleasure. My father led an exemplary life and could not excuse the senseless waste of time and money in which I indulged. I had a strong resolve but my philosophy was bad. I would say to him, "I can stop whenever I please but is it worth while to give up that which I would purchase with the joys of Paradise?" On frequent occasions he gave vent to his anger and contempt but my mother was different. She understood the character of men and knew that one's salvation could only be brought about thru his own efforts. One afternoon, I remember, when I had lost all my money and was craving for a game, she came to me with a roll of bills and said, "Go and enjoy yourself. The sooner you lose all we possess the better it will be. I know that you will get over it." She was right. I conquered my passion

Skinderviken Transmitter Button

See what the editor of 'Electrical Experimenter' says about the button:

New York, Oct. 22, 1918.
J. SKINDERVIKEN, National Hotel,
Washington, D. C.

In writer's opinion, obtained by actual elaborate tests, your Transmitter Button is probably most efficient device of its kind on market today, due to its simplicity and other outstanding features. Should have a great future.

H. GERNSBACK.

See what a couple of Electrical Experimenter readers say about the button:

New Brighton, Pa.
Dec. 16, 1918.

Dear Sirs:

I have been using one of your Transmitter Buttons for experimental work, and it certainly lives up to all you say for it and then some.

Yours truly,
HARRY H. BRUHN.

Wash, D. C.
Dec. 18, 1918.

DEAR SIR:

I received the Transmitter Button and I am well pleased with it. It is everything you claim it to be and more too.

Yours truly,
G. A. WICK.

We have now thousands of buttons in stock and can ship same day as order is received. Send remittance with order as per our money back guarantee. See our ad page 734.

We have large stock of necessary supplementary equipment for experimenting. Send for a complete list. Receivers \$1.00. Induction Coils from \$0.35. Ringers from \$0.35. Generators from \$1.75.

SKINDERVIKEN TELEPHONE EQUIPMENT COMPANY

2134 North Clark Street
Chicago, Illinois

Abbreviated Address STECO

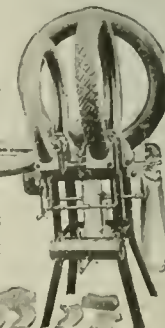
The ANDERSON Steam Vulcanizer

Anderson's Flexible Conformation Device, upon which an ordinary monkey wrench exerts tons of pressure, forces thousands of little rubber rivets into the tire's fabric, to be cooked in by our super-heated dry steam system.

We guarantee to make predi-cated vulcanizers out of men from 20 to 70 years old. \$235 and 5 to 10 days in one of our many State Vulcanizing Schools will start you in this profitable business.

The Anderson Steam Vulcanizer Co.
No. 23 Williams Bldg.,
Indianapolis, Ind.

Mfrs. of the Famous Anderson Steam Vulcanizer. Owners of the Anderson method of vulcanizing.



INSYDE TYRES Inner Armor

for Auto Tires. Double mileage, prevent blow-outs and punctures. Easily applied in any tire. Thousands sold. Details free. Agents wanted. Amer. Accessories Co., Dept. 13, Cincinnati

then and there and only regretted that it had not been a hundred times as strong. I not only vanquished but tore it from my heart so as not to leave even a trace of desire. Ever since that time I have been as indifferent to any form of gambling as to picking teeth.

During another period I smoked excessively, threatening to ruin my health. Then my will asserted itself and I not only stopt but destroyed all inclination. Long ago I suffered from heart trouble until I discovered that it was due to the innocent cup of coffee I consumed every morning. I discontinued at once, tho I confess it was not an easy task. In this way I checked and bridled other habits and passions and have not only preserved my life but derived an immense amount of satisfaction from what most men would consider privation and sacrifice.

After finishing the studies at the Polytechnic Institute and University I had a complete nervous breakdown and while the malady lasted I observed many phenomena strange and unbelievable.

(To be continued in our March issue)

TEN TELEPHONE OR FORTY TELEGRAPH CURRENTS OVER ONE CIRCUIT.

POSTMASTER GENERAL BURLESON on December 12th made public a letter from Theodore N. Vail announcing the invention and development by the technical staff of the Bell system of a practical method of multiplex telephony and telegraphy, which is expected to revolutionize long-distance wire communication.

Mr. Vail, who is President of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company, explained that there can be a combination of telegraphy and telephony under this invention by which a pair of wires, i.e., one full metallic circuit, will be available either for five simultaneous telephone conversations (ten voices) or for forty simultaneous telegraph messages, or partly for one and partly for the other.

With this new system four telephone conversations over one pair of wires are simultaneously carried on in addition to the telephone conversation provided by the ordinary methods. Thus, over a single pair of wires a total of five telephone conversations are simultaneously operated, each giving service as good as that provided by the circuit working in the ordinary way.

Heretofore the best telephone methods known to the art provided only one telephone conversation at a time over a single pair of wires. A number of years ago there was developed the *phantom circuit* arrangement, by which three telephone circuits were obtained from two pairs of wires, an important improvement, of which extensive use has been made commercially. Now, by the multiplex method we are enabled to obtain five telephone circuits over one pair of wires, that is, ten simultaneous telephone conversations from the two pairs of wires which formerly could be used for only three simultaneous telephone conversations. This represents an increase of more than threefold in the telephonic capacity of the wires, as compared with the best previous state of the art.

Some proposals made by the earlier workers in this particular field have naturally proved suggestive in the successful solution of the problem, particularly a suggestion made by Maj. Gen. George O. Squier, Chief Signal Officer of the United States Army, about ten years ago, and which at the time attracted very general attention.

Furthermore, while working in entirely different fields and with a different objective, Dr. Lee deForest a number of years ago invented a wireless device known as the Audion, which by improvements and adaptation has been made an important part of the Bell telephone system.



Become an Electrician In One Year Here Or Learn An Electrical Trade In 6 Months

THIS school teaches electricity thoroughly, from the very fundamentals, including the laws and principles of electricity and the theory of direct current—together with practical lectures and problems, actual training in laboratory work and electrical machine departments of designing, building, repairing, installing, operating, etc. And the faculty here are practical electrical engineers who know how and what to teach because they know what knowledge and ability the great field of Electricity requires.

As one example of this school's thoroughness and practical training and development, witness the picture above, showing view of armature winding department, where students actually wind armature—D.C. and A.C.—by a most successfully practical and unique method.

The thoroughness in essentials here, the practical training and able faculty, together with this school's broad facilities and intensive abilities, are the reasons why you can become an Electrician here in one year, or master one of the Electrical Trades in 6 months.

If you are determined to achieve success in the Electrical Field this is your school. You will acquire and accomplish more in a shorter time at a less cost and be a fully developed, practical electrical man when you finish. Mail the coupon at the right and get complete illustrated and descriptive details of the advantages this school affords. If interested in Electrical Engineering with B.S. degree, check same on coupon. Mail the coupon now.

You Can Earn While You Learn

WE will provide you with part time employment to help defray your expenses here and give you actual outside experience—without interfering with your class hours—which is fully explained in our catalog. Mail the coupon.

School of Engineering of Milwaukee

An Electrical Technicians' Institute
Department of Practical Electricity
76-373 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.

A STUDENTS' Cooperative Dormitory and Boarding Club is organized here with modern and completely equipped school quarters for housing and boarding students—conducted by student committees for the athletic, social and academic welfare of the students and establishing living economy and comfort. Fully explained on request.

Mail This Coupon NOW

School of Engineering of Milwaukee
76-373 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.

Without obligating me, please furnish details ofday orevening course (or courses) checked below.

..Electrician
..Electro-Technician
..Electrical Engineer

Special 6 Months' Courses.

..Draftsman
..Electrical Trouble & Lineman
..Electrical Wireman
..Electrical Motor Repairman
..Telephone Trouble & Repairman
..Electrical Meterman
..Dormitory

NAME
ADDRESS
AGE
EMPLOYED AT
EDUCATION



TYPEWRITER SENSATION

PROMPT SHIPMENT.

\$4.00 per month buys a beautifully reconstructed, latest model visible typewriter, with back spacer, decimal tabulator, two-color ribbon, etc. Every late style feature and modern operating device. Sent on approval. Catalogue and special prices free.

Harry A. Smith, 738, 218 N. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

Let Me Train YOU In AVIATION

I want you to take up Aviation. Positions at good pay are going begging, because there are not enough trained men to fill them. LET ME TRAIN YOU for some of these big positions that pay big wages. I know the game, for I have been flying for years. My advice to you is to decide right now to take a

Home Course in Aviation

in your spare time. Send today for our FREE BOOK and I will write you a personal letter along with it. I will tell you some INSIDE facts about this great industry. You'll want to get right in. Address as follows:



Captain George Frederick Campbell, Formerly Third Ace of the Royal Flying Corps, Chief Instructor of National Aero Institute.

Capt. Geo. F. Campbell, Chief Instructor, NATIONAL AERO INSTITUTE, DEPT. 7442, Morton Building, Chicago, Illinois.

Two Airplane Concerns agree to take every one of our students who have mastered our course for the big paying positions of Mechanics, Inspectors, Assemblers, Engineers, etc.

Why don't YOU qualify?

Fill Out This Coupon and Mail Today

Capt. George F. Campbell, Chief Instructor
National Aero Institute, Dept. 7442,
Morton Building, Chicago, Ill.

Dear Sir: Please send me without obligation, copy of "The Science of Aviation," also particulars of Mail Course in the Principles of Aviation.

Name
Address

TK
7800 MARCH,
1919
E 54
V. 6 20 CTS.
NO. 2-12

ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER

SCIENCE AND INVENTION

OVER
175
ILLUST.

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

SEARCH LIGHTS
OF THE DEEP
SEE PAGE 772



Electrical Experimenter

233 FULTON STREET, NEW YORK

Publishd by Experimenter Publishing Company, Inc. (H. Gernsback, President; S. Gernsback, Treasurer;) 233 Fulton Street, New York

Vol. VI. Whole No. 71

MARCH, 1919

No. 11

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| SEARCHLIGHTS OF THE DEEP..... | Front Cover |
| 33 ASSEMBLED LOCOMOTIVES ON ONE SHIP..... | 765 |
| THE LATEST STYLE IN FLASH-LIGHTS..... | 767 |
| "THE BORDER WIRELESS" AND "THE HUN WITHIN"..... | 768 |
| GOLD AND SILVER LOCATED WITH SOUND WAVES..... | 769 |
| HOSPITAL SHIP FITTED WITH GYROSCOPIC STABILIZER..... | 771 |
| TESLA'S EGG OF COLUMBUS..... | By Dr. Nikola Tesla. 774 |
| MY INVENTIONS—No. 2 of a Series..... | 776 |
| OLDEST AND NEWEST STYLES IN TROLLEYS..... | 778 |
| "WHITE COAL" MOTOR TO HARNESS TIDES..... | 779 |
| POPULAR ASTRONOMY—SATURN—THE RINGED PLANET..... | 780 |
| HOW JIMMY SAVED THE BANK..... | By F. W. Russell. 782 |
| SUBMERSIBLE BOAT RESEMBLES SEA MONSTER..... | 784 |

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS—LESSON NINETEEN..... | 785 |
| ALEXANDER WIRELESS BILL IS KILLED..... | By H. Gernsback. 786 |
| AMERICA'S GREATEST WAR INVENTION—THE ROGERS' UNDERGROUND WIRELESS..... | By H. W. Secor. 787 |
| HOW I INVENTED THE AUDION..... | By Dr. Lee de Forest. 790 |
| GIGANTIC 1,400 K.W. RADIO STATION AT LYONS, FRANCE..... | 791 |
| WOOD FINISHING FOR THE AMATEUR..... | By Arno A. Kluge. 793 |
| EXPERIMENTAL CHEMISTRY—THIRTY-FOURTH LESSON..... | By Albert W. Wilsdon. 794 |
| HOW TO MAKE IT DEPARTMENT—PRIZE CONTEST..... | 795 |
| WRINKLES, RECIPES AND FORMULAS..... | Edited by S. Gernsback. 796 |
| LATEST PATENTS DIGEST..... | 797 |
| WITH THE AMATEURS—LABORATORY PHOTO CONTEST..... | 798 |
| SCIENCE IN SLANG..... | By Emerson Easterling. 799 |
| THE ORACLE..... | 800 |

EDITORIAL

Underground Wireless

ELSEWHERE in this issue is disclosed in full detail for the first time what U. S. Navy officials term as the greatest American War Invention: "Underground and Sub-sea Wireless."

Last month we hinted editorially on the theoretical aspect of the problem—this month we are face to face with the accomplished fact. The war has revolutionized not only peoples, nations and the whole world, but many hitherto unshakable scientific institutions as well. For over twenty years the wireless aerial—the elevated aerial wire system—was synonymous with the wireless art. The great radio station, the transatlantic liner, could not well be imagined without its ubiquitous stretch of elevated wires. The greatest pride of the radio amateur, the aerial on top of his house, which to him was symbolic of the young art, is doomed. This change has been brought about over night by the magic wand of science and her servant—Mr. James Harris Rogers, American, of Hyattsville, Md.

The aerial wires, down for the duration of the war, will never go up, at least as far as amateurs and private stations are concerned. As for the commercial stations, their towers too are doomed shortly for the scrap-heap. During the war Mr. Rogers developed underground and sub-sea wireless—for receiving at least—to a heretofore undreamt of state of perfection. His receiving station at Hyattsville never mist a word transmitted from French, English, Italian as well as German high power stations. *He received his messages from Europe when a thunderstorm, accompanied by terrific lightning, was going on directly above his head. Recently, too, he has done away entirely with static.*

When the big station at Arlington, near Washington, was out of touch with Europe, due to static disturbances, Mr. Rogers went right on receiving over his buried underground wires, just as if static never existed. Indeed the Rogers invention knows no static. Static being an atmospheric condition, a ground antenna naturally will not be affected by it.

But the most spectacular feature of Mr. Rogers' revolutionizing invention probably is his "Sub-sea Wireless." Scientists the world over, Marconi included, declared it an utter impossibility to communicate by wireless with a totally submerged submarine. Mr. Rogers, however, goes right ahead and does it, not only in fresh water but *thru salt water as well.* Indeed he established wireless communication with a submarine *whose aerial wires were 25 feet below the surface of the ocean!*

Altho Mr. Rogers, during the war, gave most of his attention toward receiving messages, he has made considerable progress in underground radio transmission as well. His experiments prove conclusively that, while underground radio receiving is here to stay, underground sending too will soon be practical enough, even for high power stations. It is merely a question of good insulation at present, and the end of this year, we are quite confident, will bring the solution of the problem. The Navy Department has just succeeded in transmitting a distance of 50 miles with the underground system.

At first it would seem reasonable that only long wave lengths could be used with the Rogers system. But this is not the case. Underground Radio-telephone messages, seven miles distant, come in just as clear on 300 meters wave length as does the Nauen (Germany) station with 12,600 meters wave length. This indeed is good news for our amateurs.

But in the meanwhile, all of our pet theories on wireless are thrown in a sad chaos. For we do not know as yet how the Rogers system works. We can now expect a war to the knife between our wave-propagation theorists and the new school of ground-impulse savants. Mr. Rogers himself takes the view—and he is seconded by Tesla—that the transoceanic messages which he receives over his underground system are *not Hertzian waves*—pure or even converted—but merely high frequency ground impulses.

The future may tell us which school is right.

H. GERNSBACK.

The ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER is published on the 15th of each month at 233 Fulton Street, New York. There are 12 numbers per year. Subscription price is \$2.00 a year in U. S. and possessions, (Canada and foreign countries, \$2.50 a year.) U. S. coin as well as U. S. stamps accepted (no foreign coins or stamps). Single copies, 20 cents each. A sample copy will be sent gratis on request. Checks and money orders should be drawn to order of EXPERIMENTER PUBLISHING CO., INC. If you change your address notify us promptly, in order that copies are not misdirected or lost. A green wrapper indicates expiration. No copies sent after expiration.

All communications and contributions to this journal should be addressed to: Editor, ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER, 233 Fulton Street, New York. Unaccepted contribu-

tions cannot be returned unless full postage has been included. ALL accepted contributions are paid for on publication. A special rate is paid for novel experiments; good photographs accompanying them are highly desirable. ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER. Monthly. Entered as second-class matter at the New York Post Office under Act of Congress of March 3, 1879. Title registered U. S. Patent Office. Copyright, 1919, by E. P. Co., Inc., New York. The Contents of this magazine are copyrighted and must not be reproduced without giving full credit to the publication.

The ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER is for sale at all newsstands in the United States and Canada; also at Brentano's, 37 Avenue de l'Opera, Paris.

Tesla's Egg of Columbus

How Tesla Performed the Feat of Columbus Without Cracking the Egg

PROBABLY one of the most far-reaching and revolutionary discoveries made by Mr. Tesla is the so-called *rotating magnetic field*. This is a new and wonderful manifestation of force—a magnetic cyclone—producing striking

with any speed desired. Long ago, when Tesla was still a student, he conceived the idea of the rotating magnetic field and this remarkable principle is embodied in his famous *induction motor* and system of transmission of power now in universal use.

In this issue of the *ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER* Mr. Tesla gives a remarkable account of his early efforts and trials as an inventor and of his final success. Unlike other technical advances arrived at thru the usual hit and miss methods and hap-

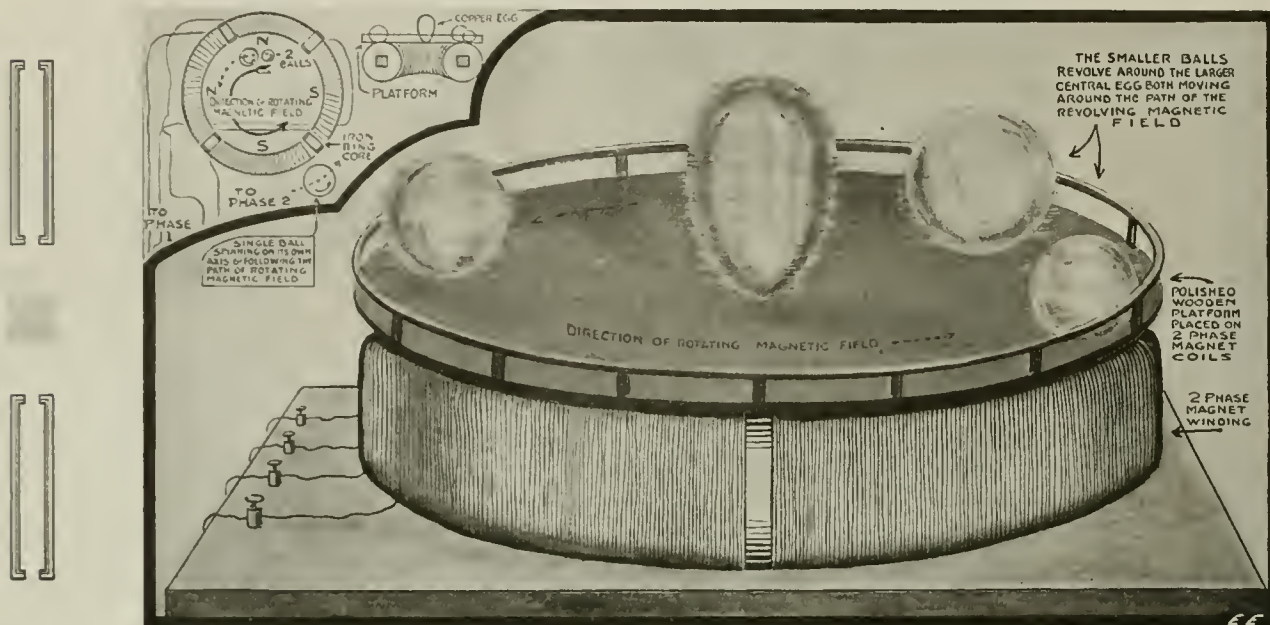


Fig. 2. Illustrating the Polyphase Coil and Rotating Magnetic Field Which Caused Copper Eggs to Spin. Fig. 3. Insert: Detail of Coil Apparatus Showing Coil Connections to Different Phases.

phenomena which amazed the world when they were first shown by him. It results from the joint action of two or more alternating currents definitely related to one another and creating magnetic fluxes, which, by their periodic rise and fall

Fig. 1. This hitherto unpublished photograph is extremely interesting as it shows not only "Tesla's Electric Egg" apparatus in the center of the background, but also a comprehensive view of a corner of his famous Houston Street laboratory of a decade ago. At the left may be seen a number of Tesla's oscillators or high frequency generators, while in the rear may be noted a large high frequency transformer of the spiral type, the diameter of which was a little over nine feet. The electric egg apparatus comprising a two-phase A.C. circular core and winding, rests on a table, and this particular model measured about two feet across. In making the demonstrations, Tesla applied as much as 200 H.P. from a two-phase alternator to the exciting coils, and so intense was the revolving magnetic field created in the surrounding space, that small delicately pivoted iron discs would revolve in any part of the hall, and a great many other devices could be simultaneously operated from this

according to a mathematical law, cause a continuous shifting of the lines of force. There is a vast difference between an ordinary electro-magnet and that invented by Tesla. In the former the lines are stationary, in the latter they are made to whirl around at a furious rate. The first attracts a piece of iron and holds it fast; the second causes it to spin in any direction and



hazard experimentation, the rotating field was purely the work of scientific imagination. Tesla developed and perfected, entirely in his mind, this great idea in all its details and applications *without making one single experiment*. Not even the

magnetic field when thus excited. The frequency of the two-phase A.C. energizing the coils, was varied from 25 to 300 cycles, the best results being obtained with currents of from 35 to 40 cycles. This laboratory was lighted by Tesla's vacuum tubes, several of which may be seen on the ceiling, and each of which emitted 50 C.P. The coil resting on three legs and observed in the immediate foreground is the primary of a resonant Tesla transformer which collected energy from an oscillatory circuit enclosing the laboratory, no matter in what position the transformer was placed. A low tension secondary of one or two turns of heavy cable (not visible) was provided for stepping down the energy collected by "mutual induction," and supplied the current to incandescent lamps, vacuum tubes, motors and other devices. When the circuit around the hall was strongly excited, the secondary furnished energy at the rate of about three-quarters of one horse-power.

usual first model was used. When the various forms of apparatus he had devised were tried for the first time they worked exactly as he had imagined and he took out some forty fundamental patents covering the whole vast region he had explored. He obtained the first rotations in the summer of 1883 after five years of constant and intense thought on the subject and then undertook

the equally difficult task of finding believers in his discovery. The alternating current was but imperfectly understood and had no standing with engineers or electricians and for a long time Tesla talked to deaf ears. But, ultimately, his pains were rewarded and early in 1887 a company bearing his name was formed for the commercial introduction of the invention.

Dr. Tesla recently told the editors an amusing incident in this connection. He had approached a Wall Street capitalist—a prominent lawyer—with a view of getting financial support and this gentleman called in a friend of his, a well-known engineer at the head of one of the big corporations in New York, to pass upon the merits of the scheme. This man was a practical expert who knew of the failures in the industrial exploitation of alternating currents and was distinctly prejudiced to a point of not caring even to witness some tests. After several discouraging conferences Mr. Tesla had an inspiration. Everybody has heard of the "Egg of Columbus." The saying goes that at a certain dinner the great explorer asked some scoffers of his project to balance an egg on its end. They tried it in vain. He then took it and cracking the shell slightly by a gentle blow, made it stand upright. This may be a myth but the fact is that he was granted an audience by Isabella, the Queen of Spain, and won her support. There is a suspicion that she was more impressed by his portly bearing than

the prospect of his discovery. Whatever it might have been, the Queen pawned her jewels and three ships were equipt for him and so it happened that the Germans got all that was coming to them in this war. But to return to Tesla's reminiscence. He said to these men, "Do you know the story of the Egg of Columbus?" Of course they did. "Well," he continued, "what if I could make an egg stand on the pointed end without cracking the shell?" "If you could do this we would admit that you had gone Columbus one better." "And would you be willing to go out of your way as much as Isabella?" "We have no crown jewels to pawn," said the lawyer, who was a wit, "but there are a few ducats in our buckskins and we might help you to an extent."

Mr. Tesla thus succeeded in capturing the attention and personal interest of these very busy men, extremely conservative and reluctant to go into any new enterprise, and the rest was easy. He arranged for a demonstration the following day. A rotating field magnet was fastened under the top board of a wooden table and Mr. Tesla provided a copper-plated egg and several brass balls and pivoted iron discs for convincing his prospective associates. He placed the egg on the table and, to their astonishment, it stood on end, but when they found that it was rapidly spinning their stupefaction was complete. The brass balls and pivoted iron discs in turn were set spinning rapidly by the rotating field, to the amazement of the spectators. No sooner had they regained their composure than Tesla was delighted with the question: "Do you want any money?" "Columbus was never in a worse predicament," said the great inventor, who had parted with his last portrait of George Washington in defraying the expenses of the preparation. Before the meeting adjourned he had a substantial check in his pocket, and it was given with the assurance that there was more to be had in the same bank. That started the ball rolling. Tens of millions of horsepower of Tesla's induction motors are now in use all over the world and their production is rising like a flood.

In 1893 Mr. Albert Schmid, then Superintendent of the Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co. constructed a powerful rotating field ring with an egg made of copper, and larger than that of an ostrich, for Dr. Tesla's personal collection at the Chicago World's Fair. This piece of apparatus was one of the most attractive novelties ever publicly shown and drew enormous crowds every day. Subsequently it was taken to Mr. Tesla's laboratory and served there permanently for demonstrating rotating field phenomena. In his experiments it was practicable to use as much as 200 horsepower for a short time, without overheating the wires and the effects of the magnetic forces were wonderfully fascinating to observe. This is the very ring indicated in the accompanying photograph (Fig. 1), giving a view of Mr. Tesla's former laboratory at 46 E. Houston Street, New York. It is shown in detail in Fig. 2, and the mode of winding is illustrated in diagram (Fig. 3). Originally the two-phase arrangement was provided but Mr. Tesla transformed it to the three- and four-phase when desired. On top of the ring was fastened a thin circular board, slightly hollowed, and provided around its circumference with a guard to prevent the objects from flying off.

Even more interesting than the spinning egg was the exhibition of *planetary motion*. In this experiment one large, and several

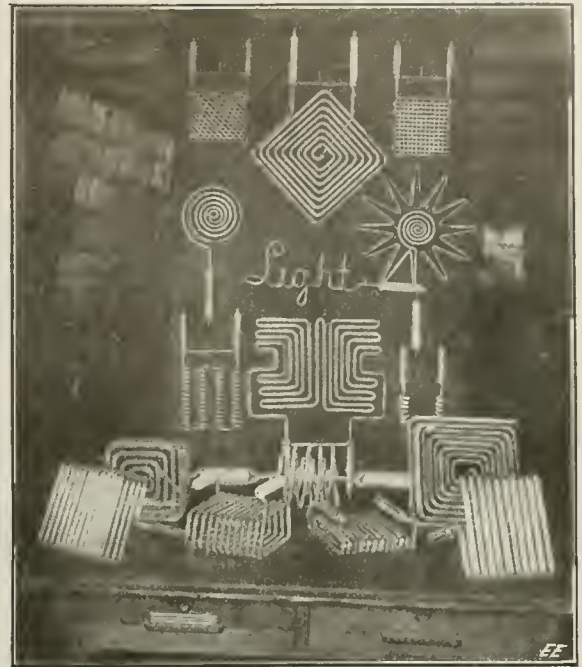


Fig. 4. This photograph represents a collection of a few of Tesla's wireless lamps, such as he proposes to use in lighting isolated dwellings all over the world from central wireless plants. The two lamps at either corner at the bottom are illuminated, owing to the fact that a high frequency oscillator was in operation some distance away when this photograph was being taken. These tubes were filled with various gases for experimental research work in determining which was most efficient.

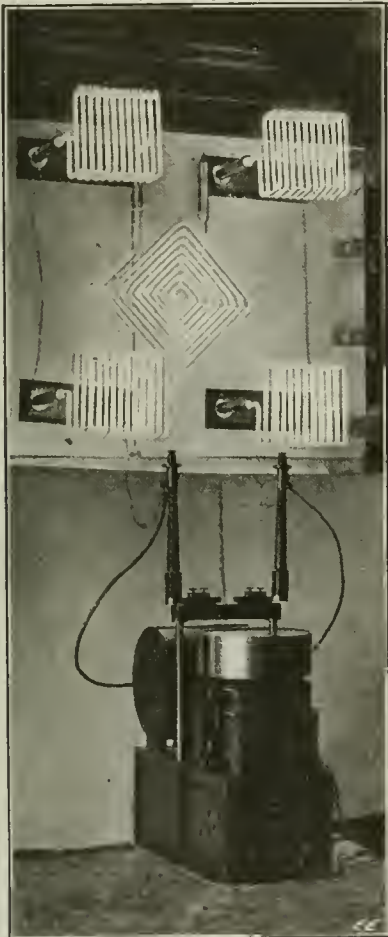


Fig. 5. This illustration shows one of Tesla's high frequency oscillation generators and a bank of his high frequency lamps lighted by the same. These highly evacuated, gas filled tubes were operated in different ways. In some cases they were connected to one wire only; in other instances to two wires, in the manner of ordinary incandescent lamps. Often, however, they were operated without any connection to wires at all, i.e., by "wireless energy", over quite appreciable distances, which could have been greatly extended with more power. The oscillator comprises a Tesla high potential transformer which is excited from a condenser and circuit controller, as described in his patents of 1896. The primary exciting element comprised a powerful electro-magnet actuating an armature, and this circuit was connected with 110 volt, 60 cycle A.C. or D.C. When the oscillator was put into operation, the interrupter actuated by the electro-magnet connected to the 110 volt circuit, became simultaneously the spark gap for the high potential exciting circuit, which included this vibrator, spark gap, a high tension condenser and the primary of the high frequency Tesla transformer. The lamps were connected to the secondary of the latter, the terminals of which are seen in the rear of the machine.

small brass balls were usually employed. When the field was energized all the balls would be set spinning, the large one remaining in the center while the small ones revolved around it, like moons about a planet, gradually receding until they reached the outer guard and raced along the same.

But the demonstration which most impressed the audiences was the simultaneous operation of numerous balls, pivoted discs and other devices placed in all sorts of positions and at considerable distances from the rotating field. When the currents were turned on and the whole animated with motion, it presented an unforgettable spectacle. Mr. Tesla had many vacuum bulbs in which small, light metal discs were pivotally arranged on jewels and these would spin anywhere in the hall when the iron ring was energized.

Rotating fields of 15,000 horsepower are now being turned out by the leading manufacturers and it is very likely that in the near future capacities of 50,000 horsepower will be employed in the steel and other industries and ship propulsion by Tesla's electric drive which, according to Secretary of the Navy Daniels' statement, has proved a great success.

But any student interested in these phenomena can repeat all the classical experiments of Tesla by inexpensive apparatus. For this purpose it is only necessary to make two slip ring connections on an ordinary small direct current motor or dynamo and to wind an iron ring with four coils as indicated in diagram Fig. 3. No particular rule need be given for the windings but it may be stated that he will get the best results if he will use an iron ring of comparatively small section and wind it with as many turns of stout wire as practicable. He can heavily copper plate an egg but he should bear in mind that Tesla's egg is not as innocent as that of Columbus. The worst that can happen with the latter is that it might be—er—over ripe! but the Tesla egg may explode with disastrous effect because the copper plating is apt to be brought to a high temperature thru the induced currents. The sensible experimenter will, therefore, first suck out the contents of the egg—thus satisfying both his appetite and thirst for knowledge.

Besides the rotating field apparatus Mr. (Continued on page 808)

My Inventions

By Nikola Tesla

2. MY FIRST EFFORTS IN INVENTION

I SHALL dwell briefly on these extraordinary experiences, on account of their possible interest to students of psychology and physiology and also because this period of agony was of the greatest consequence on my mental development and subsequent labors. But it is indispensable to first relate the circumstances and conditions which preceded them and in which might be found their partial explanation.

From childhood I was compelled to concentrate attention upon myself. This caused me much suffering but, to my present view, it was a blessing in disguise for it has taught me to appreciate the inestimable value of introspection in the preservation of life, as well as a means of achievement. The pressure of occupation and the incessant stream of impressions pouring into our consciousness thru all the gateways of knowledge make modern existence hazardous in many ways. Most persons are so absorbed in the contemplation of the outside world that they are wholly oblivious to what is passing on within themselves. The premature death of millions is primarily traceable to this cause. Even among those who exercise care it is a common mistake to avoid imaginary, and ignore the real dangers. And what is true of an individual also applies, more or less, to a people as a whole. Witness, in illustration, the prohibition movement. A drastic, if not unconstitutional, measure is now being put thru

Similar observations might probably be made in cities where the consumption of tea is excessive. These delicious beverages super-excite and gradually exhaust the fine fibers of the brain. They also interfere seriously with arterial circulation and should be enjoyed all the more sparingly as their deleterious effects are slow and imperceptible. Tobacco, on the other hand, is conducive to easy

and pleasant thinking and detracts from the intensity and concentration necessary to all original and vigorous effort of the intellect. Chewing gum is helpful for a short while but soon drains the glandular system and inflicts irreparable damage, not to speak of the revulsion it creates. Alcohol in small quantities is an excellent tonic, but is toxic in its action when absorbed in larger amounts, quite immate-

BOYS will be boys, the world over. The Boy Tesla was no exception to the universal rule, as this, his second autobiographical article clearly proves.

Mr. Tesla in his own inimitable, delightful way, here paints with a literary artist's brush his own intimate boyhood in charming as well as vivid colors.

We have often heard of Tesla, the dreamer. But if he is entitled to the epithet, his early boyhood certainly fails to reveal it. Tesla did not allow much grass to grow under his feet while a boy, for he assuredly was a strenuous, red-blooded youngster.

You will wish to read all about the greatest inventor's early boyhood. It is doubly valuable because it comes from his own pen. We promise you an interesting twenty-minutes' entertainment.

—EDITOR.

rial as to whether it is taken in as whiskey or produced in the stomach from sugar. But it should not be overlooked that all these are great eliminators assisting Nature, as they do, in upholding her stern but just law of the survival of the fittest. Eager reformers should also be mindful of the eternal perversity of mankind which makes the indifferent "laissez-faire" by far preferable to enforced restraint. The truth about this is that we need stimulants to do our best work under present living conditions, and that we must exercise moderation and control our appetites and inclinations in every direction. That is what I have been doing

for many years, in this way maintaining myself young in body and mind. Abstinence was not always to my liking but I find ample reward in the agreeable experiences I am now making. Just in the hope of converting some to my precepts and convictions I will recall one or two.

A short time ago I was returning to my hotel. It was a bitter cold night, the ground slippery, and no taxi to be had. Half a block behind me followed another man, evidently as anxious as myself to get under (Cont. on page 839)

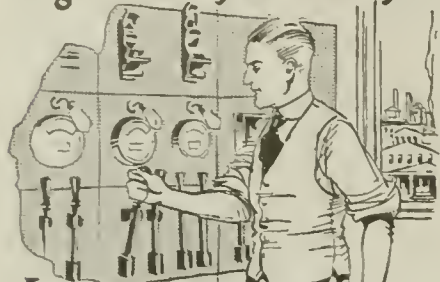


This Photograph Shows in the Background the House in Which Mr. Tesla's Family Resided. The Edifice at the Right Is the "Real Gymnasium" Where He Studied. The Ecclesiastic Gentleman Is His Uncle, the Metropolitan of Bosnia, Who Was a Great Statesman and Who Thwarted the Designs of Austria Upon Serbia at a Critical Period.



An interesting study of the great inventor, contemplating the glass bulb of his famous wireless light. A full description of the invention will appear shortly in the ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER. This is the only profile photograph of Mr. Tesla in existence. It was taken specially for the ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER.

Big Money for Boys!



Learn ELECTRICITY

There is a wonderful opportunity right now for boys who like electricity. Boys who are ambitious and will train themselves in spare time can step into positions just as soon as they are ready. Good salaries are offered to start with splendid chances for rapid promotion.

For 27 years the International Correspondence Schools have been training boys for success in electricity and over 200 other subjects. They will help you prepare right at home for a position in the line of electrical work you like best—or in any other work that appeals to you. Thousands of boys, through I. C. S. training, have stepped into fine jobs, but never were opportunities so great as now.

Let the I. C. S. help you. Choose the work you like best in the coupon below, then mark and mail it today. This doesn't obligate you in the least, and it will bring you information that will start you on a successful career. This is your chance. Don't let it slip by. Mark and mail this coupon now.

TEAR OUT HERE

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS BOX 6179, SCRANTON, PA.

Explain, without obligating me, how I can qualify for the position, or in the subject, before which I mark X.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> ELECTRICAL ENGINEER | <input type="checkbox"/> CHEMICAL ENGINEER |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Electrician | <input type="checkbox"/> SALESMANSHIP |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Electric Wiring | <input type="checkbox"/> ADVERTISING MAN |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Electric Lighting | <input type="checkbox"/> Window Trimmer |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Electric Car Running | <input type="checkbox"/> Show Card Writer |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Heavy Electric Traction | <input type="checkbox"/> Outdoor Sign Painter |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Electrical Draftsman | <input type="checkbox"/> RAILROAD |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Electric Machine Designer | <input type="checkbox"/> ILLUSTRATOR |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Telegraph Expert | <input type="checkbox"/> DESIGNER |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Practical Telephony | <input type="checkbox"/> BOOKKEEPER |
| <input type="checkbox"/> MECHANICAL ENGINEER | <input type="checkbox"/> Stenographer and Typist |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mechanical Draftsman | <input type="checkbox"/> Cert. Pub. Accountant |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ship Draftsman | <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Management |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Machine Shop Practice | <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial Law |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Toolmaker | <input type="checkbox"/> GOOD ENGLISH |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Engineer | <input type="checkbox"/> STATIONARY ENGINEER |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL ENGINEER | <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL SERVICE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Surveying and Mapping | <input type="checkbox"/> Railway Mail Clerk |
| <input type="checkbox"/> MINE FOREMAN OR ENGR. | <input type="checkbox"/> Textile Oversee or Sept. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ARCHITECT | <input type="checkbox"/> AGRICULTURE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Architectural Draftsman | <input type="checkbox"/> Navigator |
| <input type="checkbox"/> PLUMBING AND HEATING | <input type="checkbox"/> Pooltry Raising |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sheet Metal Worker | <input type="checkbox"/> Automobiles |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> Spanish |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> French |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> Italian |

Name _____

Present _____

Occupation _____

Street _____

and No. _____

City _____ State _____

30 DAYS FREE TRIAL

and freight prepaid on a new 1919 "RANGER" bicycle. Write at once for our big catalog and special offers. Take your choice from 44 styles, colors and sizes in the famous "RANGER" line. **Marvelous Improvements.** Extraordinary values in our 1919 price offers. You cannot afford to buy without getting our latest propositions and Factory-to-Rider prices. Boys, be a "Ranger Agent" and make big money taking orders for bicycles and supplies. Get our liberal terms on a sample to introduce the new "RANGER". **TIRES, equipment, sundries and everything in the bicycle line at half usual prices. Write Today.**

MEAD CYCLE COMPANY
Dept. 107 Chicago

RAISE BELGIAN HARES For
HUGE PROFITS easily and pleasantly made. We furnish stock and pay you \$6.00 a pair and express charges for all you raise. (Contract and book "Fortunes in Hares", by mail free. NATIONAL FOOD & FARM ASSOCIATION, Dept. 116 MILWAUKEE, WISC.)

EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS.

(Continued from page 806)

near the electroscope, we find that the electroscope discharges rapidly. The Bunsen flame ionizes the air very rapidly. A small quantity of radio-active material will discharge the electroscope very rapidly, showing that radio-active materials have the ability to IONIZE the air. The larger the amount of radio-active material the faster the rate of discharge of the electroscope. A pinch of Uranium Oxid in the electroscope chamber, will ionize the air so rapidly that the leaf will fall practically instantaneously!

Experiment 113.

A third test for the presence of most radio-active substances is the "Fluorescence Effect"—which some of them have upon certain compounds, especially Zinc Sulfid. Any of the substances which give off alpha radiations (see figure 102) will cause a zinc sulfid screen to fluoresce. If the screen is observed thru a sufficiently high power magnifying lens, or microscope (say ten or fifteen diameters magnification), the continuous soft glow of the zinc sulfid seen by the naked eye becomes, on magnification, hundreds of tiny flashes of light, not unlike the sparks obtained by striking flint and steel together. Figure 101 shows the *Spintharoscope*, which can be easily made by the reader. A is small metal tube with a hole, S, in its cap. E and F are lenses. C is the fluorescent screen on the cap of tube B. D is a small particle of the radio-active substance. A practical use of the fluorescent effect of alpha particles is familiar to all of us in the *radium points, luminous dials, et cetera*. These compounds consist of specially prepared zinc sulfid, mixed with about 2,000 parts of radium bromid, or a radio-active compound having an equivalent of alpha-ray activity. Altho the period of half decay of radium itself is approximately 2,000 years, see table 102, the luminosity of the compound falls off, due to the fact that the zinc sulfid loses its power to luminesce, but not because the radium gives out. Some specifications for luminous paint, as for government work, stipulate that the zinc sulfid and radio-active substance shall be mixed in such proportions that the average useful life of the paint will be from 8 to 10 years.

The discovery of radio-activity has given us a vast field for research and as a result the physicist has been able to make subatomic investigations. Atoms are constantly exploding and shoot out as fragments, the alpha and beta particles. Altho the energy liberated by these explosions is fairly large, no diminution in the weight of the radio-active substance has been detected after the liberation of the energy. J. J. Thomson computed that the disintegration of one gram of hydrogen would liberate sufficient energy to raise a million tons 300 feet. See Fig. 103. If only this energy could be trapped, and recent research shows the possibility of it, Garfield and his coal-house gang would lose their job, for who would use ten tons of coal when one gram of hydrogen would give an equivalent heating value. Table 102 gives interesting data concerning the radio-active substances. In each series the first substance gives the second on disintegration and the second the third, etc. The second column gives the kind of radiation given off by the respective substances and the last column tells how long it takes for the substance to disintegrate to half of the original amount. This half-period means that after 2,000 years, for instance, one-half of the substance in question will have disintegrated. After 4,000 years, one-half of the remainder will have disintegrated or disappeared, etc., etc. The total life of pure Radium is computed from this law to be about 22,000 years.

(To be continued)

HISTORIC ELECTRIC SWITCHBOARD AND DYNAMO.

(Continued from page 778)

field magnet type with surface wound armatures. There are quite a number of these generators still in existence in various parts of the country, and in tribute to their designer, it should be said that they perform their duty very well indeed, considering the time at which they were built, for thirty to thirty-five years in the electrical industry has, we might almost say, witnessed the entire development of the whole scheme of electrical generation, transmission and utilization of power, under the directorship of such men as Edison, Thomson, Houston, Tesla, Westinghouse and Sprague.

The wooden switch-board, shown in the photograph, contains four box-type field rheostats, and it is peculiar to note that they are mounted on the face of the board instead of in the rear, as in present day practice.—Photo by Richard Nelson.

THE TESLA EGG OF COLUMBUS.

(Continued from page 775)

Tesla had other surprises for his audiences, which were even more wonderful. So, for instance, the coil on three legs, visible in the foreground, was used to operate wireless motors, lamps and other devices, and the spiral coil in the background served to show extraordinary high potential phenomena, as streamers of great length.

ULTRAVIOLET ENERGY AND ITS USE.

By M. Luckiesh, Physicist, Nela Research Laboratory.

Since the discovery of ultraviolet rays, more than a century ago, their production and properties have been subjected to a great deal of investigation. However, notwithstanding the extensive literature on the subject we must agree with Sheppard, who says in his book on Photo-chemistry:

"We are only at the beginning of the conscious utilization of the powers of light, as distinct from the unconscious enjoyment of them."

Owing to the many unique properties of these invisible rays, they are extremely valuable in certain scientific investigations, tests, and industrial processes, and it appears certain, that with the progress of the development of sources of ultraviolet rays, and of media transparent to them, the usefulness of ultraviolet energy will be rapidly extended. The problems in which these unique properties may be utilized are manifold.

As to Sources:—There are many sources of ultraviolet energy, but few are powerful enough to be widely useful. The ideal source, which emits a continuous non-banded spectrum of high intensity thruout the entire ultraviolet region, does not exist. Some of the sources are here ranked in order: magnetite arc, old mercury arc, new mercury arc, and carbon arc.

The blue flame arc emits ultraviolet energy very strongly. It is a simple matter to construct an arc which will emit ultraviolet energy strongly, provided hand-control is satisfactory. An iron rod and a carbon rod may be employed successfully for the two poles, however two iron rods may answer the purpose very well. These poles may be kept cool effectively by means of heavy brass or copper sleeves, which may be wound along the iron rods as the latter are consumed.

Uses of Ultraviolet Rays:—Ionization of air; powerful bactericidal agent; kill germs in water; effect upon animal tissue to bronze the skin. In industrial processes such as acetylene and arc welding, which are attended by powerful ultraviolet energy, there is a demand for eye-protecting glasses.

THE ROGERS UNDERGROUND WIRELESS.

(Continued from page 835)

thusa" at sea about 150 miles from New Orleans.

| Main Antenna | | Underground Antenna (500' composite) | |
|--------------|--------|---|--------|
| Sig. | Static | Sig. | Static |
| 400 | 5000 | 300 | 15 |

The "Arethusa" had been trying to get thru a naval despatch which could not be copied on elevated antenna on account of serious static interference. The despatch was taken on the underground antenna, and every word copied correctly.

At 9 P. M., April 7, 1917, it was possible to copy signals from Tuckerton with ease, while static on the elevated antenna made it impossible to read any arc signals.

The following results were obtained with spark signals:

Three hundred foot wires in parallel, ten feet apart, a .002 m.f. condenser in series with primary coil of a Telefunken receiver to obtain 600 meters.

| Date | Station | W. L. | Sig. Static | | Sig. Static | |
|--------|-----------------|-------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | | | Ground | Antenna | Main | Antenna |
| Apr. 2 | Point Isabel | 600 | 15 | | | |
| Apr. 2 | Tampa | 600 | 200 | 0 | | 3000 |
| Apr. 2 | Port Arthur | 600 | 150 | 0 | | 3000 |
| Apr. 2 | Pensacola | 1200 | 20 | 0 | 100 | 150 |
| Apr. 2 | Ft. Sam Houston | | 150 | | | |

Of particular interest is the fact that when static prevents reception on the main antenna, reception can be continued on the underground antenna. This has even been done during a severe lightning storm, when the main antenna would have been dangerous without grounding. Reception is also directional and permits of avoiding interference to some extent by using wire "off direction" of an interfering station.

Strays: Strays are as a rule practically absent. Occasional loud cracks widely separated are received. (Ed. note. This has since been overcome.) These isolated strays, altho frequently loud, do not interfere in the least with the reception of signals. On two occasions, strays have risen to an audibility in excess of 5,000 on these separate cracks, but even in this case, reception of signals, altho a little difficult, was not interrupted. On these two occasions it was necessary to ground both of the (elevated) aërials at the main station.

Considering the matter of strays, it can be said that on four or five occasions during one week, which was one marked by tremendous storms in the Great Lakes region, that strays rose to an audibility in excess of 10,000 at the beach station. Even in this case, however, signals from boats within 100 miles and from shore stations, such as Ludington, Milwaukee and Manitowoc, were usually readable, because the strays while very loud, were nowhere near as numerous as on the elevated aerial. During these periods a messenger was kept at the beach station to carry up messages to the main station, which could not receive these signals on account of the strays.

There seems to be no appreciable advantage in using more than one wire—No. 12 weather proof insulated.

The experiments at Great Lakes confirm the work of the Bureau of Standards on the importance of adequate insulation of the wire. If the wires are grounded at the ends, it does not necessarily make much difference unless they are adjusted to the optimum wire length; but if properly adjusted to this length, grounding of the wires, either intentionally or accidentally, produces a diminution of the signals, which, however, even with the intentional grounding of the two ends, still leaves them 50% of their maximum value. Therefore, while the question of insulation is important, it does not mean that the system will fail entirely if the insulation becomes faulty.

MY INVENTIONS.

(Continued from page 776)

cover. Suddenly my legs went up in the air. In the same instant there was a flash in my brain, the nerves responded, the muscles contracted, I swung thru 180 degrees and landed on my hands. I resumed my walk as tho nothing had happened when the stranger caught up with me. "How old are you?" he asked, surveying me critically. "Oh, about fifty-nine," I replied. "What of it?" "Well," said he, "I have seen a cat do this but never a man." About a month since I wanted to order new eyeglasses and went to an oculist who put me thru the usual tests. He looked at me incredulously as I read off with ease the smallest print at considerable distance. But when I told him that I was past sixty he gasped in astonishment. Friends of mine often remark that my suits fit me like gloves but they do not know that all my clothing is made to measurements which were taken nearly 35 years ago and never changed. During this same period my weight has not varied one pound.

In this connection I may tell a funny story. One evening, in the winter of 1885, Mr. Edison, Edward H. Johnson, the President of the Edison Illuminating Company, Mr. Batchellor, Manager of the works, and myself entered a little place opposite 65 Fifth Avenue where the offices of the company were located. Someone suggested guessing weights and I was induced to step on a scale. Edison felt me all over and said: "Tesla weighs 152 lbs. to an ounce," and he guest it exactly. "Strip! I weighed 142 lbs. and that is still my weight." I whispered to Mr. Johnson: "How is it possible that Edison could guess my weight so closely?" "Well," he said, lowering his voice, "I will tell you, confidentially, but you must not say anything. He was employed for a long time in a Chicago slaughter-house where he weighed thousands of hogs every day! That's why." My friend, the Hon. Chauncey M. Depew, tells of an Englishman on whom he sprung one of his original anecdotes and who listened with a puzzled expression but—a year later—laughed out loud. I will frankly confess it took me longer than that to appreciate Johnson's joke.

Now, my well being is simply the result of a careful and measured mode of living and perhaps the most astonishing thing is that three times in my youth I was rendered by illness a hopeless physical wreck and given up by physicians. More than this, thru ignorance and lightheartedness, I got into all sorts of difficulties, dangers and scrapes from which I extricated myself as by enchantment. I was almost drowned a dozen times; was nearly boiled alive and just mist being cremated. I was entombed, lost and frozen. I had hair-breadth escapes from mad dogs, hogs, and other wild animals. I past thru dreadful diseases and met with all kinds of odd mishaps and that I am hale and hearty today seems like a miracle. But as I recall these incidents to my mind I feel convinced that my preservation was not altogether accidental.

An inventor's endeavor is essentially life-saving. Whether he harnesses forces, improves devices, or provides new comforts and conveniences, he is adding to the safety of our existence. He is also better qualified than the average individual to protect himself in peril, for he is observant and resourceful. If I had no other evidence that I was, in a measure, possessor of such qualities I would find it in these personal experiences. The reader will be able to judge for himself if I mention one or two instances. On one occasion, when about 14 years old, I wanted to scare some friends who were bathing with me. My plan was to dive under a long floating structure and slip out quietly at the other end. Swimming and diving came to me as naturally as to a

LISTEN TO ME!



Be A CERTIFICATED ELECTRICIAN

THIS IS YOUR CHANCE OF A LIFE TIME

I am Chief Engineer of the great Chicago Engineering Works. I am in close official touch with the electrical world. I know how badly we need trained electricians who can take charge of important work as experts. Right now there is such a need for executive electricians that I am making a special effort to help meet the demand. I am publishing this special announcement to secure a certain number of ambitious men whom I will personally train by mail for the wonderful opportunities that are open.

I WILL MAKE YOU a Trained Electrician

I don't care how young or old you are, just as long as you can read and write and have a spark of ambition. I don't care where you live or what you do. I don't care if you don't know a blessed thing about electricity. Just give me a little of your spare time for a short period and I'll show you the quick way to success in electricity. You can qualify to earn \$36 to \$100 a week with opportunities for greater earnings.

I Train You by Mail!

Your spare time will do. No interference with your regular duties. I understand just what you must know and I have devised a wonderful way of instructing by mail. I positively guarantee your satisfaction.

Free Wonderful Electrical Outfit

Absolutely free. Not a penny cost to you now or later. To those who act at once I will give a wonderful set of Electrical Equipment with my compliments. Write me at once. I have only a limited number of sets to be given free. Drop me a post card or letter.

Write! You will have to act quick to get in on this opportunity. Write me today for full particulars. Drop me a post card. **Write Now.**

CHIEF ENGINEER COOKE,
Chicago Engineering Works,
Dept. 523

441 Cass Street, Chicago, Illinois



BE A BOY CHEMIST

Test water, foods and other things you use and wear. Make soap, ink, dye; fire-proof cloth and wood, and work hundreds of useful, fascinating experiments just like a real chemist. Perform weird, puzzling tricks of chemical magic. You can, with "CHEMCRRAFT". Outfits contain all chemicals and laboratory supplies to work each experiment many times; also a Manual of Instruction. "CHEMCRRAFT" is absolutely harmless; made by a practical chemist and is scientifically correct.

Chemcraft No. 1—\$1.50
West of Mississippi River and in Canada—\$2.00
Chemcraft No. 2—\$3.00
West of Mississippi River and in Canada—\$3.50
Chemcraft No. 3—\$5.00
West of Mississippi River and in Canada—\$6.00
Be sure you get "CHEMCRRAFT," the original and most complete and scientific chemical outfit. Ask for it by name at your Toy Store, or send price and we will deliver direct prepaid.

THE PORTER CHEMICAL CO.
Industrial Bldg., W. Washington St.
Hagerstown Maryland

House Lighting Plants

\$225 to \$2100

Write for Catalog, giving name of your electrical dealer. Agents Wanted.

Dynamos, Motors
all sizes. Battery Chargers and Motor Generator Sets. \$25. to \$120. Hydro-Electric Generators. Which catalog do you want?
SPECIAL—Holtzer-Cabot 110 Volt Hand Generators, while they last, only \$5. Order from this ad.

WATSON ELECTRIC CO., Dept. 13, Gas Bldg. Chicago.

SOLDIERS, CADETS & MILITARY SCHOOLS ATTENTION

Service Stripes—Gold, Silver, Red, Blue & Green (Reg.) 20¢ per Stripe
Gold & Silver Stars—Metal or Embroidered (Reg.) 25¢ Each
Over-seas Caps—Wool (Army Reg.) 15¢. O. P. Duck (Reg.) \$1.55 or Cut Leggings—Light Color O. P. Duck, 20¢. (Reg.) \$1.75 or Semaphore Flags—4x14 inches, Red & White Bunting 75¢ pr. Special Caps, Uniforms, Belts and Insignia. Camping and Hiking equipment, Cadet, Military School and Boy Scout supplies.

Above sent, postpaid, upon receipt of price. Kindly mention name of school, organization or branch of service. Cadet Equipment Co., 727 Tilton Ave., New York City



BIG BUNCH OF FUN 10¢

1 New Airship Game with Airships, 1 Chess and Checker Board and men, 1 Chinese Dip-see-lu-la, 1 Set Dominoes, 12 Other Games, 19 Lessons in Magic, 12 Money Making Secrets, Wireless Code, 18 Pictures Pretty Girls, 3 Puzzles, & New Ford Joke Book. All for 10¢ with large Catalogue.

Dept. 72

American Toy Co., Lowell, Mass., U. S. A.

Feldman's "Geyser" Electric Water Heater

Instantaneous Hot Water

FELDMAN MFG. CO.

1500 Times Bldg. New York City

BIG PROFITS

for you in HB Battery Charging

Others clear \$100 to \$200 a month extra profit. So can you. Write for particulars or send \$15 first payment for HB 500 watt Charger on trial under absolute money-back guarantee. Balance in 9 monthly payments of \$20 each. No risk. Order today.

Hobart Brothers Company,
Box 3E. Troy, Ohio.



POPULARITY FOLLOWS THE UKULELE

If you play quaint, dreamy Hawaiian music or latest songs on the Ukulele you will be wanted everywhere. We teach by mail 20 simple lessons; give you free a genuine Hawaiian Ukulele, music, everything—no extras. Ask us to send the story of Hawaiian music. You will love it. No obligation—absolutely free.

The Hawaiian Institute of Music
1400 Broadway, Suite 1103, New York

duck and I was confident that I could perform the feat. Accordingly I plunged into the water and, when out of view, turned around and proceeded rapidly towards the opposite side. Thinking that I was safely beyond the structure, I rose to the surface but to my dismay struck a beam. Of course, I quickly dived and forged ahead with rapid strokes until my breath was beginning to give out. Rising for the second time, my head came again in contact with a beam. Now I was becoming desperate. However, summoning all my energy, I made a third frantic attempt but the result was the same. The torture of suppress breathing was getting unendurable, my brain was reeling and I felt myself sinking. At that moment, when my situation seemed absolutely hopeless, I experienced one of those flashes of light and the structure above me appeared before my vision. I either discerned or guest that there was a little space between the surface of the water and the boards resting on the beams and, with consciousness nearly gone, I floated up, prest my mouth close to the planks and managed to inhale a little air, unfortunately mingled with a spray of water which nearly choked me. Several times I repeated this procedure as in a dream until my heart, which was racing at a terrible rate, quieted down and I gained composure. After that I made a number of unsuccessful dives, having completely lost the sense of direction, but finally succeeded in getting out of the trap when my friends had already given me up and were fishing for my body.

That bathing season was spoiled for me thru recklessness but I soon forgot the lesson and only two years later I fell into a worse predicament. There was a large flour mill with a dam across the river near the city where I was studying at that time. As a rule the height of the water was only two or three inches above the dam and to swim out to it was a sport not very dangerous in which I often indulged. One day I went alone to the river to enjoy myself as usual. When I was a short distance from the masonry, however, I was horrified to observe that the water had risen and was carrying me along swiftly. I tried to get away but it was too late. Luckily, tho, I saved myself from being swept over by taking hold of the wall with both hands. The pressure against my chest was great and I was barely able to keep my head above the surface. Not a soul was in sight and my voice was lost in the roar of the fall. Slowly and gradually I became exhausted and unable to withstand the strain longer. Just as I was about to let go, to be dashed against the rocks below, I saw in a flash of light a familiar diagram illustrating the hydraulic principle that the pressure of a fluid in motion is proportionate to the area exposed, and automatically I turned on my left side. As if by magic the pressure was reduced and I found it comparatively easy in that position to resist the force of the stream. But the danger still confronted me. I knew that sooner or later I would be carried down, as it was not possible for any help to reach me in time, even if I attracted attention. I am ambidextrous now but then I was left-handed and had comparatively little strength in my right arm. For this reason I did not dare to turn on the other side to rest and nothing remained but to slowly push my body along the dam. I had to get away from the mill towards which my face was turned as the current there was much swifter and deeper. It was a long and painful ordeal and I came near to failing at its very end for I was confronted with a depression in the masonry. I managed to get over with the last ounce of my force and fell in a swoon when I reached the bank, where I was found. I had torn virtually all the skin from my left side and it took several weeks before the fever subsided and I was well. These are only two

HEL-MET THE KAISER



Send one to your boy in camp; all the boys will want them. Anyone against the Kaiser or Germany should wear this pin. Same size as picture. Handsome metal, black letters. Will wear for years. Men and women wear them—causes laughter wherever seen.

Price 10 Cents



Voice Thrower 10c

Learn to throw your voice into a TRUNK, under the bed, out in the hall or anywhere. Lots of FUN fooling the Teacher, Janitor, Policeman, Parents, Neighbors, or Friends.

THE VENTRILO

is a little instrument that fits into the mouth out of sight. BOYS or GIRLS can use it. NEVER FAILS! A 32-page hook on Ventriloquism sent with the VENTRILO for TEN CENTS.

NEW FORD JOKE BOOK 1919

All the latest jokes on the Ford auto. Hundreds of them, and all good ones. Spring a new one on your neighbors. Large book with colored cover by mail, 10c.

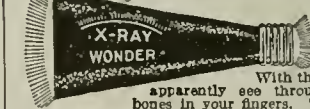


Devil Resigns to the Kaiser



Everyone who reads this book is wild over it. Contains the following:—The Kaiser's Dream, A Letter from the Devil to the Kaiser, Kaiser's Prayer, How Satan Resigns to the King of Devils, The Kaiser, etc. Many other stories, jokes, etc., about the German Emperor. Book mailed 10 cents, postage 2 cents extra.

ROGEN X-RAY



Price 10 Cents

HERE, BOYS, is just what you want. With this instrument you can apparently see through clothes, see the bones in your fingers. Think of the fun you can have with it. Sample, by mail, TEN CENTS.



SKULL RING

Here is a handsome, up-to-date Ring, representing a Skull and Crossbones. Has stones in the eyes and looks something frightful. Women won't like it, but for men or boys it is a great novelty. Sample, by mail, 15c.



Gee! What a Wad!

This is STAGE MONEY

Looks like the GENUINE STUFF. Some Green backs and some yellow backs. Create a BIG sensation among your friends. The girls will all be after you when they see 'twad. BIG roll of 15 pieces by mail, 10 cents.



Boys Own Toy Maker and Nine Other Books for 10c

Tells how to make a Telephone, Magic Lantern, Kites, Sail Boat, Stills, Electric Telegraph, Pop Gun, Red Fire, Galvanic Battery and many other things. This book, with nine other interesting books, mailed for 10c.



ENCHANTED BARREL

The Most Wonderful Pocket Trick Made CHANGE A CENT INTO A DIME

Ask your friend to drop a dime in the barrel. When he takes it out, Behold! It is a CENT. You make 9 cents every time you fool them. Never fails. They cannot get on to it. 10c Sample barrel, with directions, only....

Any three of the above articles for 25c or only six for 50c

Royal Novelty Co. 250 EAST AVENUE SOUTH NORWALK, CONN.



Better Your Position

Prepare for a permanent position. Railway Traffic Inspectors are always in line for advancement. No age limit—only common school education. Mighty good salary and expenses. A Railway Traffic Inspector safeguards the lives of the public and protects his company's interests—an important position. He's paid to travel and observe. Work only with railroad officials—that's why he's bound to gain a position of trust. Hundreds needed right now—thousands later. Study for only three months—we'll arrange for the position. Delay never secured anyone a better position—so act immediately. Booklet D 21 tells all—write today. Address

Standard Business Training Inst.
BUFFALO, N. Y.

of many instances but they may be sufficient to show that had it not been for the inventor's instinct I would not have lived to tell this tale.

Interested people have often asked me how and when I began to invent. This I can only answer from my present recollection in the light of which the first attempt I recall was rather ambitious for it involved the invention of an *apparatus* and a *method*. In the former I was anticipated but the latter was original. It happened in this way. One of my playmates had come into the possession of a hook and fishing-tackle which created quite an excitement in the village, and the next morning all started out to catch frogs. I was left alone and deserted owing to a quarrel with this boy. I had never seen a real hook and pictured it as something wonderful, endowed with peculiar qualities, and was despairing not to be one of the party. Urged by necessity, I somehow got hold of a piece of soft iron wire, hammered the end to a sharp point between two stones, bent it into shape, and fastened it to a strong string. I then cut a rod, gathered some bait, and went down to the brook where there were frogs in abundance. But I could not catch any and was almost discouraged when it occurred to me to dangle the empty hook in front of a frog sitting on a stump. At first he collapsed but by and by his eyes bulged out and became bloodshot, he swelled to twice his normal size and made a vicious snap at the hook. Immediately I pulled him up. I tried the same thing again and again and the method proved infallible. When my comrades, who in spite of their fine outfit had caught nothing, came to me they were green with envy. For a long time I kept my secret and enjoyed the monopoly but finally yielded to the spirit of Christmas. Every boy could then do the same and the following summer brought disaster to the frogs.

In my next attempt I seem to have acted under the first instinctive impulse which later dominated me—to harness the energies of nature to the service of man. I did this thru the medium of May-bugs—or June-bugs as they are called in America—which were a veritable pest in that country and sometimes broke the branches of trees by the sheer weight of their bodies. The bushes were black with them. I would attach as many as four of them to a cross-piece, rotably arranged on a thin spindle, and transmit the motion of the same to a large disc and so derive considerable "power." These creatures were remarkably efficient, for once they were started they had no sense to stop and continued whirling for hours and hours and the hotter it was the harder they worked. All went well until a strange boy came to the place. He was the son of a retired officer in the Austrian Army. That urchin ate May-bugs alive and enjoyed them as tho they were the finest blue-point oysters. That disgusting sight terminated my endeavors in this promising field and I have never since been able to touch a May-bug or any other insect for that matter.

After that, I believe, I undertook to take apart and assemble the clocks of my grandfather. In the former operation I was always successful but often failed in the latter. So it came that he brought my work to a sudden halt in a manner not too delicate and it took thirty years before I tackled another clockwork again. Shortly thereafter I went into the manufacture of a kind of pop-gun which comprised a hollow tube, a piston, and two plugs of hemp. When firing the gun, the piston was prest against the stomach and the tube was pushed back quickly with both hands. The air between the plugs was compressed and raised to high temperature and one of them was expelled with a loud report. The art consisted in selecting a tube of the proper taper from the hollow stalks which were

(Continued on page 843)



Moving Picture Machine

A REAL moving picture machine that uses the same films as the big movie theaters all over the country and you can get it *absolutely free* with a box of film besides.

FREE

Have a movie show right in your own home. Entertain your friends and relatives. Charge admission and make easy spending money. You never had a chance like this before and it may not be repeated again. Send your name on the coupon NOW!

Boys! Girls! Act Quick!

Send your name on the coupon below or a post card will do—but you must do this right now, this very minute. I will send you 12 beautifully colored patriotic pictures. Every one who sees them wants them. Full of action, showing our brave soldiers and sailors performing their heroic duties in the trenches and at home. All you have to do is distribute these pictures on a special 35c offer among the people you know. This will take you just a few hours. They go like hot cakes, everybody wants them. When you have distributed the 12 pictures I will immediately send you FREE and Prepaid this Genuine Moving Picture Machine Complete with a box of film. Don't miss this wonderful offer.

Send This Coupon Right NOW!

Don't wait another minute. It may be too late if you wait. Send your name on a postal card if you want to—but do it right now—AT ONCE!

Movie Man 180 No. Wabash Ave.
Dept. 7443 Chicago

To Mr. Movie Man
Dept. 7443-180 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago

I want to get a Moving Picture Machine FREE by your easy plan. Please send me the Patriotic Pictures and full details of your Big Offer.

Name.....

St. or R. F. D.

Town..... State.....

The House of Taylor



400 Baths
600 Rooms

HOTEL MARTINIQUE

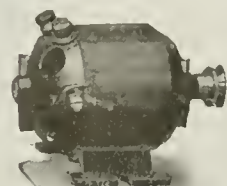
BROADWAY, 33D STREET, NEW YORK
One Block from Pennsylvania Station.

Equally Convenient for
Amusements, Shopping or Business

157 Pleasant Rooms, with Private Bath,
\$2.50 PER DAY.

257 Excellent Rooms, with Private Bath,
facing street, southern exposure,
\$3.00 PER DAY.

Also Attractive Rooms from \$1.50.
The Restaurant Prices Are Most Moderate.



1-50 H. P. Motor \$4.00 complete as shown

If you are in need of a small motor for experimental purposes, this is your chance to get one at a very low price. Wound for 110 volt A. C. or D. C. Built exactly the same as a large motor; twenty-two section commutator, laminated field and armature construction, drum wound armature.

We have only a limited quantity to offer at this price which means that you must act quick if you wish to secure one at this low price.

BODINE ELECTRIC COMPANY

2254 WEST OHIO STREET

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

MY INVENTIONS

(Continued from page 841)

did very well with that gun but my activities interfered with the window panes in our house and met with painful discouragement. If I remember rightly, I then took to carving swords from pieces of furniture which I could conveniently obtain. At that time I was under the sway of the Serbian national poetry and full of admiration for the feats of the heroes. I used to spend hours in mowing down my enemies in the form of corn-stalks which ruined the crops and netted me several spankings from my mother. Moreover these were not of the formal kind but the genuine article.

I had all this and more behind me before I was six years old and had past thru one year of elementary school in the village of Smiljan where I was born. At this juncture we moved to the little city of Gospic nearby. This change of residence was like a calamity to me. It almost broke my heart to part from our pigeons, chickens and sheep, and our magnificent flock of geese which used to rise to the clouds in the morning and return from the feeding grounds at sundown in battle formation, so perfect that it would have put a squadron of the best aviators of the present day to shame. In our new house I was but a prisoner, watching the strange people I saw thru the window blinds. My bashfulness was such that I would rather have faced a roaring lion than one of the city dudes who strolled about. But my hardest trial came on Sunday when I had to dress up and attend the service. There I met with an accident, the mere thought of which made my blood curdle like sour milk for years afterwards. It was my second adventure in a church. Not long before I was entombed for a night in an old chapel on an inaccessible mountain which was visited only once a year. It was an awful experience, but this one was worse. There was a wealthy lady in town, a good but pompous woman, who used to come to the church gorgeously painted up and attired with an enormous train and attendants. One Sunday I had just finished ringing the bell in the belfry and rushed downstairs when this grand dame was sweeping out and I jumped on her train. It tore off with a ripping noise which sounded like a salvo of musketry fired by raw recruits. My father was livid with rage. He gave me a gentle slap on the cheek, the only corporal punishment he ever administered to me but I almost feel it now. The embarrassment and confusion that followed are indescribable. I was practically ostracised until something else happened which redeemed me in the estimation of the community.

An enterprising young merchant had organized a fire department. A new fire engine was purchased, uniforms provided and the men drilled for service and parade. The engine was, in reality, a pump to be worked by sixteen men and was beautifully painted red and black. One afternoon the official trial was prepared for and the machine was transported to the river. The entire population turned out to witness the great spectacle. When all the speeches and ceremonies were concluded, the command was given to pump, but not a drop of water came from the nozzle. The professors and experts tried in vain to locate the trouble. The fizzle was complete when I arrived at the scene. My knowledge of the mechanism was nil and I knew next to nothing of air pressure, but instinctively I felt for the suction hose in the water and found that it had collapsed. When I waded in the river and opened it up the water rushed forth and not a few Sunday clothes were spoiled. Archimedes running naked thru the streets of Syracuse and shouting Eureka at the top of his voice did not make

a greater impression than myself. I was carried on to the shoulders and was the hero of the day.

Upon settling in the city I began a four-years' course in the so-called Normal School preparatory to my studies at the College or Real-Gymnasium. During this period my boyish efforts and exploits, as well as troubles, continued. Among other things I attained the unique distinction of champion crow catcher in the country. My method of procedure was extremely simple. I would go in the forest, hide in the bushes, and imitate the call of the bird. Usually I would get several answers and in a short while a crow would flutter down into the shrubbery near me. After that all I needed to do was to throw a piece of cardboard to detract its attention, jump up and grab it before it could extricate itself from the undergrowth. In this way I would capture as many as I desired. But on one occasion something occurred which made me respect them. I had caught a fine pair of birds and was returning home with a friend. When we left the forest, thousands of crows had gathered making a frightful racket. In a few minutes they rose in pursuit and soon enveloped us. The fun lasted until all of a sudden I received a blow on the back of my head which knocked me down. Then they attacked me viciously. I was compelled to release the two birds and was glad to join my friend who had taken refuge in a cave.

In the schoolroom there were a few mechanical models which interested me and turned my attention to water turbines. I constructed many of these and found great pleasure in operating them. How extraordinary was my life an incident may illustrate. My uncle had no use for this kind of pastime and more than once rebuked me. I was fascinated by a description of Niagara Falls I had perused, and pictured in my imagination a big wheel run by the Falls. I told my uncle that I would go to America and carry out this scheme. Thirty years later I saw my ideas carried out at Niagara and marveled at the unfathomable mystery of the mind.

I made all kinds of other contrivances and contraptions but among these the arbalists I produced were the best. My arrows, when shot, disappeared from sight and at close range traversed a plank of pine one inch thick. Thru the continuous tightening of the bows I developed skin on my stomach very much like that of a crocodile and I am often wondering whether it is due to this exercise that I am able even now to digest cobble-stones! Nor can I pass in silence my performances with the sling which would have enabled me to give a stunning exhibit at the Hippodrome. And now I will tell of one of my feats with this antique implement of war which will strain to the utmost the credulity of the reader. I was practicing while walking with my uncle along the river. The sun was setting, the trout were playful and from time to time one would shoot up into the air, its glistening body sharply defined against a projecting rock beyond. Of course any boy might have hit a fish under these propitious conditions but I undertook a much more difficult task and I foretold to my uncle, to the minutest detail, what I intended doing. I was to hurl a stone to meet the fish, press its body against the rock, and cut it in two. It was no sooner said than done. My uncle looked at me almost scared out of his wits and exclaimed "I'ade retro Satanas!" and it was a few days before he spoke to me again. Other records, however great, will be eclipsed but I feel that I could peacefully rest on my laurels for a thousand years.

(In the April issue Mr. Tesla will describe in detail how he conceived one of his most important and far reaching inventions: "The Rotary Magnetic Field."—Editor.)



He's Winning!

Because He Followed His BENT.

Age 28—Salary \$2500 a year—General Manager of the Company—his own boss—owns his home—married and happy and prosperous—there's the success of Wallace H. Rohr Schneider, General Manager and Secretary and Treasurer of the Hustisford Light, Power and Manufacturing Company of Hustisford, Wisconsin.

"I followed my bent," says Mr. Rohr Schneider. That's all. "I followed my bent." In these crisp words he sums up his success. Young—unknown—of humble birth—reared on the farm and deprived of scholastic advantages, he entered this school in 1907 and took up the study of Electricity. And today—at 28—in the work he felt he was fitted for—he's well on the road to success. Simply because he answered his instincts. Simply because he followed his bent.

Is Electricity YOUR "BENT"?

If it is—if you like to tinker with dry cells—if you like to experiment with "wireless"—if you're keen for the columns of "How To Make It" and each new edition of Electrical Experimenter is a fresh revelation to you—then tackle the job in earnest. Study electricity. Make a real start. And do it now right on the eve of the big coming era of reconstruction when thousands of trained electrical experts will be needed at home and abroad.

Earn While You Learn If You Wish—½ day of classes—½ day of paid employment—that is the basis of our "Earn-While-You-Learn" plan.

Hundreds of young men of ambition are taking advantage of the opportunities afforded by electricity to insure for themselves a sound, successful future. Why not decide now to join them? Why not take the first step today? Filling out and mailing this coupon will help you decide. Do it now and get the facts. No obligation whatever.

Spring Term Opens April 1st

SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING OF MILWAUKEE

"America's Most Democratic Electrical Institute"

79-373 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.

Without obligating me, please send me catalog and tell me how I can qualify in the subject I have checked below:

☐ Electrical Engineering ☐ Electrotechnician

☐ Electrician

Six Months' Trade Course

☐ Electrical Trouble and Lineman

☐ Electrical Meterman

☐ Electrical Wireman

☐ Motor and Generator Repairman (Course includes Armature and Transformer Winding)

☐ Telephone Trouble and Repairman

☐ Electrical Draftsman

☐ Home Study Department (Special Preliminary Home Study (course for those who cannot at first come to Milwaukee))

NAME.....

ADDRESS.....

CITY.....STATE.....

AGE.....EDUCATION.....

TK APRIL.
7800 1919
E54 20 CTS.
v.6
no. 2-12

ELECTRICAL

OVER
175
ILLUST.

EXPERIMENTER

SCIENCE AND INVENTION

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

**A NEW INVENTION-
NOT X-RAYS**

?

SEE PAGE 860



Electrical Experimenter

233 FULTON STREET, NEW YORK

Published by Experimenter Publishing Company, Inc. (H. Gernsback, President; S. Gernsback, Treasurer;) 233 Fulton Street, New York

Vol. VI. Whole No. 72

APRIL, 1919

No. 12

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|-----|---|--|------------------------|-----|
| GRAND OPERA IN YOUR HOME..... | By H. Gernsback | 855 | THE OPINION OF RADIO EXPERTS ON RADIO WAVE TRANSMISSION..... | 873 | | |
| NEW YORK TO CHICAGO VIA THE AIR IN 12 HOURS..... | | 856 | THE HOW AND WHY OF RADIO APPARATUS—HOW TO MAKE A DIRECT-READING WAVE METER AND DECREMENTER..... | By H. Winfield Secor | 874 | |
| GUIDING AIRSHIPS WITH THE "RADIO BARRAGE"..... | By Dr. Lee de Forest | 857 | GERMAN RADIO APPARATUS USED AT METZ..... | A TIMELY REINFORCEMENT—A COPPER-PLATED STOMACH | 876 | |
| HOW ELECTRICITY SERVES WORLD'S LARGEST HOTELS..... | By H. Winfield Secor | 858 | THE ALKALINE STORAGE BATTERY..... | By J. F. Springer | 877 | |
| SEEING THRU YOU WITHOUT X-RAYS..... | By C. Battell Loomis | 860 | EXPERIMENTAL MECHANICS—THEORY OF TWIST DRILLS | By Samuel D. Cohen | 878 | |
| CATCHING DIAMOND THIEVES WITH THE X-RAY..... | | 862 | PRACTICAL CHEMICAL EXPERIMENTS—BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES..... | By Albert W. Wilsdon | 879 | |
| GREAT BRITAIN'S NEW MONITOR-SUBMARINE WITH 12-INCH GUN..... | | 862 | HOW-TO-MAKE-IT DEPARTMENT—PRIZE CONTEST..... | WRINKLES, RECIPES AND FORMULAS.. | Edited by S. Gernsback | 880 |
| MY INVENTIONS. By Nikola Tesla. No. 3. "My Discovery of the Rotating Magnetic Field"..... | | 864 | WITH THE AMATEURS—PRIZE PHOTO CONTEST..... | SCIENCE IN SLANG—NO. 2—JAZZ STOKES ON WIRELESS DOPE..... | By Emerson Easterling | 881 |
| THE MOON'S ROTATION..... | By Nikola Tesla | 866 | "THE ORACLE"—QUESTION AND ANSWER BOX..... | | | 882 |
| EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS—SCIENCE IN THE WAR..... | By John J. Furia, A.B., M.A., (Columbia University) | 867 | | | | 883 |
| POPULAR ASTRONOMY. THE PLANET EARTH—AS OTHERS SEE US..... | By Isabel M. Lewis, of the U. S. Naval Observatory | 868 | | | | 884 |
| RADIOPHONY TO AIRPLANES A GREAT SUCCESS..... | | 870 | | | | |
| DO RADIO WAVES TRAVEL ABOVE THE EARTH OR THRU IT?..... | By Dr. Lee de Forest | 872 | | | | |

EDITORIAL

Interplanetary Messages



FEW weeks ago Marconi startled the world by stating that he had often received strong wireless signals which seemed to come from beyond the earth. In a recent interview published in the *New York Evening Post* Nikola Tesla, too, reminds us that he had made known to the world years ago the fact that extra-planetary signals were recorded in his Colorado Laboratory. That was in 1899, before the world dreamt of wireless.

Even today announcements such as the above are made light of by editorial writers and others of limited scientific perception. For the earth-bound layman still persists that intelligence can only exist on Earth. Such childish reasoning shows what sort of "intelligence" blossoms on this planet. It never occurs to these reviewers to question why Nature in her Wisdom should have singled out the little speck called Earth, on which to plant beings endowed with reason. Why should there be such an exception? Life in some form or other is certain of being found on myriads of worlds throughout the Universe. And if one world dies, all life does not die with it. Svante Arrhenius shows us how life-bearing spores are carried by the pressure of light thru interstellar space, notwithstanding the absolute zero which prevails there.

In our planetary system, conditions for life, such as we know it, probably only exists on two planets: Mars and Venus. Life on the latter being more or less doubtful, due to its heavy water-laden atmosphere, there remains Mars, a body much older in evolution than the earth. Conditions on Mars we know by direct observation as well as deduction are favorable for life, and we may be certain that it exists there. And if we once grant this, we must also grant that it must have existed for hundreds of thousands of years prior to that on Earth; consequently Martian civilization must be thousands of years ahead of ours.

From this we must deduce again that the Martians probably signaled to us ages ago, when prehistoric man still roamed the forests. But why go so far back? Suppose the Martians had sent us radio messages only

thirty years ago. We could never have received them, for we then had no means of recording them. Detectors and audions were undreamt of.

In all this warped logic, we presuppose wireless signals. But why should a civilization so far ahead of ours use—to them—obsolete radio waves, which, like as not, can never hope to bridge 35 million miles! If the Martians are signaling to us, you may be certain that they use an entirely different means than Radio. To be sure, it may turn out to be one of the many wave forms of the ether, but we can only make a poor guess at it today. Meanwhile Martian signals probably fly about our heads day and night, as they may have for thousands of years, but we are still deaf and blind to them. The Martian Wave Detector still remains uninvented. At that the Martians probably have used many methods on us. It is not even impossible that they may have used reflected sun rays. Bell and Tainter in 1880 demonstrated a "wireless" telephone—the Photophone—by making use of a vibrating light ray falling upon a selenium cell. Speech was transmitted over many miles this way. With necessary refinements such a system might bridge interplanetary space.

As to one planet understanding the other, that is of course child's play. Still, many humorous editorial writers have misgivings on that score. They are afraid that on Mars $2 + 2$ might equal, perhaps, 5 or 3, so how could we get together, they ask.

A simple example might serve as an illustration. Suppose an American and a Frenchman, neither knowing the other's language, were connected by a long telegraph line. Both are ignorant of the code. But both have enough sense to tap the key. Suppose both have the desire to enter into communication, what will they do? Tap out dots from one to ten, of course. Thus etc. It will not take them many months, if they keep at it, to work out a sort of "international" language by means of dots. And the higher their intelligence, the quicker will they understand each other.

That is the basis of interplanetarian communication.

H. GERNSBACK.

The ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER is published on the 15th of each month at 233 Fulton Street, New York. There are 12 numbers per year. Subscription price is \$2.00 a year in U. S. and possessions. Canada and foreign countries, \$2.50 a year. U. S. coin as well as U. S. stamps accepted (no foreign coins or stamps). Single copies, 20 cents each. A sample copy will be sent gratis on request. Checks and money orders should be drawn to order of EXPERIMENTER PUBLISHING CO., INC. If you change your address notify us promptly, in order that copies are not misdirected or lost. A green wrapper indicates expiration. No copies sent after expiration.

All communications and contributions to this journal should be addressed to: Editor, ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER, 233 Fulton Street, New York. Unaccepted contribu-

tions cannot be returned unless full postage has been included. ALL accepted contributions are paid for on publication. A special rate is paid for novel experiments; good photographs accompanying them are highly desirable.

ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER. Monthly. Entered as second-class matter at the New York Post Office under Act of Congress of March 3, 1879. Title registered U. S. Patent Office. Copyright, 1919, by H. P. Co., Inc., New York. The Contents of this magazine are copyrighted and must not be reproduced without giving full credit to the publication.

The ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER is for sale at all newsstands in the United States and Canada; also at Brentano's, 37 Avenue de l'Opera, Paris. Member of the Audit Bureau of Circulation.

My Inventions

By Nikola Tesla

III. MY LATER ENDEAVORS

The Discovery of the Rotating Magnetic Field

AT the age of ten I entered the Real Gymnasium which was a new and fairly well equipped institution. In the department of physics were various models of classical scientific apparatus, electrical and mechanical. The demonstrations and experiments performed from time to time

the trough is closed by a partition so that the cylindrical segment within the enclosure divides the latter into two compartments entirely separated from each other by air-tight sliding joints. One of these compartments being sealed and once for all exhausted, the other remaining open, a perpetual rotation of the cylinder

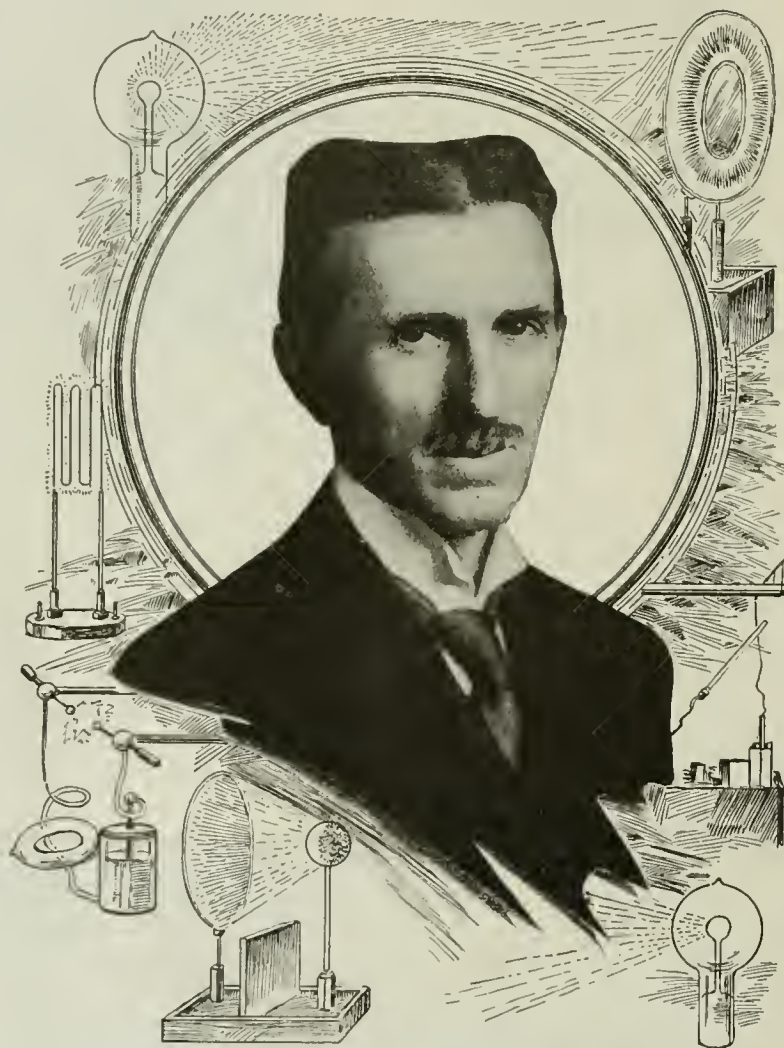
by the instructors fascinated me and were undoubtedly a powerful incentive to invention. I was also passionately fond of mathematical studies and often won the professor's praise for rapid calculation. This was due to my acquired facility of visualizing the figures and performing the operations, not in the usual intuitive manner, but as in actual life. Up to a certain degree of complexity it was absolutely the same to me whether I wrote the symbols on the board or conjured them before my mental vision. But free-hand drawing, to which many hours of the course were devoted, was an annoyance I could not endure. This was rather remarkable as most of the members of the family excelled in it. Perhaps my aversion was simply due to the predilection I found in undisturbed thought. Had it not been for a few exceptionally stupid boys, who could not do anything at all, my record would have been the worst. It was a serious handicap as under the then existing educational regime, drawing being obligatory, this deficiency threatened to spoil my whole career and my father had considerable trouble in railroading me from one class to another.

In the second year at that institution I became obsessed with the idea of producing continuous motion thru steady air pressure. The pump incident, of which I have told, had set afire my youthful imagination and impressed me with the boundless possibilities of a vacuum. I grew frantic in my desire to harness this inexhaustible energy but for a long time I was groping in the dark. Finally, however, my endeavors crystallized in an invention which was to enable me to achieve what no other mortal ever attempted. Imagine a cylinder freely rotatable on two bearings and partly surrounded by a rectangular trough which fits it perfectly. The open side of

would result, at least, I thought so. A wooden model was constructed and fitted with infinite care and when I applied the pump on one side and actually observed that there was a tendency to turning, I was delirious with joy. Mechanical flight was the one thing I wanted to accomplish altho still under the discouraging recollection of a bad fall I sustained by jumping with an umbrella from the top of a building. Every day I used to transport myself thru the air to distant regions but could not understand just how I managed to do it. Now I had something concrete—a flying machine with nothing more than a rotating shaft, flapping wings, and—a vacuum of unlimited power! From that time on I made my daily aerial excursions in a vehicle of comfort and luxury as might have befitted King Solomon. It took years before I understood that the atmospheric pressure acted at right angles to the surface of the cylinder and that the slight rotary effort I observed was due to a leak. Tho this knowledge came gradually it gave me a painful shock.

I had hardly completed

my course at the Real Gymnasium when I was prostrated with a dangerous illness or rather, a score of them, and my condition became so desperate that I was given up by physicians. During this period I was permitted to read constantly, obtaining books from the Public Library which had been neglected and entrusted to me for classification of the works and preparation of the catalogues. One day I was handed a few volumes of new literature unlike anything I had ever read before and so captivating as to make me utterly forget my hopeless state. They were the earlier works of Mark Twain and to them might have been due the miraculous recovery which followed. Twenty-five years later, when I met Mr. Clements and we formed a friendship between us, I told



Nikola Tesla at 60. A Very Recent Portrait of the Great Inventor.
An Excellent Likeness.

him of the experience and was amazed to see that great man of laughter burst into tears.

My studies were continued at the higher Real Gymnasium in Carlsstadt, Croatia, where one of my aunts resided. She was a distinguished lady, the wife of a Colonel who was an old war-horse having participated in many battles. I never can forget the three years I past at their home. No fortress in time of war was under a more rigid discipline. I was fed like a canary bird. All the meals were of the highest quality and deliciously prepared but short in quantity by a thousand percent. The slices of ham cut by my aunt were like tissue paper. When the Colonel would put something substantial on my plate she would snatch it away and say excitedly to him: "Be careful, Niko is very delicate." I had a voracious appetite and suffered like Tantalus. But I lived in an atmosphere of refinement and artistic taste quite unusual for those times and conditions. The land was low and marshy and malaria fever never left me while there despite of the enormous amounts of quinin I consumed. Occasionally the river would rise and drive an army of rats into the buildings, devouring everything even to the bundles of the fierce paprika. These pests were to me a welcome diversion. I thinned their ranks by all sorts of means, which won me the unenviable distinction of rat-catcher in the community. At last, however, my course was completed, the misery ended, and I obtained the certificate of maturity which brought me to the cross-roads.

During all those years my parents never wavered in their resolve to make me embrace the clergy, the mere thought of which filled me with dread. I had become intensely interested in electricity under the stimulating influence of my Professor of Physics, who was an ingenious man and often demonstrated the principles by apparatus of his own invention. Among these I recall a device in the shape of a freely rotatable bulb, with tinfoil coatings, which was made to spin rapidly when connected to a static machine. It is impossible for me to convey an adequate idea of the intensity of feeling I experienced in witnessing his exhibitions of these mysterious phenomena. Every impression produced a thousand echoes in my mind. I wanted to know more of this wonderful force; I longed for experiment and investigation and resigned myself to the inevitable with aching heart.

Just as I was making ready for the long journey home I received word that my father wished me to go on a shooting expedition. It was a strange request as he had been always strenuously opposed to this kind of sport. But

a few days later I learned that the cholera was raging in that district and, taking advantage of an opportunity, I returned to Gaspic in disregard of my parents' wishes. It is incredible how absolutely ignorant people were as to the causes of this scourge which visited the country in intervals of from fifteen to twenty years. They thought that the deadly agents were transmitted thru the air and filled it with pungent odors and smoke. In the meantime they drank the infected water and died in heaps. I contracted the awful disease on the very day of my arrival and altho surviving the crisis, I was confined to bed for nine months with scarcely any ability to move. My energy was completely exhausted and for

the second time I found myself at death's door. In one of the sinking spells which was thought to be the last, my father rushed into the room. I still see his pallid face as he tried to cheer me in tones belying his assurance. "Perhaps," I said, "I may get well if you will let me study engineering." "You will go to the best technical in-

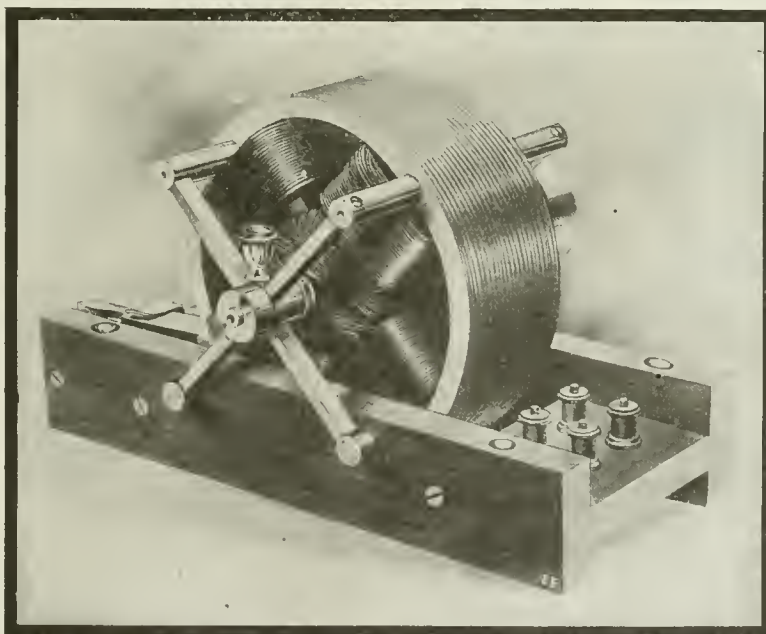
stitution in the world," he solemnly replied, and I knew that he meant it. A heavy weight was lifted from my mind but the relief would have come too late had it not been for a marvelous cure brought about thru a bitter decoction of a peculiar bean. I came to life like another Lazarus to the utter amazement of everybody. My father insisted that I spend a year in healthful physical outdoor exercises to which I reluctantly consented. For most of this term I roamed in the mountains, loaded with a hunter's outfit and a bundle of books, and this contact with nature made me stronger in body as well as in mind. I thought and planned, and conceived many ideas almost as a rule delusive. The vision was clear enough but the knowledge of principles was very limited. In one of my

inventions I proposed to convey letters and packages across the seas, thru a submarine tube, in spherical containers of sufficient strength to resist the hydraulic pressure. The pumping plant, intended to force the water thru the tube, was accurately figured and designed and all other particulars carefully worked out. Only one trifling detail, of no consequence, was lightly dismissed. I assumed an arbitrary velocity of the water and, what is more, took pleasure in making it high, thus arriving at a stupendous performance supported by faultless calculations. Subsequent reflections, however, on the resistance of pipes to fluid flow determined me to make this invention public property.

Another one of my projects was to construct a ring around the equator which would, of course, float freely and could be arrested in its spinning motion by reactionary forces, thus enabling

This installment, no doubt the most interesting of the three published so far, reveals many extraordinary occurrences and experiences in the world's greatest inventor's life—experiences such as do not fall to the lot of ordinary mortals. And Tesla, the many sided, aside of inventing, knows the rare art of painting word-pictures. He does so here in a masterly fashion. He tells us how he finally conceived the induction motor—perhaps his greatest discovery—the invention which changed the face of the globe, the invention which made possible the street car, the subway, the electric train, power transmission, the harnessing of water falls and countless others. But let Tesla tell you himself how it all came about. It is a classic worth reading.

EDITOR.



Tesla's First Induction Motor. This Historic Model is One of the Two First Presented Before the American Institute of Electrical Engineers.

WHAT IS THE INDUCTION MOTOR?

The induction motor operates on alternating current. It has no commutator like a direct current motor, nor slip rings like an alternating current motor. Contrary to the two types just cited the "field" current is not steady, but the current itself rotates constantly pulling around with it—by induction—the only moving part of the motor—the rotor or armature. Having no armature nor slip rings, the induction motor never sparks. It consequently knows no "brush" trouble. It needs no attention because of its ruggedness. Only the bearings wear out. Its efficiency too is higher. On account of all this the induction motor is used in a prepondering proportion in street cars, electric trains, factories, etc.

(Continued on page 905)

The Moon's Rotation

By NIKOLA TESLA

SINCE the appearance of my article entitled "Famous Scientific Illusions" in your February issue, I have received a number of letters criticizing the views I express regarding the moon's "axial rotation." These have been partly answered by my statement to the *New York Tribune* of February 23, which allow me to quote:

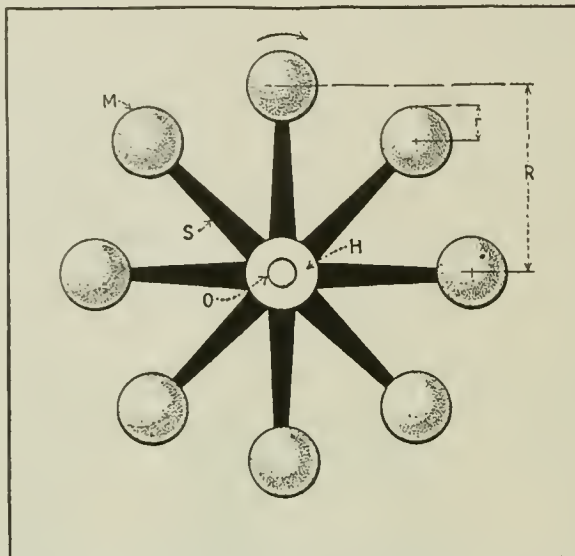
In your issue of February 2, Mr. Charles E. Manierre, commenting upon my article in the *Electrical Experimenter* for February which appeared in the *Tribune* of January 26, suggests that I give a definition of axial rotation.

I intended to be explicit on this point as may be judged from the following quotation: "The unfailing test of the spinning of a mass is, however, the existence of *energy of motion*. The moon is not posed of such *vis viva*." By this I meant that "axial rotation" is not simply "rotation upon an axis nonchalantly defined in dictionaries, but is a circular motion in the true physical sense—that is, one in which half the product of the mass with the square of velocity is a definite and positive quantity. The moon is a nearly spherical body, of a radius of about 1,087.5 miles, from which I calculate its volume to be approximately 5,300,216,300 cubic miles. Since its mean density is 3.27, one cubic foot of material composing it weighs close on 205 lbs. Accordingly, the total weight of the satellite is about 79,969,000,000,000,000,000, and its mass 2,483,500,000,000,000,000 terrestrial short tons. Assuming that the moon does physically rotate upon its axis, it performs one revolution in 27 days, 7 hours, 43 minutes and 11 seconds, or 2,360,591 seconds. If, in conformity with mathematical principles, we imagine the entire mass concentrated at a distance from the center equal to two-fifths of the radius, then the calculated rotational velocity is 3.04 feet per second, at which the globe would contain 11,474,000,000,000,000,000 short foot tons of energy sufficient to run 1,000,000,000 horsepower for a period of 1,323 years. Now, I say, that there is not enough of that energy in the moon to run a delicate watch.

In astronomical treatises usually the argument is advanced that "if the lunar globe did not turn upon its axis it would expose all parts to terrestrial view. As only a little over one-half is visible it must rotate." But this inference is erroneous, for it only admits of one alternative. There are an infinite number of axis besides its own in each of which the moon might turn and still exhibit the same peculiarity.

I have stated in my article that the moon rotates about an axis passing thru the center of the earth, which is not strictly true, but it does not vitiate the

conclusions I have drawn. It is well known, of course, that the two bodies revolve around a common center of gravity, which is at a distance of a little over 2,899 miles from the earth's center.



If You Still Think That the Moon Rotates on Its Axis, Look at This Diagram and Follow Closely the Successive Positions Taken by One of the Balls M While It Is Rotated by a Spoke of the Wheel. Substitute Gravity for the Spoke and the Analogy Solves the Moon Rotation Riddle.

Another mistake in books on astronomy is made in considering this motion equivalent to that of a weight whirled on a string or in a sling. In the first place there is an essential difference between these two devices tho involving the same mechanical principle. If a metal ball, attached to a string, is whirled around and the latter breaks, an axial rotation of the missile results which is definitely related in magnitude

slung. In this case a *much more rapid* rotation is imparted to it in the *opposite sense*. There is no true analogy to these in the motion of the moon. If the gravitational string, as it were, would snap, the satellite would go off in a tangent without the slightest swerving or rotation, for there is no moment about the axis and, consequently, no tendency whatever to spinning motion.

Mr. Manierre is mistaken in his surmise as to what would happen if the earth were suddenly eliminated. Let us suppose that this would occur at the instant when the moon is in *opposition*. Then it would continue on its elliptical path around the sun, presenting to it steadily the face which was always exposed to the earth. If, on the other hand, the latter would disappear at the moment of *conjunction*, the moon would gradually swing around thru 180° and, after a number of oscillations, revolve, again with the same face to the sun. In either case there would be no periodic changes but eternal day and night, respectively, on the sides turned towards, and away from, the luminary.

Some of the arguments advanced by the correspondents are ingenious and not a few comical. None, however, are valid.

One of the writers imagines the earth in the center of a circular orbital plate, having fixedly attached to its periperal portion a disk-shaped moon, in frictional or geared engagement with another disk of the same diameter and freely rotatable on a pivot projecting from an arm entirely independent of the planetary system. The arm being held continuously parallel to itself, the pivoted disk, of course, is made to turn on its axis as the orbital plate is rotated. This is a well-known drive, and the rotation of the pivoted disk is as palpable a fact as that of the orbital plate. But, the moon in this

model only revolves about the center of the system *without the slightest angular displacement* on its own axis. The same is true of a cart-wheel to which this writer refers. So long as it advances on the earth's surface it turns on the axle in the true physical sense; when one of its spokes is always kept in a perpendicular position the wheel still *revolves* about the earth's center, but *axial rotation has ceased*. Those who think that it then still exists are laboring under an illusion.

An obvious fallacy is involved in the following abstract reasoning. The orbital plate is assumed to gradually shrink, so that finally the

centers of the earth and the satellite coincide when the latter revolves simultaneously about its own and the earth's axis. We may reduce the earth to a mathematical point and the distance between the two planets to the radius of the moon without affecting the system in principle, but a further diminution of the distance is mani- (Cont. on p. 892)

WE believe the accompanying illustration and its explanation will dispel all doubts as to whether the moon rotates on its axis or not. Each of the balls, as M, depicts a different position of, and rotates exactly like, the moon keeping always the same face turned towards the center O, representing the earth.

But as you study this diagram, can you conceive that any of the balls turn on their axis? Plainly this is rendered physically impossible by the spokes. But if you are still unconvinced, Mr. Tesla's experimental proof will surely satisfy you. A body rotating on its axis must contain rotational energy. Now it is a fact, as Mr. Tesla shows, that no such energy is imparted to the ball as, for instance, to a projectile discharged from a gun. It is therefore evident that the moon, in which the gravitational attraction is substituted for a spoke, cannot rotate on its axis or, in other words, contain rotational energy. If the earth's attraction would suddenly cease and cause it to fly off in a tangent, the moon would have no other energy except that of translatory movement, and it would not spin like the ball.—Editor.

and direction to the motion preceding. By way of illustration—if the ball is whirled on the string clockwise ten times per second, then when it flies off, it will rotate on its axis ten times per second, likewise in the direction of a clock. Quite different are the conditions when the ball is thrown from a



Tobacco Habit BANISHED in 48 to 72 Hours

No craving for tobacco in any form when you begin taking Tobacco Redeemer. Don't try to quit the tobacco habit unaided. It's a losing fight against heavy odds and means a serious shock to the nervous system. Let the tobacco habit quit YOU. It will quit you, if you will just take Tobacco Redeemer, according to directions for two or three days. It is a most marvelously quick and thoroughly reliable remedy for the tobacco habit.

Not a Substitute

Tobacco Redeemer contains no habit-forming drugs of any kind. It is in no sense a substitute for tobacco. After finishing the treatment you have absolutely no desire to use tobacco again or to continue the use of the remedy. It makes not a particle of difference how long you have been using tobacco, how much you use or in what form you use it—whether you smoke cigars, cigarettes, pipe, chew plug or fine cut or use snuff. Tobacco Redeemer will positively banish every trace of desire in from 48 to 72 hours. This we absolutely guarantee in every case or money refunded.

Write today for our free booklet showing the deadly effect of tobacco upon the human system and positive proof that Tobacco Redeemer will quickly free you of the habit.

Newell Pharmacal Company,
Dept. 521 St. Louis, Mo.

BOYS!

Write For New
AUTO-WHEEL
BOOKLET, and

FREE FELT PENNANT

Send us the names of three coaster wagon dealers, mentioning which handle the AUTO-WHEEL, and we'll send you a beautiful Felt Pennant FREE and tell you all about the wonderful Auto-Wheel Coaster and the patented Auto-Wheel Convertible Roadster.

Wouldn't YOU Like to Organize a Coaster Club?

It's great fun. Every member receives a cap and the Captain a special cap. When you write, be sure to ask for full information and the new Auto-Wheel Booklet. It's brimful of information you should have.

The Buffalo Sled Co.

Dept. 163 N. Tonawanda, N. Y.

In Canada:
Preston,
Ont.

Get
an



Auto-Wheel

BOYS BUILD THIS CAR



SYPHER MFG. CO.
156 Warren Street
TOLEDO, OHIO.



BUSH CAR—FREE

This Five Passenger 37 H. P. car, 116 in. whl. base. All bearings Timken, Delco Ign., Dyneto Ste. and Ltg. Write at once for my great Free Offer and 4-page catalog. Agents wanted to drive and demonstrate. Territory open. Prompt shipments. Big money. Cars guaranteed or money back. 1918 cars ready. Address: J. H. Bush, President, Dept. 415 BUSH MOTOR CO., Bush Temple, Chicago, Illinois

The Moon's Rotation

(Continued from page 866)

festly absurd and of no bearing on the question under consideration.

In all the communications I have received, tho different in the manner of presentation, the successive changes of position in space are mistaken for axial rotation. So, for instance, a positive refutation of my arguments is found in the observation that the moon exposes all sides to other planets! It revolves, to be sure, but none of the evidences is a proof that it turns on its axis. Even the well-known experiment with the Foucault pendulum, altho exhibiting similar phenomena as on our globe, would merely demonstrate a motion of the satellite about some axis. The view I have advanced is NOT BASED ON A THEORY but on facts demonstrable by experiment. It is not a matter of definition as some would have it. A MASS REVOLVING ON ITS AXIS MUST BE POSEST OF MOMENTUM. If it has none, there is no axial rotation, all appearances to the contrary notwithstanding.

A few simple reflections based on well established mechanical principles will make this clear. Consider first the case of two equal weights w and w_1 , in Fig. 1, whirled about the center O on a string s as shown. Assuming the latter to break at a both weights will fly off on tangents to their circles of gyration, and, being animated with different velocities, they will rotate around their common center of gravity o . If the weights are whirled n times per second then the speed of the outer and the inner one will be, respectively, $V = 2(R + r)n$ and $V_1 = 2\pi(R - r)n$, and the difference $V - V_1 = 4\pi rn$, will be the length of the circular path of the outer weight. Inasmuch, however, as there will be equalization of the speeds until the mean

value is attained, we shall have $\frac{V - V_1}{2} =$

$2\pi rn = 2\pi rN$, N being the number of revolutions per second of the weights around their center of gravity. Evidently then, the weights continue to rotate at the original rate and in the same direction. I know this to be a fact from actual experiments. It also follows that a ball, as that shown in the figure, will behave in a similar manner for the two half-spherical masses can be concentrated at their centers of gravity and m and m_1 , respectively, which will be at a distance from o equal to $\frac{3}{4}r$.

This being understood, imagine a number of balls M carried by as many spokes S radiating from a hub H , as illustrated in Fig. 2, and let this system be rotated n times per second around center O on frictionless bearings. A certain amount of work will be required to bring the structure to this speed, and it will be found that it equals exactly half the product of the masses with the square of the tangential velocity. Now if it be true that the moon rotates in reality on its axis this must also hold good for EACH of the balls as it performs the same kind of movement. Therefore, in imparting to the system a given velocity, energy must have been used up in the axial rotation of the balls. Let M be the mass of one of these and R the radius of gyration, then the rotational energy will be $E = \frac{1}{2}M(2\pi Rn)^2$. Since for one complete turn of the wheel every ball makes one revolution on its axis, according to the prevailing theory, the energy of axial rotation of each ball will be $e = \frac{1}{2}M(2\pi rn)^2$, r being the radius of gyration about the axis and equal to $0.6325r$. We can use as large balls as we like, and so make e a considerable percentage of E and yet, it is positively established by experiment that each of the rotating balls contain only the energy E , no power whatever being

consumed in the supposed axial rotation, which is, consequently, wholly illusionary. Something even more interesting may, however, be stated. As I have shown before, a ball flying off will rotate at the rate of the wheel and in the same direction. But this whirling motion, unlike that of a projectile, neither adds to, nor detracts from, the energy of the translatory movement which is exactly equal to the work consumed in giving to the mass the observed velocity.

From the foregoing it will be seen that in order to make one physical revolution on its axis the moon should have twice its present angular velocity, and then it would contain a quantity of stored energy as given in my above letter to the *New York Tribune*, on the assumption that the radius of gyration is $2/5$ that of figure. This, of course, is uncertain, as the distribution of density in the interior is unknown. But from the character of motion of the satellite it may be concluded with certitude that it is devoid of momentum about its axis. If it be bisected by a plane tangential to the

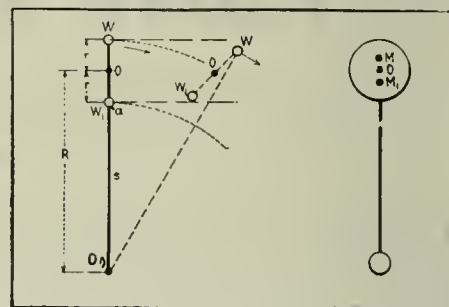


Diagram illustrating the Rotation of Weights Thrown Off By Centrifugal Force.

orbit, the masses of the two halves are inversely as the distances of their centers of gravity from the earth's center and, therefore, if the latter were to disappear suddenly, no axial rotation, as in the case of a weight thrown off, would ensue.

WHAT IS MAN?

A man weighing 150 pounds will contain approximately 3,500 cubic feet of gas,—oxygen, hydrogen and nitrogen in his constitution, which at eighty cents per thousand cubic feet would be worth \$2.80 for illuminating purposes. He also contains all the necessary fats to make a 15-pound candle, and thus, together with his 3,500 cubic feet of gases, he possesses considerable illuminating possibilities. His system contains 22 pounds and ten ounces of carbon, or enough to make 780 dozen, or 9,360 lead pencils. There are about fifty grains of iron in his blood and the rest of the body would supply enough of this metal to make one spike large enough to hold his weight. A healthy man contains 54 ounces of phosphorus. This deadly poison would make 800,000 matches, or enough poison to kill five hundred persons. This, with two ounces of lime, make the stiff bones and brains. No difference how *sour* a man looks, he contains about 60 lumps of sugar of the ordinary cubical dimensions, and to make the seasoning complete, there are 20 spoonfuls of salt. If a man were distilled into water, he would make about 38 quarts, or more than half his entire weight. He also contains a great deal of starch, chlorid of potash, magnesium, sulfur, and hydrochloric acid in his wonderful human system.

Break the shells of 1,000 eggs into a huge pan or basin, and you have the contents to make a man from his toe-nails to the most delicate tissues of his brain. And this is the scientific answer to the question, "What is Man?"

teresting incident. He wished to make the apparition of a young lady appear to a lieutenant living several miles away. At the time of the experiment a visitor happened to be with the lieutenant, who is said to have seen the apparition also. Many instances are recorded in which persons were hypnotized at some distance. All of these phenomena can be easily explained by the *brain wave* theory.

Besides the transference of thought, both sympathy and affection may be the outgrowth of these radiations from the brain. Whether our capacity for the reception of these impulses is increasing with the evolution of man, cannot be ascertained directly. It would seem probable, however, that with our increase in education and civilization that a conscious use of this *thought language* may be found. Who knows but that the man of the future may find a practical application for this radiation from the brain, and a higher and more delicately made creature may result who would effect mutual understanding by means of this marvelous and as yet but little understood *psychical activity*.

MY INVENTIONS

(Continued from page 865)

travel at a rate of about one thousand miles an hour, impracticable by rail. The reader will smile. The plan was difficult of execution, I will admit, but not nearly so bad as that of a well-known New York professor, who wanted to pump the air from the torrid to the temperate zones, entirely forgetful of the fact that the Lord had provided a gigantic machine for this very purpose.

Still another scheme, far more important and attractive, was to derive power from the rotational energy of terrestrial bodies. I had discovered that objects on the earth's surface, owing to the diurnal rotation of the globe, are carried by the same alternately in and against the direction of translatory movement. From this results a great change in momentum which could be utilized in the simplest imaginable manner to furnish motive effort in any habitable region of the world. I cannot find words to describe my disappointment when later I realized that I was in the predicament of Archimedes, who vainly sought for a fixt point in the universe.

At the termination of my vacation I was sent to the Polytechnic School in Gratz, Styria, which my father had chosen as one of the oldest and best reputed institutions. That was the moment I had eagerly awaited and I began my studies under good auspices and firmly resolved to succeed. My previous training was above the average, due to my father's teaching and opportunities afforded. I had acquired the knowledge of a number of languages and waded thru the books of several libraries, picking up information more or less useful. Then again, for the first time, I could choose my subjects as I liked, and free-hand drawing was to bother me no more. I had made up my mind to give my parents a surprise, and during the whole first year I regularly started my work at three o'clock in the morning and continued until eleven at night, no Sundays or holidays excepted. As most of my fellow-students took things easily, naturally enough I eclipsed all records. In the course of that year I past thru nine exams and the professors thought I deserved more than the highest qualifications. Armed with their flattering certificates, I went home for a short rest, expecting a triumph, and was mortified when my father made light of these hard-won honors. That almost killed my ambition; but later, after he had died, I was pained to find a package of letters which

(Continued on page 907)



You Will Want Both Books

These handy reference books are of exceptional value to you, whether you are an apprentice or a highly skilled mechanic. Both books are edited by men prominent in the machinery field—men who know exactly what is most helpful to the beginner as well as the experienced man.

Volume II for Practical Machinists Sequel to Volume I

180 pages of important technical data, tables relating to machine speeds, power transmission, drilling, turning and milling, materials, etc.

Volume I for Machinists' Apprentices Now in 4th Edition

184 pages of material that shows "how to do it." Essential to the beginner, valuable to the experienced machinist. It deals with the layout and precise measurement of work.

Ask Your Hardware Dealer to show them to you, or write direct—50c. each

Catalog No. 21LE of Starrett Tools on request



THE L. S. STARRETT COMPANY
The World's Greatest Toolmakers. Manufacturers of Hack Saws Unexcelled
ATHOL, MASS.

NEW YORK

LONDON

CHICAGO

42-900

MAKE MONEY REPAIRING TIRES

The high cost and limited supply of tires makes it necessary for motorists to conserve their tires and get maximum mileage. Present conditions offer tire repair men a big opportunity to make money. Experienced help not necessary.

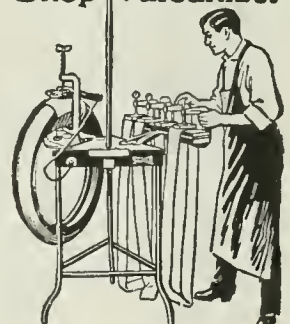
With this Shaler Electric Vulcanizer you can make money easy. It heats from city electric light current—has automatic heat control—no danger of fire or explosions.

Will mend any style or size of tire—both casing and inner tube. Handles 12 casings and 200 tubes a day. Anybody can operate it, and turn out perfect work. Price \$65.00 complete—Subject to Trade Discount.

Write at once for catalog of our complete line of Shaler Vulcanizers, Steam or Electric for Repair Shops and quick selling models for motorists.

C. A. SHALER CO., 2203 Fourth St., Waupun, Wis.

SHALER
Electric
Shop Vulcanizer



What 15¢ will bring You from the Nation's Capital

Washington, the home of the *Pathfinder*, is the nerve center of civilization; history is being made at this world capital. The *Pathfinder's* illustrated weekly review gives you a clear, impartial and correct diagnosis of public affairs during these strenuous, epoch-making days.

which is sincere, reliable, entertaining, wholesome, the *Pathfinder* is yours. If you want a paper in your home clearly, fairly, briefly—here it is. Send 15¢ to show that you might like such a paper, and we will send the *Pathfinder* on probation 13 weeks. The 15¢ does not repay us, but we are glad to invest in new friends. The *Pathfinder*, Box 576, Washington, D. C.

The little matter of 15¢ in stamps or coin will bring you the *Pathfinder* 13 weeks on trial. The *Pathfinder* is an illustrated weekly, published at the Nation's center, for the Nation; a paper that prints all the news of the world and tells the truth and only the truth; now in its 26th year. This paper fills the bill without emptying the purse; it costs but \$1 a year. If you want to keep posted on what is going on in the world, at the least expense of time or money, this is your means. If you want a paper in your home which is yours. If you would appreciate a paper which puts everything

MY INVENTIONS.

(Continued from page 905)

the professors had written him to the effect that unless he took me away from the Institution I would be killed thru overwork. Thereafter I devoted myself chiefly to physics, mechanics and mathematical studies, spending the hours of leisure in the libraries. I had a veritable mania for finishing whatever I began, which often got me into difficulties. On one occasion I started to read the works of Voltaire when I learned, to my dismay, that there were close on one hundred large volumes in small print which that monster had written while drinking seventy-two cups of black coffee per diem. It had to be done, but when I laid aside the last book I was very glad, and said, "Never more!"

My first year's showing had won me the appreciation and friendship of several professors. Among these were Prof. Rogner, who was teaching arithmetical subjects and geometry; Prof. Poeschl, who held the chair of theoretical and experimental physics, and Dr. Allé, who taught integral calculus and specialized in differential equations. This scientist was the most brilliant lecturer to whom I ever listened. He took a special interest in my progress and would frequently remain for an hour or two in the lecture room, giving me problems to solve, in which I delighted. To him I explained a flying machine I had conceived, not an illusory invention, but one based on sound, scientific principles, which has become realizable thru my turbine and will soon be given to the world. Both Professors Rogner and Poeschl were curious men. The former had peculiar ways of expressing himself and whenever he did so there was a riot, followed by a long and embarrassing pause. Prof. Poeschl was a methodical and thoroughly grounded German. He had enormous feet and hands like the paws of a bear, but all of his experiments were skillfully performed with clock-like precision and without a miss.

It was in the second year of my studies that we received a Gramme dynamo from Paris, having the horseshoe form of a laminated field magnet, and a wire-wound armature with a commutator. It was connected up and various effects of the currents were shown. While Prof. Poeschl was making demonstrations, running the machine as a motor, the brushes gave trouble, sparking badly, and I observed that it might be possible to operate a motor without these appliances. But he declared that it could not be done and did me the honor of delivering a lecture on the subject, at the conclusion of which he remarked: "Mr. Tesla may accomplish great things, but he certainly never will do this. It would be equivalent to converting a steadily pulling force, like that of gravity, into a rotary effort. It is a perpetual motion scheme, an impossible idea." But instinct is something which transcends knowledge. We have, undoubtedly, certain finer fibers that enable us to perceive truths when logical deduction, or any other willful effort of the brain, is futile. For a time I wavered, impressed by the professor's authority, but soon became convinced I was right and undertook the task with all the fire and boundless confidence of youth.

I started by first picturing in my mind a direct-current machine, running it and following the changing flow of the currents in the armature. Then I would imagine an alternator and investigate the processes taking place in a similar manner. Next I would visualize systems comprising motors and generators and operate them in various ways. The images I saw were to me perfectly real and tangible. All my remaining term in Gratz was past in intense but fruitless efforts of this kind, and I almost came to the conclusion that the problem was insoluble. In 1880 I went to Prague, Bohemia, carrying out my father's wish to

complete my education at the University there. It was in that city that I made a decided advance, which consisted in detaching the commutator from the machine and studying the phenomena in this new aspect, but still without result. In the year following there was a sudden change in my views of life. I realized that my parents had been making too great sacrifices on my account and resolved to relieve them of the burden. The wave of the American telephone had just reached the European continent and the system was to be installed in Budapest, Hungary. It appeared an ideal opportunity, all the more as a friend of our family was at the head of the enterprise. It was here that I suffered the complete breakdown of the nerves to which I have referred. What I experienced during the period of that illness surpasses all belief. My sight and hearing were always extraordinary. I could clearly discern objects in the distance when others saw no trace of them. Several times in my boyhood I saved the houses of our neighbors from fire by hearing the faint crackling sounds which did not disturb their sleep, and calling for help.

In 1899, when I was past forty and carrying on my experiments in Colorado, I could hear very distinctly thunderclaps at a distance of 550 miles. The limit of audition for my young assistants was scarcely more than 150 miles. My ear was thus over thirteen times more sensitive. Yet at that time I was, so to speak, stone deaf in comparison with the acuteness of my hearing while under the nervous strain. In Budapest I could hear the ticking of a watch with three rooms between me and the time-piece. A fly alighting on a table in the room would cause a dull thud in my ear. A carriage passing at a distance of a few miles fairly shook my whole body. The whistle of a locomotive twenty or thirty miles away made the bench or chair on which I sat vibrate so strongly that the pain was unbearable. The ground under my feet trembled continuously. I had to support my bed on rubber cushions to get any rest at all. The roaring noises from near and far often produced the effect of spoken words which would have frightened me had I not been able to resolve them into their accidental components. The sun's rays, when periodically intercepted, would cause blows of such force on my brain that they would stun me. I had to summon all my will power to pass under a bridge or other structure as I experienced a crushing pressure on the skull. In the dark I had the sense of a bat and could detect the presence of an object at a distance of twelve feet by a peculiar creepy sensation on the forehead. My pulse varied from a few to two hundred and sixty beats and all the tissues of the body with twitches and tremors which was perhaps the hardest to bear. A renowned physician who gave me daily large doses of Bromid of Potassium pronounced my malady unique and incurable. It is my eternal regret that I was not under the observation of experts in physiology and psychology at that time. I clung desperately to life, but never expected to recover. Can anyone believe that so hopeless a physical wreck could ever be transformed into a man of astonishing strength and tenacity, able to work thirty-eight years almost without a day's interruption, and find himself still strong and fresh in body and mind? Such is my case. A powerful desire to live and to continue the work, and the assistance of a devoted friend and athlete accomplished the wonder. My health returned and with it the vigor of mind. In attacking the problem again I almost regretted that the struggle was soon to end. I had so much energy to spare. When I undertook the task it was not with a resolve such as men often make. With me it was a sacred vow, a question of life and death. I knew that I would perish if I failed. Now I felt that the battle

(Continued on page 909)



HIGH SCHOOL COURSE IN TWO YEARS

Are you one of the 98% who didn't finish High School? If so you are badly handicapped. Without this training you are barred from a successful business career, from the leading professions, from well-paid civil service jobs, from teaching and college entrance, in fact from all worthwhile positions.

GET THIS TRAINING NOW!

You don't want to be handicapped nor do you have to. Let the American School give you the training you missed. Our High School Course covers every subject taught in a resident school. It will broaden your knowledge, make you keen, alert and capable and fit you to earn a higher salary. You can complete the entire course in two years.

TAKE 10 LESSONS AT OUR EXPENSE

Test this Course at our expense. Take ten full examinations, then if you don't feel satisfied you are not out one cent. Training alone will make you master of your work, able to think and act for yourself, and competent enough to secure and hold the position you want. Whether you lack High School training or specialized instruction NOW is the time to get it.

BIG DEMAND FOR SKILLED WORKERS

The demand was never greater for skilled workers in every trade and profession. The pay was never higher—the opportunities never greater. Train and get into the game for all it is worth. We guarantee satisfaction. You do not risk one cent. Check and mail Coupon NOW. We will promptly send you full details and Free Bulletin.

AMERICAN SCHOOL OF CORRESPONDENCE

Dept. H-7444 Chicago, Illinois

TRAINING THE KEY TO SUCCESS

Tell me how I can fit myself for the position marked X:

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| High School Graduate | Shop Superintendent |
| Electrical Engineer | Lawyer |
| Telephone Engineer | Business Manager |
| Architect | Auditor |
| Draftsman | Certified Public Accountant |
| Building Contractor | Stenographer |
| Structural Engineer | Bookkeeper |
| Mechanical Engineer | Fire Insurance Adjuster |
| Civil Engineer | Sanitary Engineer |
| Steam Engineer | Automobile Engineer |

Name

Address

GO INTO MOVING PICTURE BUSINESS

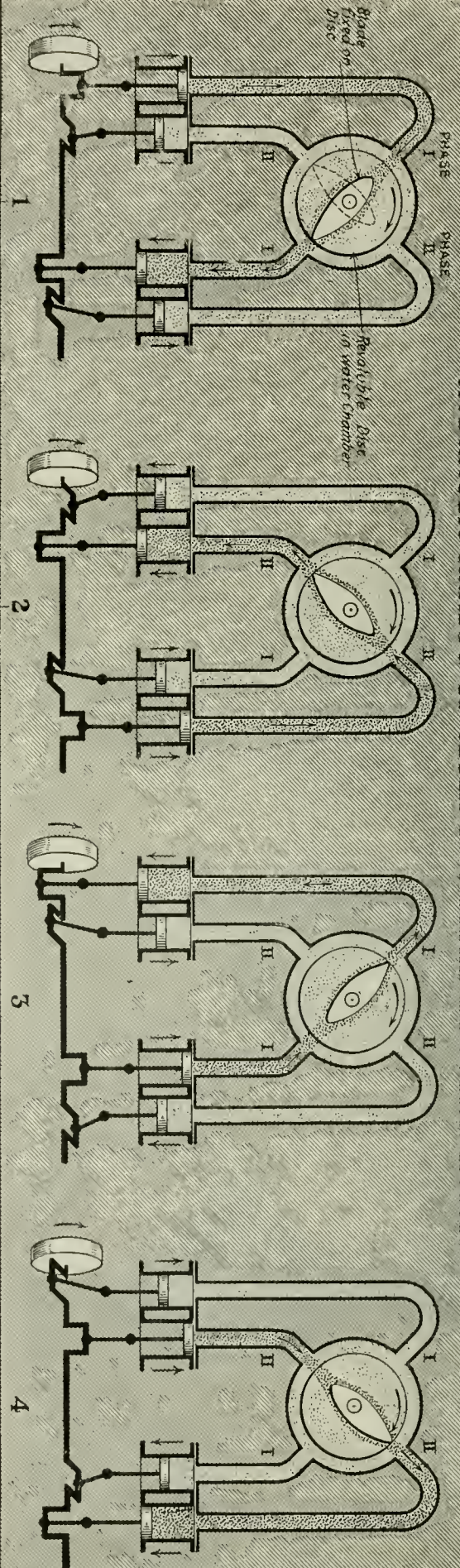
Small Capital Starts You

on our easy payment plan. Begin now and get your share. We sell everything. Write today.

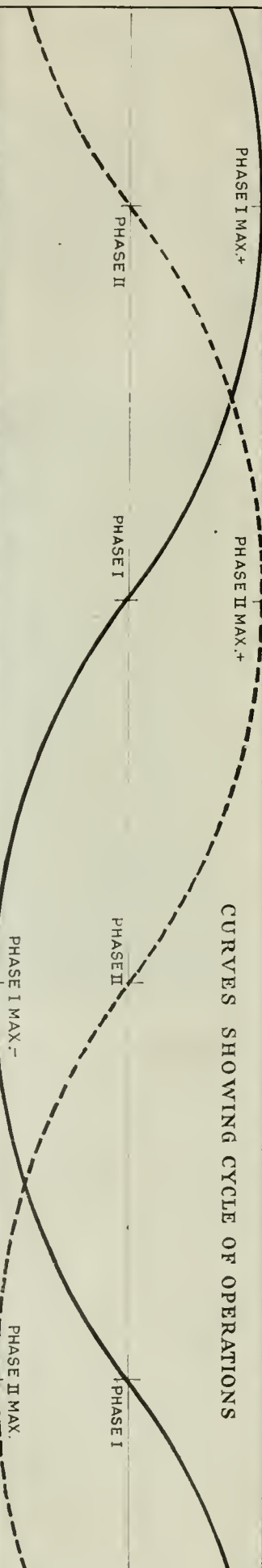
Atlas Moving Picture Co.
Dept. 49 338 S. Dearborn St., Chicago

Our Catalog FREE. Show you how to earn \$25 to \$50 per day

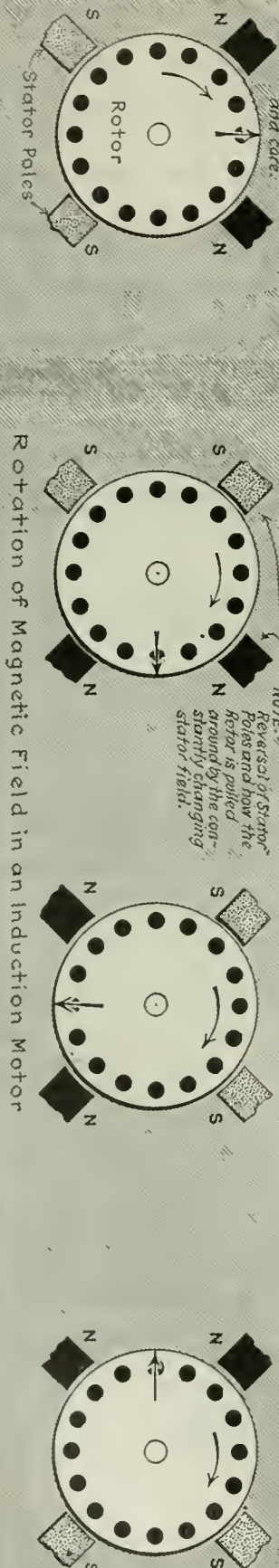
HYDRAULIC ANALOG OF TESLA TWO PHASE INDUCTION MOTOR



CURVES SHOWING CYCLE OF OPERATIONS



ELECTRIC INDUCTION MOTOR



Induced magnetic poles
set up in rotor winding
and core.

NOTE: Reversal of stator
Poles and how the
rotor is pulled
around by the con-
stantly changing
stator field.

Rotation of Magnetic Field in an Induction Motor

The Purpose of This Analog Is to Portray, As Faithfully As Possible, the Phenomena of Tesla's Rotating Magnetic Field So As to Make Them Easily Understandable to the Average Reader. The Two Alternating Fluxes Are Represented By Streams of Water Having the Same Relation As to Phase, Amplitude and Direction. The Magnetic Polarity of the Rotor Is Initiated By the Employment of a Body So Shaped As to Behave, With Respect to the Streams, Exactly As the Rotor With Respect to the Poles. Moreover, the Corresponding Rotating and Stationary Parts Are Given a Similar Appearance and Are Disposed in Like Manner. To Make the Analog Complete, It May Further Be Assumed That the Liquid Is Compressible So That There Will Be a Phase Displacement Between Pressure and Flow As That Existing Between Electro-Motive Force and Current.

MY INVENTIONS.

(Continued from page 907)

was won. Back in the deep recesses of the brain was the solution, but I could not yet give it outward expression. One afternoon, which is ever present in my recollection, I was enjoying a walk with my friend in the City Park and reciting poetry. At that age I knew entire books by heart, word for word. One of these was Goethe's "Faust." The sun was just setting and reminded me of the glorious passage:

*"Sie rückt und weicht, der Tag ist überlebt,
Dort eilt sie hin und fördert neues Leben.
Oh, dass kein Flügel mich vom Boden hebt
Ihr nach und immer nach zu streben!"*

* * * * *

*Ein schöner Traum indessen sie entweicht,
Ach, zu des Geistes Flügeln wird so leicht
Kein körperlicher Flügel sich gesellen!"*[†]
As I uttered these inspiring words the idea came like a flash of lightning and in an instant the truth was revealed. I drew with a stick on the sand the diagrams shown six years later in my address before the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, and my companion understood them perfectly. The images I saw were wonderfully sharp and clear and had the solidity of metal and stone, so much so that I told him: "See my motor here; watch me reverse it." I cannot begin to describe my emotions. Pygmalion seeing his statue come to life could not have been more deeply moved. A thousand secrets of nature which I might have stumbled upon accidentally I would have given for that one which I had wrested from her against all odds and at the peril of my existence.

* "The glow retreats, done is the day of toil;
It yonder hastes, new fields of life exploring;
Ah, that no wing can lift me from the soil,
Upon its track to follow, follow soaring!"

† A glorious dream! though now the glories fade.
Alas! the wings that lift the mind no aid
Of wings to lift the body can bequeath me."

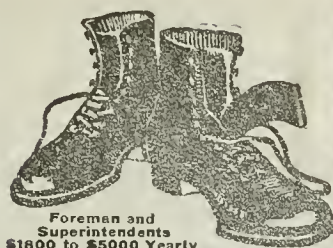
TESLA ON HIGH FREQUENCY GENERATORS.

Editor, ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER:

It is to be regretted that a letter addressed to me by Mr. J. Harris Rogers, in your care, was published in the march number of the ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER, altho the concurrence of our views in some wireless features might have made this desirable to so wide-awake and enterprising a periodical as yours.

Mr. Rogers seems to be a very appreciative gentleman and nothing would be farther from my thoughts than to detract anything from his merit, but in a separate contribution, which I expect to prepare for your next issue, I shall express myself on this subject without prejudice and in the interest of truth. However, the article by your Mr. H. Winfield Secor on "America's Greatest War Invention—The Rogers Underground Wireless" contains a reference to "a novel and original high frequency generator" of Mr. Rogers' invention. May I not—to use the President's elegant expression—call attention to the fact that this device was described by me years ago, as will be evident from the following excerpt of a communication which appeared in the *Electrical Review* of March 15, 1899. In speaking of circuit controllers, I said: "I may mention here, based on a different principle, which is incomparably more effective, more efficient, and also simpler on the whole. It comprises a fine stream of conducting fluid which is made to issue, with any desired speed, from an orifice connected with one pole of a generator, thru the primary of the induction coil, against the other terminal of the generator placed at a small distance. This device gives discharges of a remarkable suddenness, and the frequency may be

(Continued on page 914)

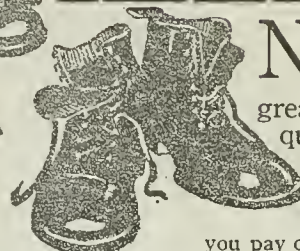


Foreman and
Superintendents
\$1800 to \$5000 Yearly



Office Manager or Auditor
\$1800 to \$5000 Yearly

Learn to Fill Bigger Shoes



Engineers (all kinds)
\$2000 to \$5000 Yearly

NO matter what kind of work you are doing now, a set of these great home study books will quickly fit you for a bigger and better paying job. We will send any set you select for one week's FREE examination, and if you want to keep them you pay only the special reduced price—at the rate of 50 cents a week. This is your opportunity to make more money—grasp it NOW. Use these books and a little spare time and LEARN TO FILL BIGGER SHOES.

Carpentry and Contracting

Five volumes, 2138 pages and more than 400 illustrations. Prepares for Contractor, Building Superintendent and Carpenter Foreman. Regular price, \$25.00. Special price, \$17.50.

Civil Engineering

Nine volumes, 3900 pages and 3000 illustrations, plates and diagrams. Prepares for Civil or Structural Engineer, Transmittman, Estimator, Designer or Chief Draftsman. Regular price, \$45.00. Special price, \$29.50.

Telephony and Telegraphy

Four volumes, 1728 pages and 2000 illustrations, plates and diagrams. Prepares for Telephone Engineer, Wire Chief, Exchange Manager, Trouble Man or Telegrapher. Regular price, \$20.00. Special price, \$12.50.

Steam and Gas Engineering

Seven volumes, 3300 pages and 2600 illustrations, plates, diagrams, etc. Prepares for Stationary, Marine or Locomotive Engineer or Fireman. Regular price, \$35.00. Special price, \$21.50.

Law and Practice

(with Reading Course in 25 bound pamphlets). Thirteen volumes, 6000 pages and 24 illustrations. Prepares for all Bar Examinations. A wonderful aid to business men. Regular price, \$72.00. Special price, \$39.50.

Practical

Accounting

Four volumes, 1540 pages and 800 illustrations, plates and diagrams. C. P. A. questions and practical problems. Prepares for Accountant, Bookkeeper or Cost Clerk. Regular price, \$20.00. Special price, \$12.50.

Pay Raisers

These books are written by well known authorities—the top-notchers in each line. They will help you make more money. You can't fail to understand them, because they are written in plain, everyday language. Thousands of photographs, diagrams, charts, etc., help to make difficult points as simple as A-B-C.

See our Free Examination—no money down before below



Ask Our Experts

With these books goes free of all charge a \$12.00 Consulting Membership in the American Technical Society. If any question puzzles you—write us. Our corps of experts and engineers will solve any problem. Ask all the questions you want for a whole year. This service is absolutely FREE.

Automobile Engineering

Five volumes, 2400 pages and 2000 illustrations. Prepares for Garage Foreman, Automobile Mechanic or Chauffeur. Invaluable to car owners. Regular price, \$25.00. Special price, \$17.50.

Machine Shop Practice

Six volumes, 2300 pages and 2500 illustrations. Prepares for Machine Shop Superintendent or Foreman, Foundryman, Pattern Maker, Tool Designer or Tool Maker. Regular price, \$30.00. Special price, \$19.50.

Sanitary, Heating and Ventilating Engineering

Four volumes, 1454 pages and more than 1400 illustrations, etc. Prepares for Sanitary Engineer, Heating and Ventilating Engineer, Master Plumber or Plumber. Regular price, \$20.00. Special price, \$13.50.

Mechanical and Architectural Drawing

Four volumes, 1578 pages and more than one thousand illustrations. Prepares for Architectural or Mechanical Draftsman. Regular price, \$20.00. Special price, only \$13.50.

Electrical Engineering

Seven volumes, 3000 pages and 2600 illustrations, plates and diagrams. Prepares for Electrical Engineer, Power Plant Superintendent, Substation Operator or Electrician. Regular price, \$35.00. Special price, \$19.50.

Accountancy and Business Management

Ten volumes, 3650 pages and 1957 illustrations, forms, etc. Prepares for Certified Public Accountant, Auditor, Office Manager, Accountant, Credit Man or Bookkeeper. Regular price, \$50.00. Special price, \$24.50.

DON'T SEND ANY MONEY!

Write the name of the books you want on the coupon and mail it today. We will send the books at once, express collect, and you can use them just as if they were your own for a whole week. If you decide you don't want to keep them, send them back at our expense. If you like the books, as thousands of other

men have after examination, just send us \$2.00. You can send the balance of the special reduced price the same way—\$2.00 each month (50 cents a week).

Start right now and learn to fill bigger shoes. There will be a better job looking for you if you do. Be ready to meet it when it comes. Send the coupon now.

American Technical Society, Dept. T3384, Chicago, Ill.

American Technical Society, Dept. T3384, Chicago, Illinois

Please send me set of _____ for 7 days' examination, shipping charges collect. I will examine the books thoroughly and, if satisfied, will send \$2 within 7 days and \$2 each month until I have paid the special price of _____. If I decide not to keep the books, I will return them by express at your expense. Title not to pass to me until the set is fully paid for.

Name _____

Address _____

Reference _____



PATENTS

TO THE MAN WITH AN IDEA

I offer a comprehensive, experienced, efficient service for his prompt, legal protection and the development of his proposition.

Send sketch, or model and description, for advice as to cost, search through prior United States patents, etc. Preliminary advice gladly furnished without charge.

My experience and familiarity with various arts frequently enable me to accurately advise clients as to probable patentability before they go to any expense.

Booklet of valuable information and form for properly disclosing your idea, free on request. Write today.

RICHARD B. OWEN, Patent Lawyer
164 Owen Building, Washington, D. C.
2276-8 Woolworth Bldg., New York City

PATENTS

INVENTORS: Send us sketches or a model of your invention and a description of the device for advice in regard to the best way of obtaining patent protection. Our practical experience covers a period of twenty years. Our hand-book on patents is sent free on request. All communications strictly confidential. Write us today.

TALBERT & TALBERT

Patent Lawyers

4287 Talbert Bldg. Washington, D. C.

PATENTS

LACEY & LACEY

Attorneys-at-Law—Patent Practice Exclusively
Solicitors of

U. S. and Foreign Patents
Trade-Marks, Copyrights

639 F Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Write Us for Our Free Inventors' Book

PATENT-SENSE

ESTABLISHED 1869

Competent Patent Service

By a Former Examining Official
of the U. S. Patent Office

NORMAN T. WHITAKER

Lawyer and Engineer

480 Whitaker Bldg. Washington, D. C.

Branch Office, 87 Nassau St., New York City.

INQUIRIES INVITED

DRAFTING

Inventions and Ideas Developed!

Mechanical, Electrical, Patent Office and
Engineering Drawings of Every Description.
COMPETENT DRAFTSMEN AT YOUR SERVICE

A. G. HAGSTROM

116 Nassau St. New York City
Telephone Beckman 4559

Acetylene Bunsen Burner.

(312) Richard E. Mathes, Excelsior, Minn., writes: "I have devised a scheme whereby an acetylene gas plant for bunsen burners and gas in a small chemical laboratory may be installed at very low cost. This is meant especially for the amateur who does not have gas in his home. Is this practical? Could I sell a patent for it? If so, what would it be worth? Could I use an ordinary bunsen burner as part of the patent without infringement?"

A. We see nothing fundamentally new about this idea, as burners of this kind have been used for years, and such a device is well known in the art. We are quite positive that a patent could not be obtained upon it.

Double Lock.

(313) Chas. H. Morgan, Newton, Iowa, sends in an idea on a Double Hasp Lock which can be operated from both sides of the door. He wants to know if this device can be patented.

A. We see nothing fundamentally new in this, and furthermore doubt the utility of the device. We also doubt if a patent can be obtained on it.

Envelope.

(314) José Mata, San Francisco, Cal., submits a sample of an envelope. He wishes us to give him our advice if such an envelope could be patented and if it is feasible. As will be noted, a string with a knot at each end is glued into the envelope when made.

A. This is a good idea but it is not new. Similar devices have been on the market for a long time, and some years ago very many magazines used a string of this kind to open up the mailing wrapper, simply by having a thread incorporated into the magazine wrapper. This thread was pulled in a similar fashion as the string of our correspondent's envelope. We are positive no patent can be obtained on this device.

Automatic Fuse Replacer.

(315) Wm. Sambur, New York City, says: "I would like to know if an automatic fuse replacer which instantly inserts new fuses after extracting burnt out fuses would be patentable. This device could be manufactured at a cost of \$3.00. Would this be a good selling article? I await anxiously the next issue of the ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER for my answer."

A. Without having the necessary details, it is impossible for us to give advice. Correspondents should bear in mind that merely by giving vague indications, it is extremely dangerous for us to give advice as well as for correspondents to accept it.

Smoke Stack.

(316) Walter A. Buckheim, Boulder, Colo., asks us: "Please let me know thru your magazine if the following idea is patentable. It is desired to construct a chimney or factory smoke stack with rifles or vanes which will impart a rotary motion to the escaping gases. In forced draft plants the gases can be given a rotary motion by mechanical means. In this way a miniature whirlwind will be created which will hold the gases in a narrow column and carry them to a great height, where especially, if they are poisonous, they will be out of everyone's way. The gases will in effect pass thru a chimney made of air."

A. This is a clever idea, but it has one great fault, namely, it won't work. No matter what arrangement were used and even if you were to expend 10,000 H. P. to push the gases out of the smoke stack, if a moderately strong wind was blowing the gases would positively be forced sideways, and if the wind was blowing earthward, the gases in this case would be blown earthward too. You cannot hope to raise a gaseous column into the air and prevent its swaying sideways by any known means. For this reason smelters and chemical industries having to do with poisonous gases build their chimneys as high as possible. There are some cases known where a chimney has actually been laid up the side of a moderate mountain in order to let the gases escape at the top as far away from human habitation as possible.

Radio Break-In System.

(317) C. E. Mitchell, Miami, Fla., submits for our advice the following idea: "I have a break-in system for use in wireless telegraphy that does away with anchor gaps and other troublesome apparatus used in break-in systems. It consists of the ordinary heavy wireless key, with an attachment at the rear, working something similar to a compound lever. When the key is raised the antenna is connected to the receiver, the detector unshorted, and circuit to power transformer opened. In this manner the receiver is always in a receptive condition at the instant the key is raised. The idea provides for an extension in length to the ordinary wireless key and may be installed in any circuit with ease and does not hamper the pressure adjustment of the key. This means of break-in will prevent considerable interference and loss of time."

A. This is not at all a new idea and the Patent Office is full of break-in systems of this kind. A great many similar ones have been described in the past volumes of the ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER. Many of these systems are very good, as is our correspondent's, and many are actually in use, particularly amateurs seem to like them.

NEW PULL SOCKET HAS CURRENT TAP.

In many cases it is desirable to connect an electrical appliance to a single-lamp wall bracket or ceiling fixture without interfering with the lamp. A very convenient way for doing this has been provided by means of the new pull socket current tap illustrated. It is a combination pull socket and plug receptacle built into a single compact body. It is also supplied with a $\frac{1}{8}$ ", $\frac{1}{4}$ ", $\frac{3}{8}$ " or pendant cap. The pull chain controls the current to the lamp socket proper, whereas the terminals of the receptacle in the side of the body are continuously in circuit.

An advantage that this type of socket gives is that it eliminates the annoyance of the long cord running from side-wall outlets. By means of the new fitting, current can be supplied directly below the fixture to operate various table appliances or other portable devices such as are in general use, without sacrificing the use of light from the lamp itself. It thus eliminates the annoyance of groping about in the dark while trying to plug into the socket.



AERONAUTICAL EXPOSITION AT NEW YORK.

Army Day at the Aeronautical Exposition in Madison Square Garden and the 69th Regiment Armory, New York City, brought several thousand uniformed spectators at the afternoon and evening sessions. Secretary of War Newton D. Baker was to have been the guest of honor, but at the last minute he notified the officials of the exposition that he had been summoned by the President for a conference. Major General Thomas Barry, Commandant of the Department of the East, accompanied by members of his staff, represented the Secretary of War.

At the wireless telephone exhibit in the 69th Regiment Armory, Lieutenant J. F. Adams entertained the spectators by reading news from a daily newspaper to ships in the harbor and places on land equipped with apparatus. The spectators, by means of a sounding horn, were able to hear the answers he received.

Brigadier General Guy Livingston, who represented the British Air Ministry in this country, was an interested spectator at the afternoon session. He said that he believed the Atlantic would be crossed by airplane or dirigible within the next two or three months.

TESLA ON HIGH FREQUENCY GENERATORS.

(Continued from page 909)

brought within reasonable limits, almost to anything desired. I have used this device for a long time in connection with ordinary coils and in a form of my own coil with results greatly superior in every respect to those obtainable with the form of your letter, make a few statements referring to such make-and-break devices in general, and various forms based on this new principle."

I may add that a great many forms of this apparatus were constructed and employed by me for a long time, proving very convenient and useful. Water does not give particularly good results, being incapable of causing very abrupt changes, but electrolytes have the property of diminishing enormously in resistance when they are heated and the effects are much more intense. Salts of lithium are especially efficient.

NIKOLA TESLA.

New York, February 20, 1919.

TK
7800
E 54
V. 7
1701

ENCL STORAGE

Engin
Serials

MAY,
1919
20 Ocs.

ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER

SCIENCE AND INVENTION

OVER
175
ILLUST.

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

THE THOUGHT RECORDER

See Page 12



OVER 100,000 COPIES MONTHLY—LARGEST CIRCULATION OF ANY ELECTRICAL PUBLICATION

Electrical Experimenter

233 FULTON STREET, NEW YORK

Published by Experimenter Publishing Company, Inc. (H. Gernsback, President; S. Gernsback, Treasurer;) 233 Fulton Street, New York.

Vol. VII. Whole No. 73

MAY, 1919

No. 1

| | | |
|--|---|----|
| THE THOUGHT RECORDER.....Front Cover | RECLAIMING METAL DUST FROM FLUE GASES..... | 26 |
| From a painting by Howard Brown | TRY THESE ON YOUR AUTO..... | 27 |
| FUTURE RAPID TRANSIT..... | THE TRUE WIRELESS—By Nikola Tesla—Special Feature Article | 28 |
| WILL MAN FREEZE THE EARTH TO DEATH..... | AMPLIFIER BOOSTS SIGNALS 1,000,000 TIMES..... | 31 |
| By E. T. Brondsdon | MULTIPLEX RADIO SYSTEM ADOPTED BY U. S..... | 32 |
| HOW THE FRENCH LOCATED SUBMARINES..... | NEW FRENCH AND AMERICAN AUDIONS..... | 32 |
| VEHICULAR TUNNEL UNDER THE HUDSON RIVER..... | NEW REGENERATIVE VACUUM TUBE CIRCUITS..... | 33 |
| By H. Winfield Secor | By Samuel D. Cohen | |
| THE THOUGHT RECORDER—NO. 2 FUTURE INVENTIONS.. | PRACTICAL CHEMICAL EXPERIMENTS—TESTING OF WOOL, | |
| By H. Gernsback | COTTON AND LINEN..... | 34 |
| PARIS LETTER, by Jacques Boyer, Paris Correspondent of the | EXPERIMENTS IN RADIO-ACTIVITY. PART III..... | 35 |
| ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER..... | By Ivan Crawford | |
| LOCATING ENEMY GUNS BY FLASH AND SOUND..... | THE CONSTRUCTOR—THE "NOISELESS" PHONOGRAPH.... | 36 |
| NOVEL ELECTRICAL TALKING SIGN..... | By Thomas Reed | |
| RELIEVING THE SUBWAY CAR CRUSH. By Sidney Gernsback | AUTOMATIC BELL RINGING ATTACHMENT FOR EIGHT DAY | |
| MY INVENTIONS, PART IV, by Nikola Tesla..... | CLOCK..... | 37 |
| THE NEW YORK AERO SHOW..... | HOW-TO-MAKE-IT DEPARTMENT—PRIZE CONTEST..... | 40 |
| MONSTER ESCALATOR FOR NEW YORK SUBWAY..... | WRINKLES, RECIPES AND FORMULAS. Edited by S. Gernsback | 42 |
| BRITISH SUBMARINE LOCATER..... | LATEST PATENTS..... | 43 |
| PUTTING IT OVER ON FRITZ..... | WITH THE AMATEURS—LABORATORY PHOTO CONTEST.... | 44 |
| COLD LIGHT—WHAT IT IS..... | SCIENCE IN SLANG—THE SPECKS IN SPACE..... | 45 |
| POPULAR ASTRONOMY—ASTRONOMICAL DISTANCES..... | By Emerson Esterling | |
| By Rogers D. Rusk, M.A. | "THE ORACLE"..... | 46 |
| By Isabel M. Lewis | | |

EDITORIAL

Practical Science

THE wonderful age in which we are living has never been paralleled in history. We have more comforts, more conveniences, more of everything than human beings ever had, since the creation of the world. Nevertheless, our lives become more and more complex, as time rolls on, while the average human being becomes more perplexed at the strange surroundings in which he finds himself.

Our electro-mechanical age brings forth new surprises constantly, and he who does not know the rudiments of mechanics, electricity and general physics is like a blind man in a circus. He hears what is going on, but all is meaningless to him—he cannot get the full benefit of the performance.

Where humanity now finds itself surrounded by machines, and by electrical wires at every hand, it behooves every man to know something about them. Thousands of lives are lost every year because laymen refuse to learn a little about science in general. They get killed because they fight short-circuits with water, when ten minutes of study would have told them that water is a conductor, and that a few handfuls of dry sand—which is a non-conductor—would have saved the life, and the house which burnt down due to the short-circuit. If the father had told his boy that a wet rope is a good conductor for electricity that boy would be alive today. Instead, the boy threw the wet rope over the high tension line, while holding it in his hand, and was killed.

If the six hundred auto owners who were asphyxiated last year—the casualties become larger each year—had known a bit of chemistry, they, too, would be living today. But they insisted upon running their engines in a garage with closed doors, and unfortunately, you can't smell carbon monoxid, even if it is deadly.

Then, too, hundreds of people perish in snow storms every year quite unnecessarily. Usually they freeze to death. The white man runs about in a frenzy when he knows himself lost. He becomes overheated, and the

perspiration soaks his clothing. Finally he sinks down into the snow, exhausted, and if it is cold enough he is soon frozen stiff. Now Eskimos, who have learned a bit of science by hard experience, prefer to live pleasantly thru the worst snowstorm, with the temperature below zero. If the Eskimo becomes lost in the wilderness he knows better than to run about aimlessly. He promptly digs a cave into the snow, with the entrance away from the wind, using only his hands for tools. Inside of ten minutes he is safely ensconced in a comparatively warm shelter. He then closes up the entrance almost entirely, sits down, drops his head on his knees, and has a refreshing sleep. The next morning he digs himself out, and is on his way.

If the writer had not known something about electricity, he, too, might not be here to write these lines. As a boy he went down into an unoccupied cellar. The wind blew the wooden door shut, locking him in, as the iron latch was outside. The only other exit was an open window hole barricaded with stout iron rods, thru which the wind roared. The temperature was below zero. The cellar was empty, save for a few wooden crates, the object of the visit. The cellar being distant from the house and other habitations, the parents away, and the caretaker off for the night, there was every possibility of his freezing to death. No tools to break down the door, no matches to make a fire. But there was a portable light, with two large electric dry cells in a wooden box, which the writer had brought along to light his way.

He unraveled the stranded electric cord and extracted a single thin copper strand an inch long. With this he short-circuited the dry cells. The wire became white hot. A piece of paper was touched to it, which burst into flame; a broken piece of crate wood was ignited by the flame, and a fire soon roared. A burning crate set the cellar door on fire, and in ten minutes the adventure had come to a close.

H. GERNSBACK.

The **ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER** is published on the 15th of each month at 233 Fulton Street, New York. There are 12 numbers per year. Subscription price is \$2.00 a year in U. S. and possessions. Canada and foreign countries, \$2.50 a year. U. S. coin as well as U. S. stamps accepted (no foreign coins or stamps). Single copies, 25 cents each. A sample copy will be sent gratis on request. Checks and money orders should be drawn to order of **EXPERIMENTER PUBLISHING CO., INC.** If you change your address notify us promptly, in order that copies are not miscarried or lost. A green wrapper indicates expiration. No copies sent after expiration.

All communications and contributions to this journal should be addressed to: Editor, **ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER**, 233 Fulton Street, New York. Unaccepted contribu-

tions cannot be returned unless full postage has been included. ALL accepted contributions are paid for on publication. A special rate is paid for novel experiments; good photographs accompanying them are highly desirable.

ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER. Monthly. Entered as second-class matter at the New York Post Office under Act of Congress of March 3, 1879. Title registered U. S. Patent Office. Copyright, 1919, by E. P. Co., Inc., New York. The Contents of this magazine are copyrighted and must not be reproduced without giving full credit to the publication.

The **ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER** is for sale at all newsstands in the United States and Canada; also at Brentano's, 37 Avenue de l'Opera, Paris. Member of the Audit Bureau of Circulation.

My Inventions

By Nikola Tesla

IV. The Discovery of the Tesla Coil and Transformer

FOR a while I gave myself up entirely to the intense enjoyment of picturing machines and devising new forms. It was a mental state of happiness about as complete as I have ever known in life. Ideas came in an uninterrupted stream and the only difficulty I had was to hold them fast.

The pieces of apparatus I conceived were to me absolutely real and tangible in every detail, even to the minutest marks and signs of wear. I delighted in imagining the motors constantly running, for in this way they presented to the mind's eye a more fascinating sight. When natural inclination develops into a passionate desire, one advances towards his goal in seven-league boots. In less than two months I evolved virtually all the types of motors and modifications of the system which are now identified with my name. It was, perhaps, providential that the necessities of existence commanded a temporary halt to this consuming activity of the mind. I came to Budapest prompted by a premature report concerning the telephone enterprise and, as irony of fate willed it, I had to accept a position as draftsman in the Central Telegraph Office of the Hungarian Government at a salary which I deem it my privilege not to disclose! Fortunately, I soon won the interest of the Inspector-in-Chief and was thereafter employed on calculations, designs and estimates in connection with new installations, until the Telephone Exchange was started, when I took charge of the same. The knowledge and practical experience I gained in the course of this work was most valuable and the employment gave me ample opportunities for the exercise of my inventive faculties. I made several improvements in the Central Station apparatus and perfected a telephone repeater or amplifier which was never patented or publicly described but would be creditable to me even today. In recognition of my efficient assistance the organizer of the undertaking, Mr. Puskas, upon disposing of his business in Budapest, offered me a position in Paris which I gladly accepted.

I never can forget the deep impression that magic city produced on my mind. For several days after my arrival I roamed thru the streets in utter bewilderment of the new spectacle. The attractions were many and irresistible, but, alas, the income was spent as soon as received. When Mr. Puskas asked me how I was getting along in the new sphere, I described the situation accurately in the statement that "the last twenty-nine days of the month are the toughest!" I led a rather strenuous life in what would now be termed "Rooseveltian fashion." Every morning, regardless of weather, I would go from the Boulevard St. Marcel, where I resided, to a bathing house on the Seine, plunge into the water, loop the circuit twenty-seven times and then walk an hour to reach Ivry, where the Company's factory was located. There I would have a wood-chopper's breakfast at half-past seven o'clock and then eagerly await the lunch hour, in the meanwhile cracking hard nuts for the Manager of the Works, Mr. Charles Batchellor, who was an intimate friend and assistant of Edison. Here I was thrown in contact with a few Americans who fairly fell in love with me because of my proficiency in—billiards. To these men I explained my invention and one of them, Mr. D. Cunningham, Foreman of the Mechanical Department, offered to form a stock company. The proposal seemed to me comical in the extreme. I did not have the faintest conception of what that meant except that it was an American way of doing things. Nothing came of it, however, and during the next few months I had to travel from one to another place in France and Germany to cure the ills of the power plants. On my return to Paris I submitted to one of the administrators of the Company, Mr. Rau, a plan for improving their dynamos and was given an opportunity. My success was complete and the delighted directors accorded me the privilege of developing automatic regulators which were much desired. Shortly after there was some trouble with the lighting plant which has been installed at the new rail-

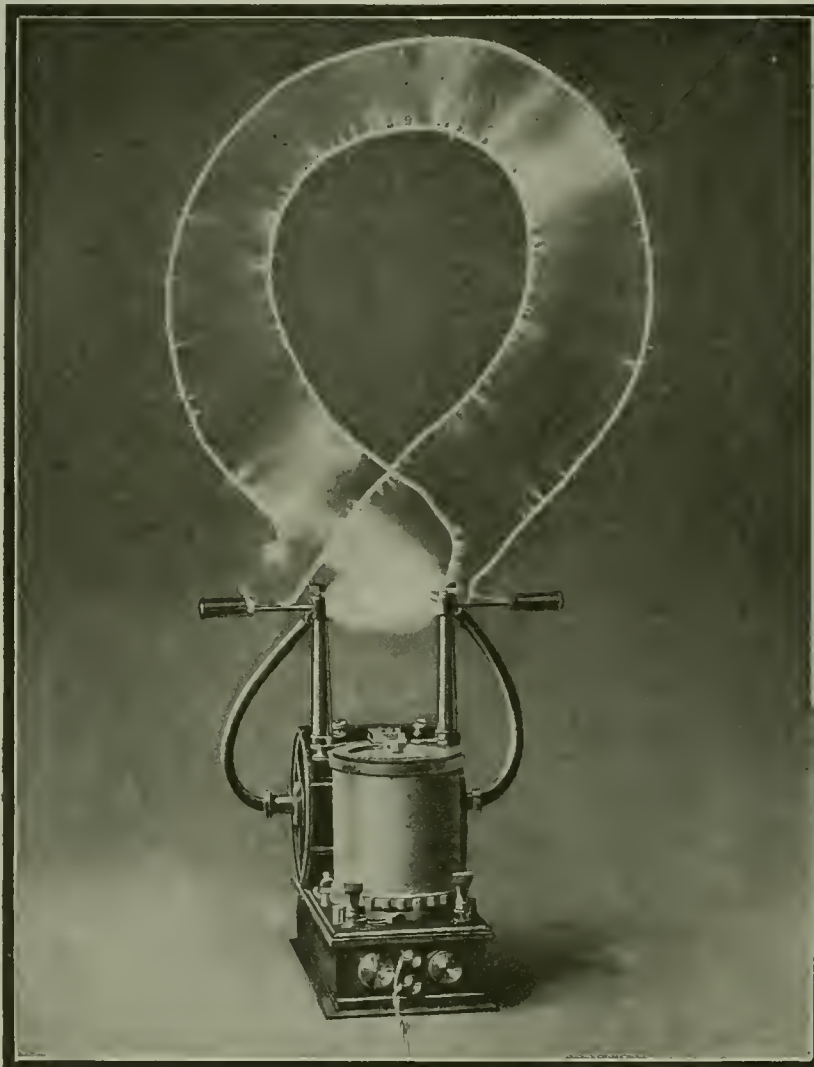


Fig. 1—Tesla Oscillation Transformer (Tesla Coil) Presented by Lord Kelvin Before the British Association in August, 1897. This Small and Compact Instrument, Only 8 Inches High, Developed Two Square Feet of Streamers With Twenty-Five Watts From the 110 Volt D. C. Supply Circuit. The Instrument Contains a Tesla Primary and Secondary, Condenser, and a Circuit Controller.

Copyright, 1919, by E. P. Co. All rights reserved

Mr. Tesla's articles started in our February issue

road station in Strassburg, Alsace. The wiring was defective and on the occasion of the opening ceremonies a large part of a wall was blown out thru a short-circuit right in the presence of old Emperor William I. The German Government refused to take the plant and the French Company was facing a serious loss. On account of my knowledge of the German language and past experience, I was entrusted with the difficult task of straightening out matters and early in 1883 I went to Strassburg on that mission.

The First Induction Motor Is Built.

Some of the incidents in that city have left an indelible record on my memory. By a curious coincidence, a number of men who subsequently achieved fame, lived there about that time. In later life I used to say, "There were bacteria of greatness in that old town. Others caught the disease but I escaped!" The practical work, correspondence, and conferences with officials kept me preoccupied day and night, but as soon as I was able to manage I undertook the construction of a simple motor in a mechanical shop opposite the railroad station, having brought with me from Paris some material for that purpose. The consummation of the experiment was, however, delayed until the summer of that year when I finally had the satisfaction of seeing rotation effected by alternating currents of different phase, and without sliding contacts or commutator, as I had conceived a year before. It was an exquisite pleasure but not to compare with the delirium of joy following the first revelation.

Among my new friends was the former Mayor of the city, Mr. Bauzin, whom I had already in a measure acquainted with this and other inventions of mine and whose support I endeavored to enlist. He was sincerely devoted to me and put my project before several wealthy persons but, to my mortification, found no response. He wanted to help me in every possible way and the approach of the first of July, 1919, happens to remind me of a form of "assistance" I received from that charming man, which was not financial but none the less appreciated. In 1870, when the Germans invaded the country, Mr. Bauzin had buried a good sized allotment of St. Estèphe of 1801 and he came to the

conclusion that he knew no worthier person than myself to consume that precious beverage. This, I may say, is one of the unforgettable incidents to which I have referred. My friend urged me to return to Paris as soon as possible and seek support there. Thus I was anxious to do but my work and negotiations were protracted owing to all sorts of petty obstacles I encountered so that at times the situation seemed hopeless.



Fig. 2—This illustrates tests with spark discharges from a ball of forty centimeters radius in Tesla's Wireless Plant Erected at Colorado Springs in 1899. The ball is connected to the free end of a grounded resonant circuit seventeen meters in diameter. The disruptive potential of a ball, is, according to Tesla, in volts approximately $V = 75,400 r$ (r being in centimeters), that is, in this case $75,400 \times 40 = 3,016,000$ volts. The gigantic Tesla coil which produced these bolts of Thor was capable of furnishing a current of 1,100 amperes in the high tension secondary. The primary coil had a diameter of 51 feet! This Tesla coil produced discharges which were the nearest approach to lightning ever made by man.

German "Efficiency".

Just to give an idea of German thoroughness and "efficiency," I may mention here a rather funny experience. An incandescent lamp of 16 c.p. was to be placed in a hallway and upon selecting the proper location I ordered the *monteur* to run the wires. After working for a while he concluded that the engineer had to be consulted and this was done. The latter made several objections but ultimately agreed that the lamp should be placed two inches from the spot I had assigned, whereupon the work proceeded. Then the engineer became worried and told me that Inspector Averdeck should be notified. That important person called, investigated, debated, and decided that the lamp should be shifted back two inches, which was the place I had marked. It was not long, however, before Averdeck got cold feet himself and advised me that he had informed *Ober-Inspector* Hieronimus of the matter and that I should await his decision. It was several days before the *Ober-Inspector* was able to free himself of other pressing duties but at last he arrived and a two-

hour debate followed, when he decided to move the lamp two inches farther. My hopes that this was the final act were shattered when the *Ober-Inspector* returned and said to me: "*Regierungs-rath* Funke is so particular that I would not dare to give an order for placing this lamp without his explicit approval." Accordingly arrangements for a visit from that great man were made. We started cleaning up and polishing early in the

THE proverbial trials and tribulations known to every inventor were not spared Tesla, the world's greatest inventor of all times. In this article we see him, arrived at young manhood, struggling along in a cold world. Already his fame has spread far and wide and his genius is recognized. But converting genius and fame into dollars and cents is quite a different matter, and the world is full of unappreciative and unscrupulous men. Tesla, the idealist, cared little for money and thus was promptly taken advantage of. But let Tesla himself tell you in his own inimitable style. It is a wonderful story.

In this month's installment Tesla also tells us how he made one of his most important as well as sensational discoveries—the Tesla Coil. Few inventions have caused such a sensation as this one which culminated in the only man-made lightning ever produced. The Tesla coil has so many uses and has been built in so many styles that it would take a catalog to list them all. From the spectacular high frequency stunts on the stage down to the "violet" ray machine in your home; all are Tesla coils in one form or another. Wireless without the Tesla Coil would not be possible today. Without an oscillation transformer, spark gap and condenser—which is a Tesla Coil—the sending station would be crippled.

But it is for industrial purposes where the Tesla Coil will shine brightest in the future. The production of Ozone, the extraction of Nitrogen from the air in huge quantities—all are children of Tesla's fertile brain. His coil is the key to them all.

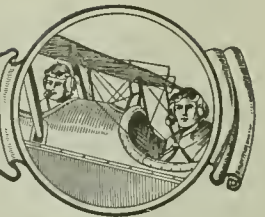
EDITOR.

morning. Everybody brushed up, I put on my gloves and when Funke came with his retinue he was ceremoniously received. After two hours' deliberation he suddenly exclaimed: "I must be going," and pointing to a place on the ceiling, he ordered me to put the

(Continued on page 64)



RADIO DEPARTMENT

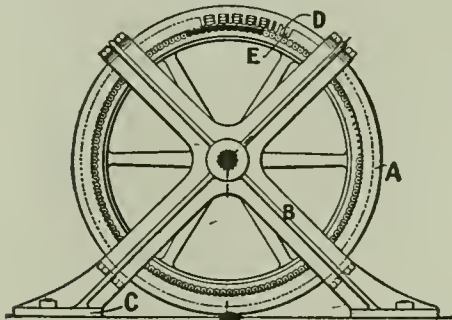


The True Wireless

By NIKOLA TESLA

Written Exclusively for The Electrical Experimenter

EVER since the announcement of Maxwell's electro-magnetic theory scientific investigators all the world over had been bent on its experimental verification. They were convinced that it would be done and lived in an atmosphere of eager expectancy, un-



Alternator of 10,000 Cycles p.s., Capacity 10 K.W., Which Was Employed by Tesla in His First Demonstrations of High Frequency Phenomena Before the American Institute of Electrical Engineers at Columbia College, May 20, 1891. Fig. 1.

usually favorable to the reception of any evidence to this end. No wonder then that the publication of Dr. Heinrich Hertz's results caused a thrill as had scarcely ever been experienced before. At that time I was in the midst of pressing work in connection with the commercial introduction of my system of power transmission, but, nevertheless, caught the fire of enthusiasm and fairly burned with desire to behold the miracle with my own eyes. Accordingly, as soon as I had freed myself of these imperative duties and resumed research work in my laboratory on Grand Street, New York, I began, parallel with high frequency alternators, the construction of several forms of apparatus with the object of exploring the field opened up by Dr. Hertz. Recognizing the limitations of the devices he had employed, I concentrated my attention on the production of a powerful induction coil but made no notable progress until a happy inspiration led me to the invention of the oscillation transformer. In the latter part of 1891 I was already so far advanced in the development of this new principle that I had at my disposal means vastly superior

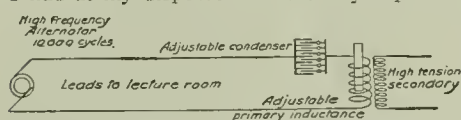


Diagram Illustrating the Circuit Connections and Tuning Devices Employed by Tesla in His Experimental Demonstrations Before the American Institute of Electrical Engineers With the High Frequency Alternator Shown in Fig. 1. Fig. 2.

to those of the German physicist. All my previous efforts with Ruhmkorff coils had left me unconvinced, and in order to settle my doubts I went over the whole ground once more, very carefully, with these im-

proved appliances. Similar phenomena were noted, greatly magnified in intensity, but they were susceptible of a different and more plausible explanation. I considered this so important that in 1892 I went to Bonn, Germany, to confer with Dr. Hertz in regard to my observations. He seemed disappointed to such a degree that I regretted my trip and parted from him sorrowfully. During the succeeding years I made numerous experiments with the same object, but the results were uniformly negative. In 1900, however, after I had evolved a wireless transmitter which enabled me to obtain electro-magnetic activities of many millions of horse-power, I made a last desperate attempt to prove that the disturbances emanating from the oscillator were ether vibrations akin to those of light, but met again with utter failure. For more than eighteen years I have been reading treatises, reports of scientific transactions, and articles on Hertz-wave telegraphy, to keep myself informed, but they have always impressed me like works of fiction.

The history of science shows that theories are perishable. With every new truth that is revealed we get a better understanding of Nature and our conceptions and views are modified. Dr. Hertz did not discover a new principle. He merely gave material support to a hypothesis which had

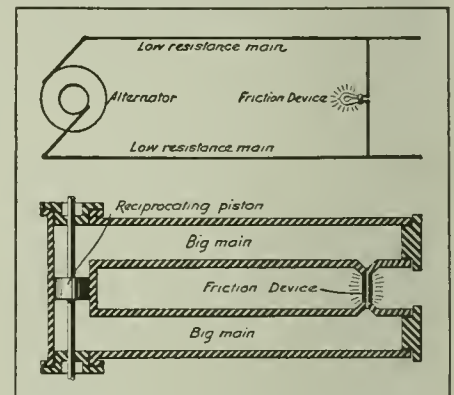
IN this remarkable and complete story of his discovery of the "True Wireless" and the principles upon which transmission and reception, even in the present day systems, are based, Dr. Nikola Tesla shows us that he is indeed the "Father of the Wireless." To him the Hertz wave theory is a delusion; it looks sound from certain angles, but the facts tend to prove that it is hollow and empty. He convinces us that the real Hertz waves are blotted out after they have traveled but a short distance from the sender. It follows, therefore, that the measured antenna current is no indication of the effect, because only a small part of it is effective at a distance. The limited activity of pure Hertz wave transmission and reception is here clearly explained, besides showing definitely that in spite of themselves, the radio engineers of today are employing the original Tesla tuned oscillatory system. He shows by examples with different forms of aërials that the signals picked up by the instruments must actually be induced by earth currents—not etheric space waves. Tesla also disproves the "Heaviside layer" theory from his personal observations and tests.

EDITOR.

been long ago formulated. It was a perfectly well-established fact that a circuit, traversed by a periodic current, emitted some kind of space waves, but we were in ignorance as to their character. He apparently gave an experimental proof that they were transversal vibrations in the ether. Most people look upon this as his great accomplishment. To my mind it seems that his immortal merit was not so much in this as in the focusing of the investigators' attention on the processes taking place in the ambient medium. The Hertz-wave theory, by its fascinating hold on the imagination, has stifled creative effort in the wireless art and retarded it for twenty-five years. But, on the other hand, it is impossible to over-estimate the beneficial effects of the powerful stimulus it has given in many directions.

As regards signaling without wires, the

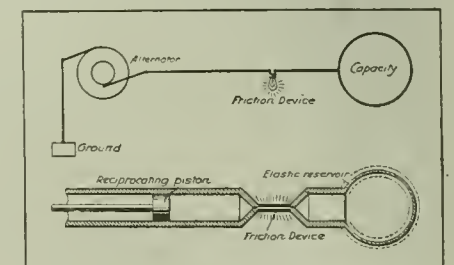
application of these radiations for the purpose was quite obvious. When Dr. Hertz was asked whether such a system would be of practical value, he did not think so, and he was correct in his forecast. The best that might have been expected was a method of communication similar to the



Electric Transmission Thru Two Wires and Hydraulic Analog. Fig. 3.

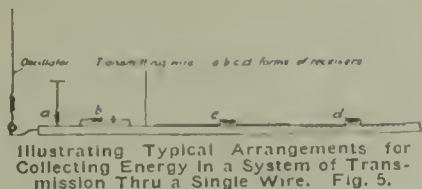
heliographic and subject to the same or even greater limitations.

In the spring of 1891 I gave my demonstrations with a high frequency machine before the American Institute of Electrical Engineers at Columbia College, which laid the foundation to a new and far more promising departure. Altho the laws of electrical resonance were well known at that time and my lamented friend, Dr. John Hopkinson, had even indicated their specific application to an alternator in the Proceedings of the Institute of Electrical Engineers, London, Nov. 13, 1889, nothing had been done towards the practical use of this knowledge and it is probable that those experiments of mine were the first public exhibition with resonant circuits, more particularly of high frequency. While the spontaneous success of my lecture was due to spectacular features, its chief import was in showing that all kinds of devices could be operated thru a single wire without return. This



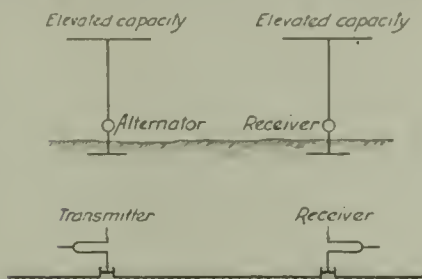
Electric Transmission Thru a Single Wire Hydraulic Analog. Fig. 4.

was the initial step in the evolution of my wireless system. The idea presented itself to me that it might be possible, under ob-



service of proper conditions of resonance, to transmit electric energy thru the earth, thus dispensing with all artificial conductors. Anyone who might wish to examine impartially the merit of that early suggestion must not view it in the light of present day science. I only need to say that as late as 1893, when I had prepared an elaborate chapter on my wireless system, dwelling on its various instrumentalities and future prospects, Mr. Joseph Wetzler and other friends of mine emphatically protested against its publication on the ground that such idle and far-fetched speculations would injure me in the opinion of conservative business men. So it came that only a small part of what I had intended to say was embodied in my address of that year before the Franklin Institute and National Electric Light Association under the chapter "On Electrical

number of radical improvements. Suitable high frequency generators and electrical oscillators had first to be produced. The energy of these had to be transformed in effective transmitters and collected at a distance in proper receivers. Such a system would be manifestly circumscribed in its usefulness if all extraneous interference were not prevented and exclusively secured. In time, however, I recognized that devices of this kind, to be most effective

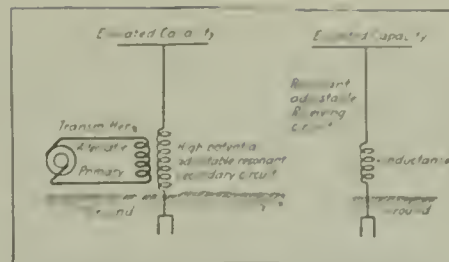


Transmission of Electrical Energy Thru the Earth as Illustrated in Tesla's Lectures Before the Franklin Institute and Electric Light Association in February and March, 1893, and Mechanical Analog of the Same. Fig. 7.

ive and efficient, should be designed with due regard to the physical properties of this planet and the electrical conditions obtaining on the same. I will briefly touch upon the salient advances as they were made in the gradual development of the system.

The high frequency alternator employed in my first demonstrations is illustrated in Fig. 1. It comprised a field ring, with 384 pole projections and a disc armature with coils wound in one single layer which were connected in various ways according to requirements. It was an excellent machine for experimental purposes, furnishing sinusoidal currents of from 10,000 to 20,000 cycles per second. The output was comparatively large, due to the fact that as much as 30 amperes per square millimeter could be past thru the coils without injury.

The diagram in Fig. 2 shows the circuit arrangements as used in my lecture. Resonant conditions were maintained by means



Tesla's System of Wireless Transmission Thru the Earth as Actually Exposed in His Lectures Before the Franklin Institute and Electric Light Association in February and March, 1893. Fig. 8.

of a condenser subdivided into small sections, the finer adjustments being effected by a movable iron core within an inductance coil. Loosely linked with the latter was a high tension secondary which was tuned to the primary.

The operation of devices thru a single wire without return was puzzling at first because of its novelty, but can be readily explained by suitable analogs. For this purpose reference is made to Figs. 3 and 4.

In the former the low resistance electric conductors are represented by pipes of large

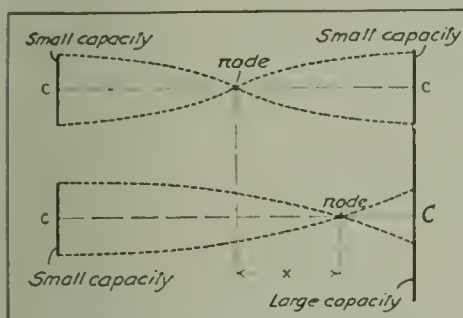
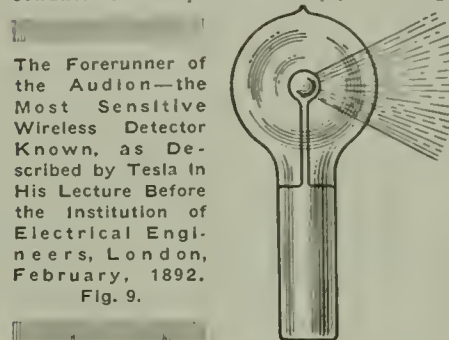


Diagram Elucidating Effect of Large Capacity on One End. Fig. 6.

Resonance." This little salvage from the wreck has earned me the title of "Father of the Wireless" from many well-disposed fellow workers, rather than the invention of scores of appliances which have brought wireless transmission within the reach of every young amateur and which, in a time not distant, will lead to undertakings overshadowing in magnitude and importance all past achievements of the engineer.

The popular impression is that my wireless work was begun in 1893, but as a matter of fact I spent the two preceding years in investigations, employing forms of apparatus, some of which were almost like those of today. It was clear to me from the very start that the successful consummation could only be brought about by a



section, the alternator by an oscillating piston and the filament of an incandescent lamp by a minute channel connecting the pipes. It will be clear from a glance at the diagram that very slight excursions of the piston would cause the fluid to rush

with high velocity thru the small channel and that virtually all the energy of movement would be transformed into heat by friction, similarly to that of the electric current in the lamp filament.

The second diagram will now be self-explanatory. Corresponding to the terminal capacity of the electric system an elastic reservoir is employed which dispenses with the necessity of a return pipe. As the piston oscillates the bag expands and contracts, and the fluid is made to surge thru the restricted passage with great speed, this

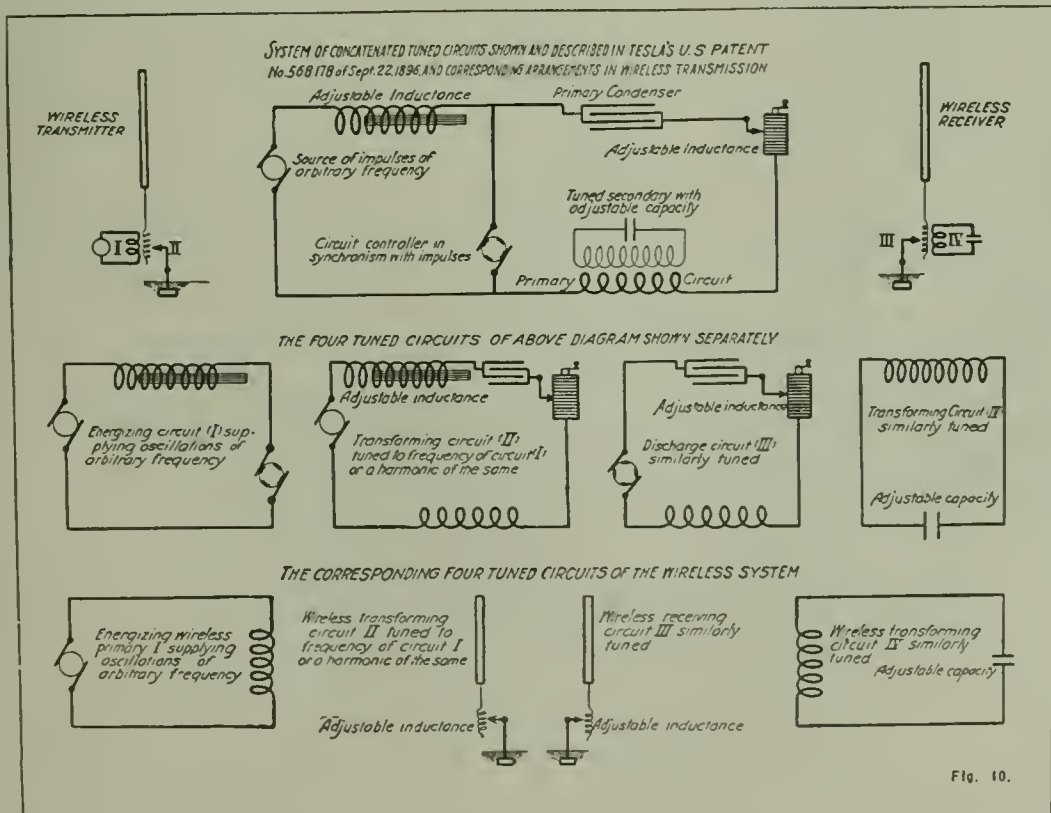
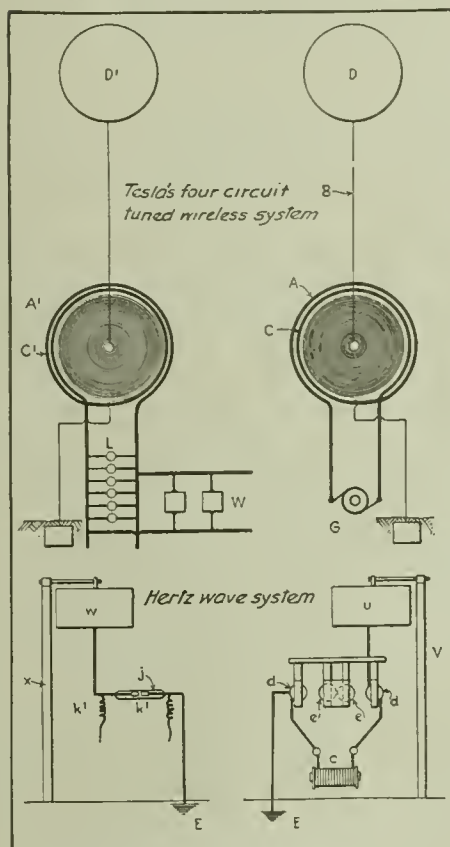


Fig. 10.

Tesla's System of Concatenated Tuned Circuits Shown and Described in U. S. Patent No. 568,178 of September 22, 1896, and Corresponding Arrangements in Wireless Transmission.

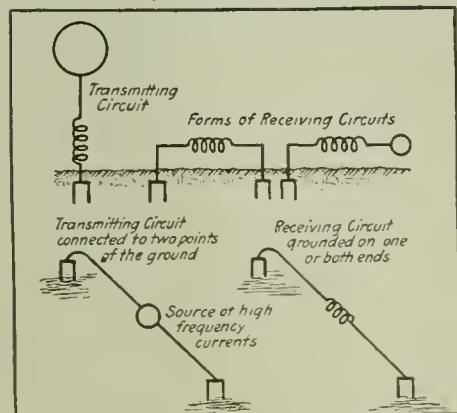
resulting in the generation of heat as in the incandescent lamp. Theoretically considered, the efficiency of conversion of energy should be the same in both cases.

Granted, then, that an economic system of power transmission thru a single wire is



Tesla's Four Circuit Tuned System Contrasted with the Contemporaneous Hertz-wave System. Fig. 11.

practicable, the question arises how to collect the energy in the receivers. With this object attention is called to Fig. 5, in which a conductor is shown excited by an oscillator joined to it at one end. Evidently, as the periodic impulses pass thru the wire, differences of potential will be created along the same as well as at right angles to it in the surrounding medium and either of these may be usefully applied. Thus at *a*, a circuit comprising an inductance and capacity is resonantly excited in the transverse, and at *b*, in the longitudinal sense. At *c*, energy is collected in a circuit parallel to the conductor but not in contact with it, and again at *d*, in a circuit which is partly sunk into the conductor and may be, or not, electrically connected to the same. It is important to keep these typical dispositions in mind, for however the distant ac-



Arrangements of Directive Circuits Described in Tesla's U. S. Patent No. 613,809 of November 8, 1898, on "Method of and Apparatus for Controlling Mechanism of Moving Vessels or Vehicles." Fig. 12.

tions of the oscillator might be modified thru the immense extent of the globe the principles involved are the same.

Consider now the effect of such a conductor of vast dimensions on a circuit exciting it. The upper diagram of Fig. 6 illustrates a familiar oscillating system comprising a straight rod of self-inductance $2L$ with small terminal capacities c and a node in the center. In the lower diagram of the figure a large capacity C is attached to the rod at one end with the result of shifting the node to the right, thru a distance corresponding to self-inductance X . As both parts of the system on either side of the node vibrate at the same rate, we have evidently, $(L + X) c = (L - X) C$ from

$$C - c$$

$$C + c$$

which $X = L \frac{C - c}{C + c}$. When the capacity C becomes commensurate to that of the earth, X approximates L , in other words, the node is close to the ground connection. The exact determination of its position is very important in the calculation of certain terrestrial electrical and geodetic data and I have devised special means with this purpose in view.

My original plan of transmitting energy without wires is shown in the upper diagram of Fig. 7, while the lower one illustrates its mechanical analog, first published in my article in the *Century Magazine* of June, 1900. An alternator, preferably of high tension, has one of its terminals connected to the ground and the other to an elevated capacity and impresses its oscillations upon the earth. At a distant point a receiving circuit, likewise connected to ground and to an elevated capacity, collects some of the energy and actuates a suitable device. I suggested a multiplication of such units in order to intensify the effects, an idea which may yet prove valuable. In the analog two tuning forks are provided, one at the sending and the other at the receiving station, each having attached to its lower prong a piston fitting in a cylinder. The two cylinders communicate with a large elastic reservoir filled with an incom-

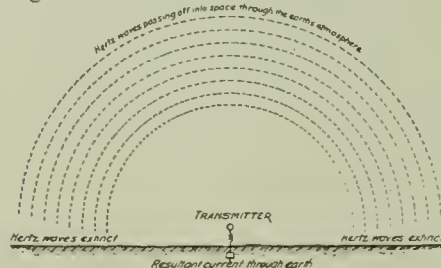


Diagram Exposing the Fallacy of the Gliding Wave Theory as Propounded in Wireless Text Books. Fig. 13.

pressible fluid. The vibrations transmitted to either of the tuning forks excite them by resonance and, thru electrical contacts or otherwise, bring about the desired result. This, I may say, was not a mere mechanical illustration, but a simple representation of my apparatus for submarine signaling, perfected by me in 1892, but not appreciated at that time, altho more efficient than the instruments now in use.

The electric diagram in Fig. 7, which was reproduced from my lecture, was meant only for the exposition of the principle. The arrangement, as I described it in detail, is shown in Fig. 8. In this case an alternator energizes the primary of a transformer, the high tension secondary of which is connected to the ground and an elevated capacity and tuned to the impressed oscillations. The receiving circuit consists of an inductance connected to the ground and to an elevated terminal without break and is resonantly responsive to the transmitted oscillations. A specific form of receiving device was not mentioned, but I had in mind to transform the received currents and thus make their volume and tension suitable for any purpose. This, in

substance, is the system of today and I am not aware of a single authenticated instance of successful transmission at considerable distance by different instrumentalities. It might, perhaps, not be clear to

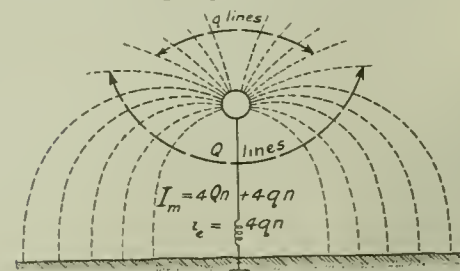


Fig. 14. Diagram Explaining the Relation Between the Effective and the Measured Current in the Antenna.

those who have perused my first description of these improvements that, besides making known new and efficient types of apparatus, I gave to the world a wireless system of potentialities far beyond anything before conceived. I made explicit

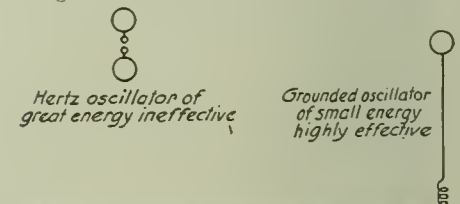


Fig. 15. Illustrating One of the General Evidences Against the Space Wave Transmission.

and repeated statements that I contemplated transmission, absolutely unlimited as to terrestrial distance and amount of energy. But, altho I have overcome all obstacles which seemed in the beginning unsurmountable and found elegant solutions of all the problems which confronted me, yet, even at this very day, the majority of experts are still blind to the possibilities which are within easy attainment.

My confidence that a signal could be easily flashed around the globe was strengthened thru the discovery of the "rotating brush," a wonderful phenomenon which I have fully described in my address before the Institution of Electrical Engineers, London, in 1892, and which is illustrated in Fig. 9. This is undoubtedly the most delicate wireless detector known, but for a long time it was hard to produce and to maintain in the sensitive state. These difficulties do not exist now and I am looking to valuable applications of this device, particularly in connection with the high-speed photographic method, which I suggested, in wireless, as well as in wire, transmission.

Possibly the most important advances during the following three or four years were my system of concatenated tuned circuits

Two forms of grounded circuits equally effective

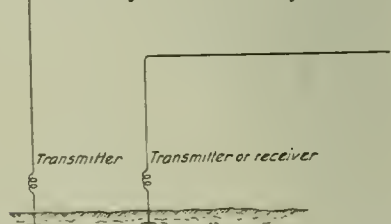


Fig. 16. Showing Unimportance of Relative Position of Transmitting and Receiving Antennae in Disproof of the Hertz-wave Theory.

and methods of regulation, now universally adopted. The intimate bearing of these inventions on the development of the wireless art will appear from Fig. 10, which illus-

(Continued on page 61)

The True Wireless

By Nikola Tesla

(Continued from page 30)

trates an arrangement described in my U. S. Patent No. 568178 of September 22, 1896, and corresponding dispositions of wireless apparatus. The captions of the individual diagrams are thought sufficiently explicit to dispense with further comment. I will merely remark that in this early record, in addition to indicating how any number of resonant circuits may be linked and regulated, I have shown the advantage of the proper timing of primary impulses and use of harmonics. In a farcical wireless suit in London, some engineers, reckless of their reputation, have claimed that my circuits were not at all attuned; in fact they asserted that I had looked upon resonance as a sort of wild and untamable beast!

It will be of interest to compare my system as first described in a Belgian patent of 1897 with the Hertz-wave system of that period. The significant differences between them will be observed at a glance. The first enables us to transmit economically energy to any distance and is of inestimable value; the latter is capable of a radius of only a few miles and is worthless. In the first there are no spark-gaps and the actions are enormously magnified by resonance. In both transmitter and receiver the currents are transformed and rendered more effective and suitable for the operation of any desired device. Properly constructed, my system is safe against static and other interference and the amount of energy which may be transmitted is *billions of times greater* than with the Hertzian which has none of these virtues, has never been used successfully and of which no trace can be found at present.

A well-advertised expert gave out a statement in 1899 that my apparatus did not work and that it would take 200 years before a message would be flashed across the Atlantic and he even accepted stolidly my congratulations on a supposed great feat. But subsequent examination of the records showed that my devices were secretly used all the time and ever since I learned of this I have treated these Borgia-Medici methods with the contempt in which they are held by all fair-minded men. The wholesale appropriation of my inventions was, however, not always without a diverting side. As an example to the point I may mention my oscillation transformer operating with an air gap. This was in turn replaced by a carbon arc, quenched gap, an atmosphere of hydrogen, argon or helium, by a mechanical break with oppositely rotating members, a mercury interrupter or some kind of a vacuum bulb and by such *tours de force* as many new "systems" have been produced. I refer to this of course, without the slightest ill-feeling, let us advance by all means. But I cannot help thinking how much better it would have been if the ingenious men, who have originated these "systems," had invented something of their own instead of depending on me altogether.

Before 1900 two most valuable improvements were made. One of these was my individualized system with transmitters emitting a wave-complex and receivers comprising separate tuned elements cooperatively associated. The underlying principle can be explained in a few words. Suppose that there are n simple vibrations suitable for use in wireless transmission, the probability that any one tune will be struck by an

extraneous disturbance is $\frac{1}{n}$. There will

then remain $n-1$ vibrations and the chance

that one of these will be excited is $\frac{1}{n-1}$.

hence the probability that two tunes would

WANTED!

OFFICE MEN

Auditors, Accountants, Office Managers, Credit Men, Cashiers, Bookkeepers and Cost Clerks—\$1,200 to \$7,500.

FACTORY MEN

Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, Factory Managers, Superintendents, Foremen, Designers, Draftsmen—\$1,500 to \$12,000.

CONSTRUCTION MEN

Civil and Structural Engineers, Transmitters, Construction Superintendents and Foremen, Estimators, Designers and Draftsmen—\$1,200 to \$10,000.

TRADES—Machinists and Tool-makers, Auto Repairers, Electricians, Stationary Engineers, Firemen, Plumbers, Carpenters, etc.—\$1,200 to \$2,000.

All these positions were advertised in a single issue of a Chicago newspaper

These books were written by experts in plain, everyday language. They are free from puzzling technical terms. Numerous illustrations, diagrams and tables make difficult points as simple as A-B-C. They are handsomely bound in half or full leather (except Law and Practice, which is bound in law buckram) and stamped in gold. Fill out the coupon.

Automobile Engineering

Five volumes, 2400 pages and 2000 illustrations. Prepares for Garage Foreman, Automobile Mechanic or Chauffeur. Invaluable to car owners. Regular price, \$25.00. Special price, \$17.50.

Machine Shop Practice

Six volumes, 2200 pages and 2500 illustrations. Prepares for Machine Shop Superintendent or Foreman, Foundryman, Pattern Maker, Tool Designer or Tool Maker. Regular price, \$30.00. Special price, \$19.50.

Sanitary, Heating and Ventilating Engineering

Four volumes, 1454 pages and more than 1400 illustrations, etc. Prepares for Sanitary Engineer, Heating and Ventilating Engineer, Master Plumber or Plumber. Regular price, \$30.00. Special price, \$13.50.

50c A WEEK

Yes, if you decide to keep the set you have selected, send \$2 within seven days and then \$2 a month (50c a week) until the present low price has been paid. Have you ever heard of a more generous offer? Remember, you take no chances whatever—we send the books for examination and you are not obliged to keep them if you do not care to buy. Mail the coupon now—before you turn the page.

Steam and Gas Engineering

Seven volumes, 3300 pages and 2500 illustrations, plates, diagrams, etc. Prepares for Stationary, Marine or Locomotive Engineer or Fireman. Regular price, \$35.00. Special price, \$21.50.

Law and Practice

(with Reading Course in 25 bound pamphlets). Thirteen volumes, 6000 pages and 24 illustrations. Prepares for all Bar Examinations. A wonderful aid to business men. Regular price, \$72.00. Special price, \$39.50.

Practical Accounting

Four volumes, 1840 pages and 800 illustrations, plates and diagrams. C. P. A. questions and practical problems. Prepares for Accountant, Bookkeeper or Cost Clerk. Regular price, \$30.00. Special price, \$12.50.

Learn Watchwork, Jewelrywork and Engraving A fine trade commanding a good salary, and your services are always in demand. Address **HOBLOLOGICAL Department, Bradley Institute, Peoria, Ill.** for our latest catalog.

Which Job Can You Fill?

Which one of them could you fill? If you haven't the knowledge necessary to break into the *big-pay class*, decide to *get that knowledge NOW!* Any of the books listed below will quickly fit you for a well-paid job—at home—in your spare time.

Carpentry and Contracting

Five volumes, 2138 pages and more than 400 illustrations. Prepares for Contractor, Building Superintendent and Carpenter Foreman. Regular price, \$25.00. Special price, \$17.50.

Civil Engineering

Nine volumes, 8000 pages and 3000 illustrations, plates and diagrams. Prepares for Civil or Structural Engineer, Transmitter, Estimator, Designer or Chief Draftsman. Regular price, \$45.00. Special price, \$29.50.

Telephony and Telegraphy

Four volumes, 1728 pages and 2000 illustrations, plates and diagrams. Prepares for Telephone Engineer, Wire Chief, Exchange Manager, Trouble Man or Telegrapher. Regular price, \$20.00. Special price, \$12.50.

Fire Prevention and Insurance

Four volumes, 1500 pages and 600 illustrations, diagrams, forms, etc. Prepares for Fireman, Rate Clerk, Inspector or Agent. Regular price, \$20.00. Special price, \$15.50.

Electrical Engineering

Seven volumes, 3000 pages and 2600 illustrations, plates and diagrams. Prepares for Electrical Engineer, Power Plant Superintendent, Substation Operator or Electrician. Regular price, \$35.00. Special price, \$19.50.

Accountancy and Business Management

Ten volumes, 3650 pages and 1987 illustrations, forms, etc. Prepares for Certified Public Accountant, Auditor, Office Manager, Accountant, Credit Man or Bookkeeper. Regular price, \$50.00. Special price, \$24.50.

One Week Free Trial

We'll gladly send you any set for seven days' examination. Don't send us a penny; just pay the small shipping charge when the books arrive. Examine them carefully—use them at your work for an entire week. At the end of that time, if you feel they aren't worth far more than we ask, return them *at our expense*. If you keep them, pay the bargain price on the easy terms explained below.

American Technical Society
Dept. X3385 Chicago, U. S. A.

American Technical Society, Dept. X3385, Chicago, Ill.

Please send me set of _____ for 7 days' examination, shipping charges collect. I will examine the books thoroughly and, if satisfied, will send \$2 within 7 days and \$2 each month until I have paid the special price of _____. If I decide not to keep the books, I will return them by express at your expense. Title not to pass to me until the set is fully paid for.

Name _____

Address _____

Reference _____

WRITE THE WORDS FOR A SONG

We write music, guarantee publisher's acceptance. Submit poems on patriotism, love or any subject. **CHESTER MUSIC COMPANY**
918 S. Michigan Ave., Room 313 Chicago, Illinois

FOR THOSE WHO
LOVE GOOD MUSIC



The Ellis "Music Master" Reproducer

Will make your Talking Machine
"The Soul of the Living Artist"

NO ordinary sound-box can reproduce a composition as originally played or sung by the artist. The true tone coloring is lacking—the beautiful overtones completely lost. And if not perfectly adjusted the ordinary reproducer vibrates, causing a harsh and shrill tone so commonly associated with mechanical music.

But with the Ellis "Music Master" Reproducer all this is changed. Every shade of expression that originally went into the record is faithfully and accurately reproduced. By its special, improved features and construction all harsh discordant sounds are eliminated and the music flows out in a clear, round tone exactly as if the artist himself were in your home, playing or singing at his very best.

You must hear the "Music-Master" to appreciate its great merit

It took 10 years of hard study and constant experimenting to develop this one reproducer that faithfully brings to life all there is in the record.

Words cannot convey to you an adequate idea of how much this wonderful device will do to improve the playing of records. You must see it—hear it—compare the effect with any and all other reproducers you know of; then you will understand why every music-lover owner of a phonograph who hears the "Music-Master" Reproducer wants to own one.

For all machines—
Plays all Records

No matter what style, size or make of talking machine you have if it uses disc records you can use the Ellis "Music-Master" and enjoy the real music. Easily put on, it prolongs the life of the records, because it is much lighter in weight than other reproducers. And the price is so low that you cannot afford to be without it—it will double the worth of your instrument.

Write today for full details

Thousands of satisfied users attest to the real value of my reproducer. I want to send you some of their letters and tell you more about my "Music-Master". Fill in and mail the coupon below for full particulars. Ask for Circular E.

J. H. ELLIS Patentee and Manufacturer
P. O. Box 882 MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Mail this Coupon Now!

J. H. ELLIS, P. O. Box 882, Milwaukee, Wis.

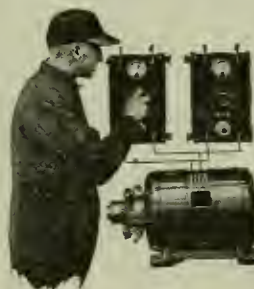
Please send me full information about the Ellis "Music-Master" Reproducer.

Name

Address

City State

Make Big Profits in Battery Charging



\$150 to \$250 Clear Profit Each Month recharging auto storage batteries. The HB 16-Battery Charger recharges 1 to 16 6-volt batteries or their equivalent at once with current cost of 12c to 15c per battery. Motorist pays 75c to \$1.50. Figure your profits! This season means bigger battery business than ever—more old cars driven—new Fords to have storage batteries. Get busy now! Don't delay! Start after those profits!

\$57 Puts This Money-Maker in Your Garage on Money-Back Guarantee

Balance in 10 monthly payments of \$23. each. Earnings pay for machine. No electrical knowledge necessary to operate. Uses 2 or 3 phase city current. Furnished complete with 2 charging panels capable of charging 1 to 8 batteries each. No adjustments or expensive renewals. Big, permanent profits. Sold on HB Absolute Money Back Guarantee. Order Now—you run no risk. Pin your check to this ad and mail today for trial order. Do it NOW!

Hobart Brothers Company, Box 5E, Troy, Ohio.
Successful Manufacturers Since 1893.

be struck at the same time is $\frac{1}{n(n-1)}$. Similarly, for a combination of three the chance will be $\frac{1}{n(n-1)(n-2)}$ and so on. It will be

readily seen that in this manner any desired degree of safety against the statics or other kind of disturbance can be attained provided the receiving apparatus is so designed that its operation is possible only thru the joint action of all the tuned element. This was a difficult problem which I have successfully solved so that now any desired number of simultaneous messages is practicable in the transmission thru the earth as well as thru artificial conductors.

The other invention, of still greater importance, is a peculiar oscillator enabling the transmission of energy without wires in any quantity that may ever be required for industrial use, to any distance, and with very high economy. It was the outcome of years of systematic study and investigation and wonders will be achieved by its means.

The prevailing misconception of the mechanism involved in the wireless transmission has been responsible for various unwarranted announcements which have misled the public and worked harm. By keeping steadily in mind that the transmission thru the earth is in every respect identical to that thru a straight wire, one will gain a clear understanding of the phenomena and will be able to judge correctly the merits of a new scheme. Without wishing to detract from the value of any plan that has been put forward I may say that they are devoid of novelty. So for instance in Fig. 12 arrangements of transmitting and receiving circuits are illustrated, which I have described in my U. S. Patent No. 613809 of November 8, 1898 on a Method of and Apparatus for Controlling Mechanism of Moving Vessels or Vehicles, and which have been recently dished up as original discoveries. In other patents and technical publications I have suggested conductors in the ground as one of the obvious modifications indicated in Fig. 5.

For the same reason the statics are still the bane of the wireless. There is about as much virtue in the remedies recently proposed as in hair restorers. A small and compact apparatus has been produced which does away entirely with this trouble, at least in plants suitably remodelled.

Nothing is more important in the present phase of development of the wireless art than to dispose of the dominating erroneous ideas. With this object I shall advance a few arguments based on my own observations which prove that Hertz waves have little to do with the results obtained even at small distances.

In Fig. 13 a transmitter is shown radiating space waves of considerable frequency. It is generally believed that these waves pass along the earth's surface and thus affect the receivers. I can hardly think of anything more improbable than this "gliding wave" theory and the conception of the "guided wireless" which are contrary to all laws of action and reaction. Why should these disturbances cling to a conductor where they are counteracted by induced currents, when they can propagate in all other directions unimpeded? The fact is that the radiations of the transmitter passing along the earth's surface are soon extinguished, the height of the inactive zone indicated in the diagram being some function of the wave length, the bulk of the waves traversing freely the atmosphere. Terrestrial phenomena which I have noted conclusively show that there is no Heaviside layer, or if it exists, it is of no effect. It certainly would be unfortunate if the human race were thus imprisoned and forever without power to reach out into the depths of space.

The actions at a distance cannot be proportionate to the height of the antenna and the current in the same. I shall endeavor to make this clear by reference to diagram in Fig. 14. The elevated terminal charged to a high potential induces an equal and opposite charge in the earth and there are thus Q lines giving an average current $I = 4Qn$ which circulates locally and is useless except that it adds to the momentum. A relatively small number of lines q however, go off to great distance and to these corresponds a mean current of $i = 4qn$ to which is due the action at a distance. The total average current in the antenna is thus $I_m = 4Qn + 4qn$ and its intensity is no criterion for the performance. The

electric efficiency of the antenna is $\frac{q}{Q + q}$ and this is often a very small fraction.

Dr. L. W. Austin and Mr. J. L. Hogan have made quantitative measurements which are valuable, but far from supporting the Hertz wave theory they are evidences in disproof of the same, as will be easily perceived by taking the above facts into consideration. Dr. Austin's researches are especially useful and instructive and I regret that I cannot agree with him on this subject. I do not think that if his receiver was affected by Hertz waves he could ever establish such relations as he has found, but he would be likely to reach these results if the Hertz waves were in a large part eliminated. At great distance the space waves and the current waves are of equal energy, the former being merely an accompanying manifestation of the latter in accordance with the fundamental teachings of Maxwell.

It occurs to me here to ask the question—why have the Hertz waves been reduced from the original frequencies to those I have advocated for my system, when in so doing the activity of the transmitting apparatus has been reduced a billion fold? I can invite any expert to perform an experiment such as is illustrated in Fig. 15, which shows the classical Hertz oscillator and my grounded transmitting circuit. It is a fact which I have demonstrated that, altho we may have in the Hertz oscillator an activity thousands of times greater, the effect on the receiver is not to be compared to that of the grounded circuit. This shows that in the transmission from an airplane we are merely working thru a condenser, the capacity of which is a function of a logarithmic ratio between the length of the conductor and the distance from the ground. The receiver is affected in exactly the same manner as from an ordinary transmitter, the only difference being that there is a certain modification of the action which can be predetermined from the electrical constants. It is not at all difficult to maintain communication between an airplane and a station on the ground, on the contrary, the feat is very easy.

To mention another experiment in support of my view, I may refer to Fig. 16 in which two grounded circuits are shown excited by oscillations of the Hertzian order. It will be found that the antennas can be put out of parallelism without noticeable change in the action on the receiver, this proving that it is due to currents propagated thru the ground and not to space waves.

Particularly significant are the results obtained in cases illustrated in Figures 17 and 18. In the former an obstacle is shown in the path of the waves but unless the receiver is within the effective electrostatic influence of the mountain range, the signals are not appreciably weakened by the presence of the latter, because the currents pass under it and excite the circuit in the same way as if it were attached to an energized wire. If, as in Fig. 18, a second range happens to be beyond the receiver, it could only strengthen the Hertz wave effect by reflection, but as a matter of fact it detracts

(Continued on page 87)



Learn Public Speaking

10 LESSONS FREE

Write — quick — for particulars of this extraordinary offer; an opportunity you will never forget if you take advantage of it. Ten lessons in effective public speaking absolutely FREE to those who act promptly, to introduce our course in localities where it is not already known.

We teach you by mail to become a powerful and convincing speaker—to influence and dominate the decisions of one man or an audience of a thousand. We have trained hundreds and helped them to increase their earnings and their popularity. Learn, in your spare time at home, how to overcome "stage fright" and conquer fear of others; how to enlarge your vocabulary; how to develop self-confidence and the qualities of leadership; how to RULE others by the power of your speech alone; how to train your memory. Our

WHAT THE COURSE TEACHES YOU.

- How to talk before your club or lodge;
- How to address board meetings;
- How to propose and respond to toasts;
- How to make a political speech;
- How to tell entertaining stories;
- How to make after-dinner speeches;
- How to converse interestingly;
- How to write better letters;
- How to sell more goods;
- How to train your memory;
- How to enlarge your vocabulary;
- How to develop self-confidence;
- How to acquire a winning personality;
- How to strengthen your will power and ambition;
- How to become a clear, accurate thinker;
- How to develop your power of concentration;
- How to be the master of any situation.

New Easy Method

perfected and taught only by Prof. R. E. Pattison Kline, former Dean of the Public Speaking Department of the Columbia College of Expression, can be learned in 15 minutes a day. Prof. Kline is one of the foremost authorities in the country on public speaking and mental development. Do not let this chance escape you.

Offer Limited

Send This Free Coupon Now

This Special Offer of TEN LESSONS FREE is made strictly for advertising purposes and will be withdrawn without notice. Write now, before it expires, and receive full particulars with enrollment blank by return mail. No obligations of any kind. Just tear off and mail this free coupon—or a postal will do.

FREE LESSONS COUPON

North American Institute,
7445 Manhattan Bldg., Chicago

I am interested in your course in Effective Public Speaking and your offer of ten lessons free. Please send full particulars. It is understood that this request places me under no obligation of any kind.

Pour Red, White and Blue from a Glass of Water



You can mystify your friends with puzzling chemical tricks; write secret letters with invisible ink; make your own magic writing paper, and your own blue ink or ink powder. Write with water and have it turn blue. You can pour seemingly plain water into three glasses and have it turn red in one, white in another and blue in the third. Send twenty-five cents in stamps and get your outfit by mail, postpaid. If you send right away, we will enter your name to receive a copy of "The Chemcraft Chemist." It is a "Chemcraft" Junior Regular "CHEM-CRAFT" Outfit, fits at \$1.50, \$3.00 and \$5.00. **25c.** THE PORTER CHEMICAL CO., Arcade Building Hagerstown, Md. Postpaid

Build Your Own PHONOGRAPH, SAVE OVER HALF

It's Easy With Our Help

A few hours interesting work saves many dollars and gives you a machine exactly to suit your ideals. We furnish motors, tone arms, case material, blueprints and full instructions. Plays any record. You can make fine profit building phonographs for your friends.

Write Today for Our Free Blue Print Outfit. Agents wanted for our ready built Phonographs.

Choraleon Phonograph Co.
705 Monger Bldg., Elkhart, Ind.



ZIP-ZIP Patented Sept. 3rd, 1918
The Greatest 50 Ct. Article on the Market. Shipped right from the factory the same day we receive your order. The Frog is made of beautiful metal; never break or wear out; scientifically made and best workmanship. The rubbers are elastic and lasting with plenty of pep and force. Zip-Zip, complete, only 50c prepaid. We send the name Zip-Zip and our address appear on the article you buy. Order from us or any Sporting Goods Store in your city. Send Stamps, Coin or Money Order.
AUTOMATIC RUBBER CO. COLUMBIA, S. C.

50c for ONE DRAWING PAID
Illustrators—Cartoonists—Commercial Artists make big money. Learn NOW at home in spare time by our new instruction method. Handsome booklet free explaining everything. Write for it today. Get our Special Free Outfit offer.
Washington School of Art, Inc.
1407 H St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

NATIONAL TRADE DENTAL SCHOOL

506 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
LEARN MECHANICAL DENTISTRY—DEMAND UNLIMITED
A paying professional trade. You will be a trained dental mechanic and receive our diploma when competent. Students given advantage of thoroughly up to date laboratory, and services of graduate Dental Surgeons on practical cases. No effort spared to place graduates advantageously. No age limit. Day or Evening. Individual instruction. No educational requirements. No book or home study. Easy terms. Highest references. Especially attractive proposition to those who write at once for catalog H.

You Can RENT This Phonograph
on our new plan! \$10 puts this Young's Superior Phonograph in your home on 30 Days' Trial! Plays all makes of disc records. Cabinet size, 47 ins. high. Rental applies on purchase. \$125 Value for \$62.50. Write for details of greatest phonograph bargain ever offered. Offer Limited. Write Today.
YOUNG'S SUPERIOR PHONOGRAPH
62 W. Madison St., Dept. U, Chicago, Ill.

GO INTO MOVING PICTURE BUSINESS
Small Capital Starts You
Our on our easy payment plan. Begin now and get your share. We sell everything. Write today.
Atlas Moving Picture Co.
Dept. 49 538 S. Dearborn St., Chicago

You can be quickly cured, if you STAMMER
Send 10 cents coin or stamps for 70-page book on Stammering and Stuttering, "Its Cause and Cure." It tells how I cured myself after stammering for 20 years.
Benjamin N. Bogue, 754 Bogue Building, Indianapolis

A WONDERFUL NEW INVENTION
The Q. S. Target Pistol shoots 100 feet, wooden arrows 20 to 30 feet, with surprising power and accuracy. Boys go wild over it, grown people find it most interesting. Send 10c. (give for sample, terms, etc.) Our Q. S. Target Pistol, the older boy and grown people. Send 3c. extra for postage and packing on single order. (Agents wanted.)
THE Q. S. NOVELTY PISTOL CO., Delanese, N. Y.

EARN MONEY
Stamping Names on Key Tags. \$50
Either sex, Spare time. Some make Send 25c for Tag with your name on and instructions. Returned if required. Exp. Key Tag Co., Cohoes, N. Y.

My Inventions

(Continued from page 17)

lamp there. It was the exact spot which I had originally chosen.

So it went day after day with variations, but I was determined to achieve at whatever cost and in the end my efforts were rewarded. By the spring of 1884 all the differences were adjusted, the plant formally accepted, and I returned to Paris with pleasing anticipations. One of the administrators had promised me a liberal compensation in case I succeeded, as well as a fair consideration of the improvements I had made in their dynamos and I hoped to realize a substantial sum. There were three administrators whom I shall designate as A, B and C for convenience. When I called on A he told me that B had the say. This gentleman thought that only C could decide and the latter was quite sure that A alone had the power to act. After several laps of this *circulus viciosus*, it dawned upon me that my reward was a castle in Spain. The utter failure of my attempts to raise capital for development was another disappointment and when Mr. Batchellor prest me to go to America with a view of redesigning the Edison machines, I determined to try my fortunes in the Land of Golden Promise. But the chance was nearly mist. I liquefied my modest assets, secured accommodations and found myself at the railroad station as the train was pulling out. At that moment I discovered that my money and tickets were gone. What to do was the question. Hercules had plenty of time to deliberate but I had to decide while running alongside the train with opposite feelings surging in my brain like condenser oscillations. Resolve, helped by dexterity, won out in the nick of time and upon passing thru the usual experiences, as trivial as unpleasant, I managed to embark for New York with the remnants of my belongings, some poems and articles I had written, and a package of calculations relating to solutions of an unsolvable integral and to my flying machine. During the voyage I sat most of the time at the stern of the ship watching for an opportunity to save somebody from a watery grave, without the slightest thought of danger. Later when I had absorbed some of the practical American sense I shivered at the recollection and marvelled at my former folly.

Tesla in America

I wish that I could put in words my first impressions of this country. In the Arabian Tales I read how genii transported people into a land of dreams to live thru delightful adventures. My case was just the reverse. The genii had carried me from a world of dreams into one of realities. What I had left was beautiful, artistic and fascinating in every way; what I saw here was machined, rough and unattractive. A burly policeman was twirling his stick which looked to me as big as a log. I approached him politely with the request to direct me. "Six blocks down, then to the left," he said, with murder in his eyes. "Is this America?" I asked myself in painful surprise. "It is a century behind Europe in civilization." When I went abroad in 1889—five years having elapsed since my arrival here—I became convinced that it was more than one hundred years AHEAD of Europe and nothing has happened to this day to change my opinion.

Tesla Meets Edison

The meeting with Edison was a memorable event in my life. I was amazed at this wonderful man who, without early advantages and scientific training, had accomplished so much. I had studied a dozen languages, delved in literature and art, and had spent my best years in libraries reading all sorts of stuff that fell into my hands, from Newton's "Principia" to the novels of Paul de Kock, and felt that most of my

life had been squandered. But it did not take long before I recognized that it was the best thing I could have done. Within a few weeks I had won Edison's confidence and it came about in this way.

The S. S. *Oregon*, the fastest passenger steamer at that time, had both of its lighting machines disabled and its sailing was delayed. As the superstructure had been built after their installation it was impossible to remove them from the hold. The predicament was a serious one and Edison was much annoyed. In the evening I took the necessary instruments with me and went aboard the vessel where I stayed for the night. The dynamos were in bad condition, having several short-circuits and breaks, but with the assistance of the crew I succeeded in putting them in good shape. At five o'clock in the morning, when passing along Fifth Avenue on my way to the shop, I met Edison with Batchellor and a few others as they were returning home to retire. "Here is our Parisian running around at night," he said. When I told him that I was coming from the *Oregon* and had repaired both machines, he looked at me in silence and walked away without another word. But when he had gone some distance I heard him remark: "Batchellor, this is a d—n good man," and from that time on I had full freedom in directing the work. For nearly a year my regular hours were from 10.30 A. M. until 5 o'clock the next

MY NEW BOOK

"Muscular Development"

will tell you how to get a wonderful muscular development like mine, perfect health, abundance of vitality and great strength as I have.



EARLE E. LIEDERMAN
Why not look at healthy and be as strong as I am?

EARLE LIEDERMAN, Dept. 208, 203 Broadway, N. Y.

The results of my system are shown on my own person and that is recommendation enough. To give every one the opportunity to profit by what I have learned, I will mail my book, for a limited time only, on receipt of

10c Stamps or Coin

This wonderful book will help you. It is profusely illustrated and contains pictures of many of the world's strongest men whom I have trained. Send for it to-day. Right now, while it is on your mind.

Mechanics' Utility MOTOR GRINDER
A Time-Saver and Money-Maker For Shop, Factory, Garage or Home
Attach to any electric light socket and you have a power unit which will do grinding of all descriptions as well as drive small machinery. Can be furnished with chuck and buff for buffing.
Type B—Complete with 4 in. by one-half in. Emery Wheel, \$15.50. Order today.
RACINE UNIVERSAL MOTOR CO.
53 W. Jackson Blvd. Chicago, Ill.

FRENCH WIRELESS



FROG made of steel with large clicker inside, used for learning telegraphy. GREAT FUN. SEND YOUR FRIENDS WIRELESS MESSAGES. SENT complete with code, and to make a big bundle, we will send a Ford joke book, Parlor games, etc., all for 10c.

Dept. 72, American Toy Co., Lowell, Mass., U.S.A.

INDEX TO ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER

FOR VOLUME 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

Price **15c.** Postpaid

EXPERIMENTER PUBLISHING CO.
Book Dept. 231 Fulton St., N. Y.

morning without a day's exception. Edison said to me: "I have had many hard-working assistants but you take the cake." During this period I designed twenty-four different types of standard machines with short cores and of uniform pattern which replaced the old ones. The Manager had promised me fifty thousand dollars on the completion of this task but it turned out to be a practical joke. This gave me a painful shock and I resigned my position.

Immediately thereafter some people approached me with the proposal of forming an arc light company under my name, to which I agreed. Here finally was an opportunity to develop the motor, but when I broached the subject to my new associates they said: "No, we want the arc lamp. We don't care for this alternating current of yours." In 1886 my system of arc lighting was perfected and adopted for factory and municipal lighting, and I was free, but with no other possession than a beautifully engraved certificate of stock of hypothetical value. Then followed a period of struggle in the new medium for which I was not fitted, but the reward came in the end and in April, 1887, the Tesla Electric Company was organized, providing a laboratory and facilities. The motors I built there were exactly as I had imagined them. I made no attempt to improve the design, but merely reproduced the pictures as they appeared to my vision and the operation was always as I expected.

In the early part of 1888 an arrangement was made with the Westinghouse Company for the manufacture of the motors on a large scale. But great difficulties had still to be overcome. My system was based on the use of low frequency currents and the Westinghouse experts had adopted 133 cycles with the object of securing advantages in the transformation. They did not want to depart from their standard forms of apparatus and my efforts had to be concentrated upon adapting the motor to these conditions. Another necessity was to produce a motor capable of running efficiently at this frequency on two wires which was not easy of accomplishment.

At the close of 1889, however, my services in Pittsburg being no longer essential, I returned to New York and resumed experimental work in a laboratory on Grand Street, where I began immediately the design of high frequency machines. The problems of construction in this unexplored field were novel and quite peculiar and I encountered many difficulties. I rejected the inductor type, fearing that it might not yield perfect sine waves which were so important to resonant action. Had it not been for this I could have saved myself a great deal of labor. Another discouraging feature of the high frequency alternator seemed to be the inconstancy of speed which threatened to impose serious limitations to its use. I had already noted in my demonstrations before the American Institution of Electrical Engineers that several times the tune was lost, necessitating readjustment, and did not yet foresee, what I discovered long afterwards, a means of operating a machine of this kind at a speed constant to such a degree as not to vary more than a small fraction of one revolution between the extremes of load.

The Invention of the Tesla Coil

From many other considerations it appeared desirable to invent a simpler device for the production of electric oscillations. In 1856 Lord Kelvin had exposed the theory of the condenser discharge, but no practical application of that important knowledge was made. I saw the possibilities and undertook the development of induction apparatus on this principle. My progress was so rapid as to enable me to exhibit at my lecture in 1891 a coil giving sparks of *five inches*. On that occasion I frankly told the

(Continued on page 89)

Don't Commit A Crime Against The Woman You Love



LIONEL STRONGFORT

"Dr. Sargent of Harvard, declared that Strongfort is unquestionably the finest specimen of physical development ever seen."

slia, biliousness, constipation, catarrh or other chronic ailments; I'll help you clear your brain and send the rich, red blood of life and vital energy coursing through your arteries again, so that you will be THE man your wife believes and expects you to be. I haven't any patented dope or bottled physis to sell you. I haven't any iron-bound, muscle-fatiguing, tiresome routine of exercises or straitlaced, ascetic living to recommend. I am a Builder Up of Men, and I build them up in Nature's way—the way that was successful in making me the strongest man in the world; the way that is succeeding with my pupils, thousands of them, in every country of the civilized world.

NO AMOUNT of love will ever atone for the crime you will commit, if you make some pure, trusting young girl your wife when you are UNFIT to assume the duties and responsibilities of a husband and a father. Her whole future life, her body and soul, will be in YOUR keeping; no one will be able to help her if YOU prove faithless to her trust in you. *Don't put the matter aside*, you can't get away from it; you can't make any girl happy, if you are weak, impotent, sickly; grouchily with dyspepsia or biliousness, poisoned by constipation, or suffering from any other debilitating ailment. Stop and think, right now, for HEIL sake, if not for your own. What CAN her marriage to you bring her, but lifelong regret and sorrow, if you are only an apology for a man, with your muscles flabby, your blood like water and your brain woozy as a result of your condition.

She Thinks You Are a Man

She trusts, admires and loves what she THINKS you are—a real MAN, mentally, morally and physically, whom she can *respect* as well as love. She believes you to be a man who can look any other man in the eye and hold your own with him; who is able to protect her under any circumstances; who can make his way in the world and give her the comforts she has a right to expect from her husband; and finally who will ultimately make her the mother of healthy, happy children, a blessing to you both. Think of the kind of children you will make her the mother of if you are one of the great UNFIT! Think of the weak, ailing, rickety, defective boys and girls such men bring into the world—pitiable little creatures, with no chance in life, living reproaches to the father who begot them. Don't close your eyes to these things. They are *facts*; facts thoroughly understood by every breeder of dogs, cattle and horses; facts recognized by the legislators of several states, who would make it a LEGAL, as well as a MORAL, crime to marry when unfit.

Make Yourself 100 Per Cent Fit

Put your past behind you. What if you have led a gay life and sowed a big crop of wild oats? Start NOW to root them out. What if you have burned the candle at both ends and feel now like a human wreck, with your strength of body and mind dissipated and your vitality ebbing away? All the more reason why you should begin now, TODAY, to stop that steady loss, build up your strength again, regain your lost vitality and make a manly, red-blooded man of yourself. It's the ONLY thing to do—the only way to have any more happiness in life—the only way to keep from slipping down into the scrap heap of the hopelessly down-and-out—and you can do it, if you go about it the right way.

Strongfort Will Show You How

Don't Be Discouraged

Never mind how low down you have fallen; I don't care a rap what your present condition is or what brought you to it—I know I can improve you 100 per cent in a few short months. I am doing it every day for men who had given up all hope; bringing back their health and strength; making them respected members of society again; filling them with life, and ambition, pep and ginger, and enabling them to make a success in the world. I can do for you what I have done and am doing for others, and I WILL DO IT, if you will mark NOW, on the coupon below the trouble or troubles that are affecting you, or the points you are most interested in, and MAIL IT TO ME TODAY. My free book, "Promotion and Conservation of Health, Strength and Mental Energy," will show you the quick, easy, sensible, *manly* way out of your difficulties; the way that has brought renewed hope and confidence and joy of living to thousands of other men; it will show you how to make yourself FIT to live; FIT to marry; or, if you are married already, it will help you become the father of healthy, happy, laughing children who will be a joy to you and your wife as long as you live. YOU WANT THAT BOOK.

Do Your Part Now

Do YOUR part, and I'll do MINE—I guarantee it. Fill out and send me the coupon, with three 2c stamps for postage and packing on the free book, "Promotion and Conservation of Health, Strength and Mental Energy," and I'll send you with it, without charge, helpful, personal information on the conditions that are troubling you. DON'T DELAY—here's the coupon—Do your part NOW.

LIONEL STRONGFORT

Health and Strength Specialist

883 Strongfort Institute Newark, N. J.

FREE CONSULTATION COUPON

Mr. Lionel Strongfort, Newark, N. J.—Please send me your book, "PROMOTION AND CONSERVATION OF HEALTH, STRENGTH AND MENTAL ENERGY," for postage of which I enclose three 2-cent stamps. I have marked (X) before the subject in which I am interested.

| | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| ..Colds | ..Flat Feet | ..Heartweakness |
| ..Catarrh | ..Stomach | ..Poor Circulation |
| ..Asthma | ..Disorders | ..Skin Disorders |
| ..Obesity | ..Constipation | ..Dependancy |
| ..Headache | ..Biliousness | ..Round Shoulders |
| ..Thinness | ..Torpid Liver | ..Lung Troubles |
| ..Rupture | ..Indigestion | ..Increased Weight |
| ..Lumbago | ..Nervousness | ..Stooped Shoulders |
| ..Neuritis | ..Poor Memory | ..Muscular Development |
| ..Neuralgia | ..Rheumatism | |
| ..Flat Chest | ..Youthful Errors | |
| ..Deformity (describe) | ..Vital Losses | |
| ..Insomnia | ..Impotency | |
| ..Short Wind | ..Gastritis | |

Name

Age Occupation

Street

City State

The True Wireless

By Nikola Tesla
(Continued from page 63)

greatly from the intensity of the received impulses because the electric nivan between the mountains is raised, as I have explained in connection with my lightning protector in the EXPERIMENTER of February.

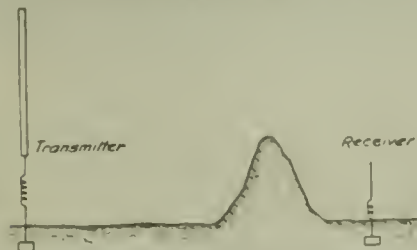


Fig. 17. Illustrating Influence of Obstacle in the Path of Transmission as Evidence Against the Hertz-wave Theory.

Again in Fig. 19 two transmitting circuits, one grounded directly and the other thru an air gap, are shown. It is a common observation that the former is far

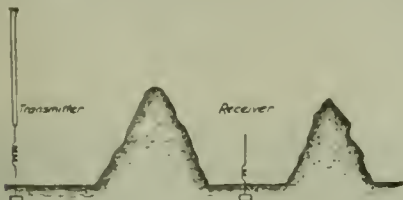


Fig. 18. Showing Effect of Two Hills as Further Proof Against the Hertz-wave Theory.

more effective, which could not be the case in a transmission with Hertz radiations. In like manner if two grounded circuits are

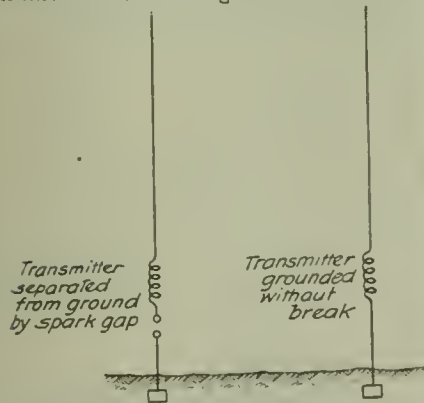


Fig. 19. Comparing the Actions of Two Forms of Transmitter as Bearing Out the Fallacy of the Hertz-wave Theory.

observed from day to day the effect is found to increase greatly with the dampness of the ground, and for the same reason

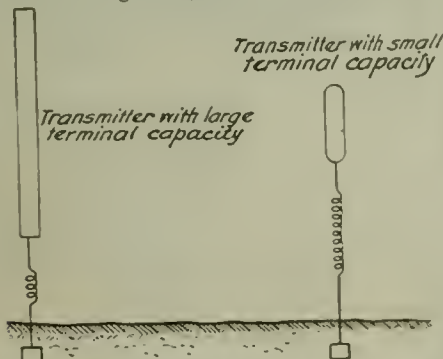


Fig. 20. Disproving the Hertz-wave Theory by Two Transmitters, One of Great and the Other of Small Energy.

also the transmission thru sea-water is more efficient.

An illuminating experiment is indicated in Fig. 20 in which two grounded transmitters are shown, one with a large and the other with a small terminal capacity. Suppose that the latter be 1/10 of the former but that it is charged to 10 times the potential and let the frequency of the two circuits and therefore the currents in both antennas be exactly the same. The circuit with the smaller capacity will then have 10 times the energy of the other but the effects on the receiver will be in no wise proportionate.

The same conclusions will be reached by transmitting and receiving circuits with wires buried underground. In each case the actions carefully investigated will be found to be due to *earth currents*. Numerous other proofs might be cited which can be easily verified. So for example *oscillations of low frequency* are ever so much more effective in the transmission which is inconsistent with the prevailing idea. My observations in 1900 and the recent transmissions of signals to very great distances are another emphatic disproval.

The Hertz wave theory of wireless transmission may be kept up for a while, but I do not hesitate to say that in a short time it will be recognized as one of the most remarkable and inexplicable aberrations of the scientific mind which has ever been recorded in history.

TO ALL RADIO AMATEURS

We have received many thousands of communications from radio amateurs for the past few months asking us about the status of their radio stations, and when they will be allowed to operate them again.

Inasmuch as there has been no official information as to the reopening of amateur stations, during the armistice, we can only say that in all likelihood, amateurs will not be allowed to operate until actual peace has been signed. In his executive order of April the 6th, 1917, President Wilson closed all radio stations in the United States by an act approved in the Radio Law of August 13, 1912.

Such a measure, according to law, is only for the duration of the war, there being at present no legislation which prevents any station, amateur or otherwise, from operating after peace has actually been declared. Therefore, the minute newspapers announce that peace between the United States and the Central Powers has been signed, all amateur stations automatically revert to their former status, and amateurs need not wait for permission to operate their stations, once peace has been declared.

EDITOR.

WRINKLES, RECIPES & FORMULAS.

(Continued from page 42)

If carbon dioxide is to be generated, fill tube A with marble chips and tube B with dilute hydrochloric acid.

It is evident that the parts of the generator can be easily cleaned and new chemicals put in. The completed apparatus is shown in Fig. 3.

Contributed by S. WEISINGER, JR.

You benefit by mentioning the "Electrical Experimenter" when writing to advertisers.



Strengthen Your EYES!

Preserve Your Most Precious Possession

Your sight is your most precious gift. Weak eyesight means weak power of observation, eye strain, eye disease, and untold inconvenience. Take no chances with your eyes—you cannot get along without them. Make them stronger every day instead of weaker. Let us send you Bernard Macfadden's wonderful new Course in "Strengthening the Eyes." Send no money—just mail coupon.

Glasses Do Not Remove the Cause of Eye Trouble

Instead, the eyes come to depend on them more every day. Glasses are eye crutches! They simply bolster up the eyes—they do not strengthen them. It has been definitely proven that practically all defects of the eyes can be cured without glasses. Most people now wearing glasses can be freed from the inconvenience, and expense of constant breakages, by strengthening and correcting their vision through the simple, yet effective eye educational exercises recommended by Mr. Macfadden.

Eye Defects Removed

This remarkable new Course teaches you how to use your eyes without strain at all distances—how to do without glasses—how to remedy cross eyes or squint eyes—how to restore the normal sight—how to restore perfect control to eye nerves and muscles.

Beneficial Results at Once

No drugs, medicines or operations. The Course includes a simple, yet thoroughly scientific system of eye educational exercises which strengthen the eyes exactly as the muscles of the body can be strengthened through body exercises. Results are immediate, and improvement continues daily. One woman writes: "I notice a great improvement in my eyes since learning to use them right." Another user says, "Your Eye Strengthening Course" fine. My eyes are already improving." Still another writes, "Words cannot express my great gratitude for these excellent books." (Names on request.)

Send No Money

Let us send you this new Course "Strengthening the Eyes" on five days' approval. There are twenty-eight simple little lessons which will show you the way to strengthen and preserve your sight—the gift of the gods! Try the exercise, then return the Course if not satisfied and you will owe nothing. If, however, you feel that the Course will help your eyes wonderfully, send only \$5.00.

Mail Coupon!

If you value your eyes, if you wear glasses and want to get rid of them, if your eyes are weak or strained, or if you want to insure freedom from eye troubles, mail coupon now and investigate this new Course "Strengthening the Eyes." Send no money—but mail coupon now, as this offer may never appear again.

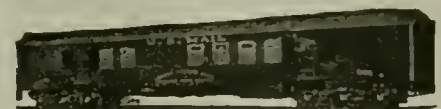
Physical Culture Publishing Company

Dept. S605
119 West
40th Street
N. Y. C.

Physical Culture Pub. Co.
Dept. S605
119 W. 40th St.
New York City

Gentlemen: Send me your Course "Strengthening the Eyes" which I will return in 5 days or send you \$5 in payment for the course.

Name
Address



WANTED — Railway Mail Clerks

Age 18 to 35
\$1100 to \$2000 Year

Franklin Institute
Dept. E101
Rochester, N. Y.

Common Education Sufficient

Sure pay.

Life job.

Pull unnecessary.

essay.

NAME

ADDRESS

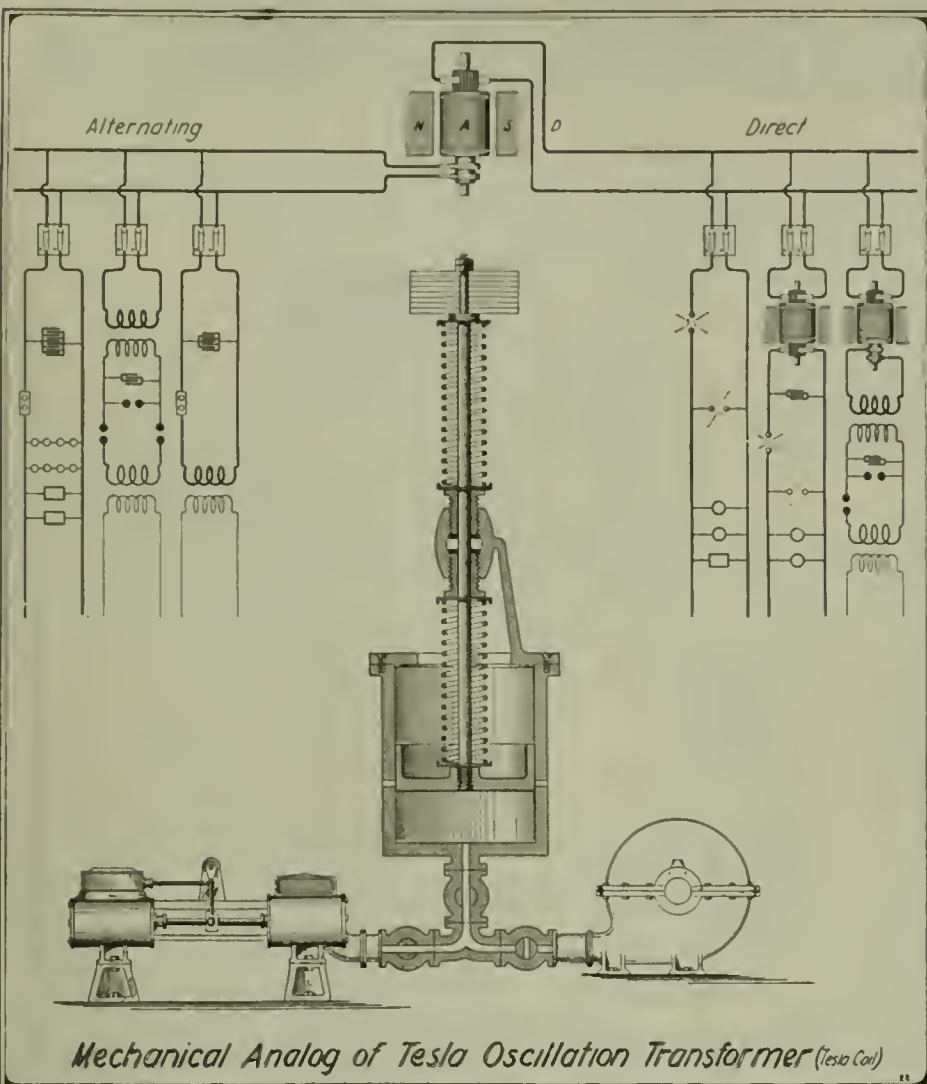
Sirs: Send me, without charge, (1) sample Railway Mail Clerk Examination questions; (2) schedule showing places of all U. S. Government coming examinations; (3) list of other government jobs now open, and (4) free book describing them.

My Inventions

(Continued from page 65)

engineers of a defect involved in the transformation by the new method, namely, the loss in the spark gap. Subsequent investi-

like that governing the conversion of mechanical energy. We may drop a weight from a certain height vertically down or



Mechanical Analog of Tesla Oscillation Transformer (Tesla Coil)

This revolutionary improvement was exhibited and explained by Tesla for the first time in his lecture before the American Institute of Electrical Engineers May 20, 1891. It has made possible to generate automatically damped or undamped oscillations of any desired frequency and what is equally important, of perfectly constant period. It has been instrumental in many great achievements and its use has become universal. The underlying principle may be briefly stated as follows: A source of electricity is made to charge a condenser and when the difference of potential at the terminals of the latter has reached a predetermined value, an air-gap is bridged, permitting the accumulated energy to be discharged through a circuit under resonant conditions, this resulting in a long series of isochronous impulses. These are either directly used or converted to any desired volume or pressure by means of a second circuit inductively linked with the first and tuned to the same. The above diagram is taken from Tesla's lecture before the Franklin Institute and National Electric Light Association in 1893 and shows more elaborate arrangements of circuits, now quite familiar, for the conversion of ordinary direct or alternating currents into high frequency oscillations by this general method. In the mechanical apparatus illustrated, an attempt is made to convey an idea of the electrical operations as closely as practicable. The reciprocating and centrifugal pumps, respectively, represent an alternating and a direct current generator. The water takes the place of the electric fluid. The cylinder with its elastically restrained piston represents the condenser. The inertia of the moving parts corresponds to the self-induction of the electric circuit and the wide ports around the cylinder, through which the fluid can escape, perform the function of the air-gap. The operation of this apparatus will now be readily understood. Suppose first that the water is admitted to the cylinder from the centrifugal pump, this corresponding to the action of a continuous current generator. As the fluid is forced into the cylinder, the piston moves upward until the ports are uncovered, when a great quantity of the fluid rushes out, suddenly reducing the pressure so that the force of the compressed spring asserts itself and sends the piston down, closing the ports, whereupon these operations are repeated in as rapid succession as it may be desired. Each time the system, comprising the piston, rod, weights and adjustable spring, receives a blow, it quivers at its own rate which is determined by the inertia of the moving parts and the elasticity of the spring exactly as in the electrical system the period of the circuit is determined by the self-induction and capacity. Under the best conditions the natural period of the elastic system will be the same as that of the primarily impressed oscillations, and then the energy of the movement will be greatest. If, instead of the centrifugal, the reciprocating pump is employed, the operation is the same in principle except that the periodic impulses of the pump impose certain limitations. The best results are again obtained when synchronism is maintained between these and the natural oscillations of the system.

gation showed that no matter what medium is employed, be it air, hydrogen, mercury vapor, oil or a stream of electrons, the efficiency is the same. It is a law very much

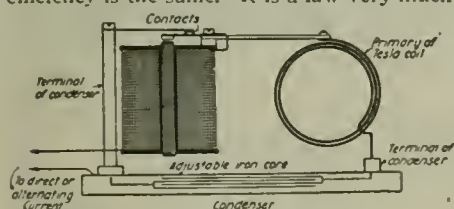


Fig. 3—Scheme of Circuit Connections in Tesla's Oscillation Transformer Shown in Fig. 1. The Secondary Circuit Which Slips into the Primary is Omitted.

carry it to the lower level along any devious path, it is immaterial insofar as the amount of work is concerned. Fortunately however, this drawback is not fatal as by proper proportioning of the resonant circuits an efficiency of 85 per cent is attainable. Since my early announcement of the invention it has come into universal use and wrought a revolution in many departments. But a still greater future awaits it. When in 1900 I obtained powerful discharges of 100 feet and flashed a current around the globe, I was reminded of the first tiny spark I observed in my Grand Street laboratory and was thrilled by sensations akin to those I felt when I discovered the rotating magnetic field.

Typewriter Sensation



FREE TRIAL

Use as You Pay

Only \$4.00 a month until the low total price of \$53.15 is paid, and the machine is yours.

This is absolutely the most generous typewriter offer ever made. Do not rent a machine when you can pay \$4.00 a month and own one. Think of it—Buying a \$100.00 machine for \$53.15. Cash price, \$50.35. Never before has anything like this been attempted.

Standard Visible No. 10 Smith Premier

Perfect machines, Standard size, full 84 character one motion keyboard. The entire line of writing completely visible at all times, has the tabulator, the two-color ribbon, with automatic reverse, the back spacer, ball bearing type bars, ball bearing carriage action, in fact every late style feature and modern operating convenience. Comes to you with everything complete; tools, cover, operating book and instructions, ribbon, practice paper—nothing extra to buy. You cannot imagine the perfection of this beautiful reconstructed typewriter until you have seen it. I have sold several thousand of these perfect latest style Model No. 10 machines at this bargain price and every one of these thousands of satisfied customers had this beautiful, strictly up to date machine on five days' free trial before deciding to buy it. I will send it to you F. O. B. Chicago for five days' free trial. It will sell itself, but if you are not satisfied that this is the greatest typewriter you ever saw, you can return it at my expense. You won't want to return it after you try it—you cannot equal this wonderful value anywhere.

You Take No Risk—Put in Your Order Now

When the typewriter arrives deposit with the express agent \$9.15 and take the machine for five days' trial. If you are convinced that it is the best typewriter you ever saw, keep it and send me \$4.00 a month until our bargain price of \$53.15 is paid. If you don't want it, return it to the express agent, receive your \$9.15 and return the machine to me. I will pay the return express charges. This machine is guaranteed just as if you paid \$100.00 for it. It is standard. Over one hundred thousand people own and use these typewriters and think them the best ever manufactured.

The supply at this price is very limited, the price will probably be raised when my next advertisement appears, so don't delay. Fill in the coupon today—mail to me—the typewriter will be shipped promptly. There is no red tape. I employ no solicitors or collectors—no chattel mortgage. It is simply understood that I retain title to the machine until the full \$53.15 is paid. You cannot lose. It is the greatest typewriter opportunity you will ever have. Do not send me one cent. Get the coupon in the mails today—sure.

Harry A. Smith, 758, 218 N. Wells St., Chicago

H. A. SMITH, 758, 218 N. Wells St., Chicago, Ill. Ship me a No. 10 Smith Premier F.O.B. Chicago, as described in this advertisement. I will pay you the \$44.00 balance of the special \$53.15 purchase price, at the rate of \$4.00 per month. The title to remain in you until fully paid for. It is understood that I have five days in which to examine and try the typewriter. If I choose not to keep it I will carefully repack it and return it to the express agent. It is understood that you give the standard guarantee for one year.

Name

Address

BE A CPA ACCOUNTANCY
The Highest Paid Profession taught thoroughly in a few months of home study by new system.
FREE BOOK International Accountants Society
Dept. 39 E, 2926 S. Mich. Ave., Chicago

TK
7800
E54
V.7
no.

ENR STORAGE

JUNE,
1919
20 Octs.

OVER
175
ILLUST.

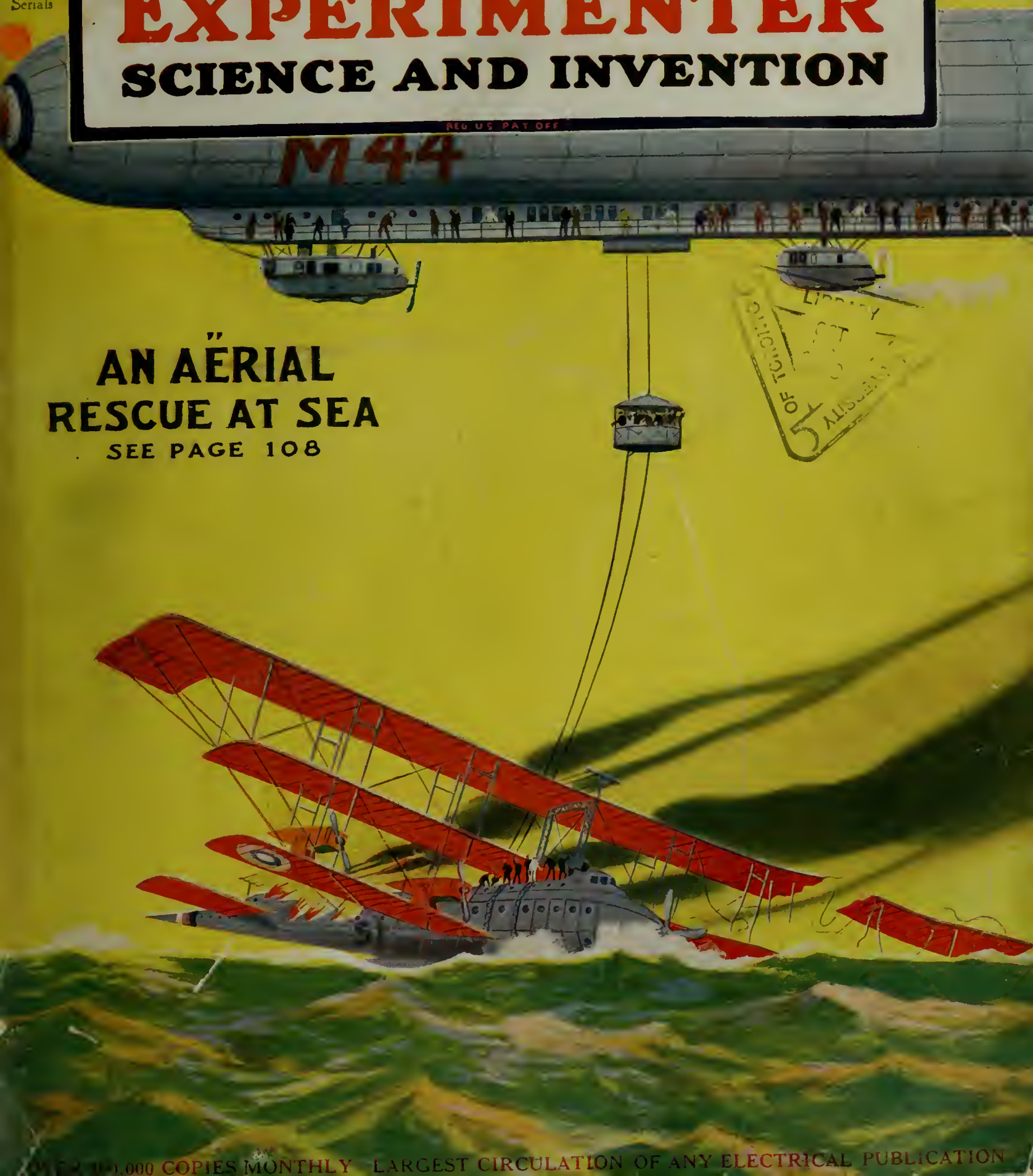
ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER

SCIENCE AND INVENTION

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

M44

AN AÉRIAL
RESCUE AT SEA
SEE PAGE 108



Library
OF THE
NAVY
5
OF THE
NAVY

OVER 100,000 COPIES MONTHLY LARGEST CIRCULATION OF ANY ELECTRICAL PUBLICATION

Electrical Experimenter

233 FULTON STREET, NEW YORK

Published by Experimenter Publishing Company, Inc. (H. Gernsback, President; S. Gernsback, Treasurer;) 233 Fulton Street, New York.

Vol. VII. Whole No. 74

JUNE, 1919

No. 2

| | |
|--|---|
| AN AÉRIAL RESCUE AT SEA..... | Front Cover |
| | From a painting by George Wall |
| LISTENING TO THEATRE CRITICS..... | 105 |
| ELECTRIC DRIVE ON U. S. S. "NEW MEXICO"..... | 106 |
| | By Charles M. Ripley, of the General Electric Co. |
| NEW AÉRIAL DEVELOPMENTS, by H. Gernsback..... | 108 |
| HUNTING SUBMARINES BY SOUND, by Brewster S. Beach..... | 110 |
| THAT ONE-MAN SUBMERSIBLE..... | 111 |
| MY INVENTIONS, PART V, by Nikola Tesla..... | 112 |
| FILMING "TALKING MOVIES" IN GLASS HOUSES..... | 114 |
| | By H. Winfield Secor |
| CALL UP WIFEY ON THE STOVE-PIPE RADIO..... | 115 |
| TIN CAN MODELS—A NEW ART, by George Holmes..... | 116 |
| MAKING A PRACTICAL ELECTRICIAN..... | 117 |
| CLOSE-UPS OF NEW SCIENTIFIC MOVIES..... | 118 |
| PARIS LETTER..... | 119 |
| | By Jacques Boyer, Paris Correspondent of the ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER |
| POPULAR ASTRONOMY—"THE EVOLUTION OF THE STARS"..... | 120 |
| | By Isabel M. Lewis of the U. S. Naval Observatory |
| PRACTICAL CHEMICAL EXPERIMENTS—EGGS AND THEIR PRESERVATION, by Albert W. Wilsdon..... | 122 |

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| EXPERIMENTS IN RADIO ACTIVITY, PART IV (Conclusion).... | 123 |
| | By Ivan Crawford |
| HOW TO BUILD AN EFFICIENT MEDICAL COIL SET..... | 124 |
| | By H. Winfield Secor |
| A SMALL HIGH FREQUENCY OUDIN COIL, by E. W. Cooke.... | 126 |
| EXPERIMENTAL MECHANICS, LESSON XII, PRACTICAL GRINDING OF TWIST DRILLS, by Samuel D. Cohen..... | 127 |
| "HOW TO MAKE IT" DEPARTMENT, PRIZE CONTEST..... | 128 |
| WRINKLES, RECIPES AND FORMULAS, Edited by S. Gernsback.... | 130 |
| THE RADIO LEAGUE OF AMERICA—AMATEUR RADIO RE- STORED, by H. Gernsback..... | 131 |
| THE MOON'S ROTATION, by Nikola Tesla..... | 132 |
| RADIO DEPARTMENT—TESLA BULBS..... | 134 |
| THE ALEXANDERSON "BARRAGE" RECEIVER..... | 135 |
| THE ROGERS UNDERGROUND AÉRIAL FOR AMATEURS..... | 136 |
| LEARNING THE CODE, by Howard D. Wildman..... | 138 |
| RADIO CONSTRUCTOR DEPARTMENT..... | 139 |
| CHOKE COILS—THEIR THEORY, CONSTRUCTION AND DE- SIGN, by Prof. F. E. Austin..... | 140 |
| LATEST PATENTS DIGEST..... | 141 |
| WITH THE AMATEURS—PRIZE LABORATORY CONTEST..... | 142 |
| SCIENCE IN SLANG, by Emerson Easterling..... | 143 |
| THE ORACLE..... | 144 |

EDITORIAL

Tree Wireless

IN 1904, during Army maneuvers in California, General, then Major, George O. Squier, of the U. S. Signal Corps, made the important discovery that it was possible to receive radio messages, using live trees as an aerial. He found that by merely driving a metallic spike into the tree trunk, a few feet above the ground, and by connecting the wire from his radio receiving instruments to the spike, messages would come in astonishingly well over this new "aerial".

The invention, while important, received but scant notice, even in the scientific press of that day. Indeed, the majority of radio people knew very little about the invention, and those who did know considered the tree aerial as a freak, along with the bed-spring aerial and others of a similar nature.

During the war, however, the discoverer of the system, who had now become Major General Squier, Chief Signal Officer of the Army, made many new experiments with trees and radio. Recently, before the Physical Society, General Squier delivered a highly interesting lecture on the subject, and from what transpired, it is certain we have merely scratched the surface of an important invention.

General Squier, for instance, has been in constant communication with Europe for months, receiving messages from all of the large radio stations located in England, France, Italy and Germany, using nothing but trees for his aërials. But that was not all. He demonstrated that it was just as easy to *send* radio messages over a tree as it was to receive them. Indeed this holds true not only for telegraph messages, but radio telephone communication has been actually carried on between trees over a distance of *three miles!* So far no attempt has been made to increase this distance, altho it is obvious that any distance, depending only upon the power of the sending instruments, can be bridged in this manner.

That this system proved of immense value during the war can be readily imagined. Our signal corps men for that reason never were troubled with the communication lines in their rear, as long as there was a live tree about. No conspicuous wire aerial was needed for their radio work; code messages flew back and forth from the most extended points of our lines, right under the Germans' noses, who never suspected innocent-looking trees as being the carriers of priceless information.

General Squier thinks that the tree aerial will soon supplant the wire antenna entirely; even the big commercial stations, he thinks, can make excellent use of his discovery. The radio amateur particularly, will find the trees about his house a new and welcome source for his experiments. Many parents and landlords object to unsightly aërials on or about the house. An innocent-looking tree—if there is one near at hand—now solves the problem for the ambitious amateur. And the higher the tree, the better the results.

The new botanical antenna, on the other hand, brings up many new and interesting problems. One—and a curious one at that—is: How to figure the *wave length* of such an aerial! No doubt General Squier has, or will work out a standard formula for us. Undoubtedly, too, the wave length will vary from year to year—due to the growth of the tree. Then, too, in Spring, before the leaves are on the tree, the wave-length should be slightly less than in the summer time, due to the smaller area and resultant capacity. Also it would seem that in the winter time, the wave-length of the tree would be much less than in the Spring, due to the conducting sap receding from the branches.

Suppose you were to "spike up" every tree in a small wood—say, a thousand trees! The enormous area exposed to the ether, would theoretically give us a wonderfully effective antenna. We say theoretically, because we do not know how the immense added capacity would affect our instruments.

H. GERNSBACK.

The ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER is published on the 15th of each month at 233 Fulton Street, New York. There are 12 numbers per year. Subscription price is \$2.00 a year in U. S. and possessions, Canada and foreign countries, \$2.50 a year. U. S. coin as well as U. S. stamps accepted (no foreign coins or stamps). Single copies, 20 cents each. A sample copy will be sent gratis on request. Checks and money orders should be drawn to order of EXPERIMENTER PUBLISHING CO., INC. If you change your address notify us promptly. In order that copies are not misrouted or lost. A green wrapper indicates expiration. No copies sent after expiration.

All communications and contributions to this journal should be addressed to: Editor, ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER, 233 Fulton Street, New York. Unaccepted contribu-

tions cannot be returned unless full postage has been included. ALL accepted contributions are paid for on publication. A special rate is paid for novel experiments; good photographs accompanying them are highly desirable.

ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER. Monthly. Entered as second-class matter at the New York Post Office under Act of Congress of March 3, 1879. Title registered U. S. Patent Office. Copyright, 1919, by E. P. Co., Inc., New York. The Contents of this magazine are copyrighted and must not be reproduced without giving full credit to the publication.

The ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER is for sale at all newsstands in the United States and Canada; also at Brentano's, 37 Avenue de l'Opera, Paris. Member of the Audit Bureau of Circulation.

My Inventions

By Nikola Tesla

V. The Magnifying Transmitter

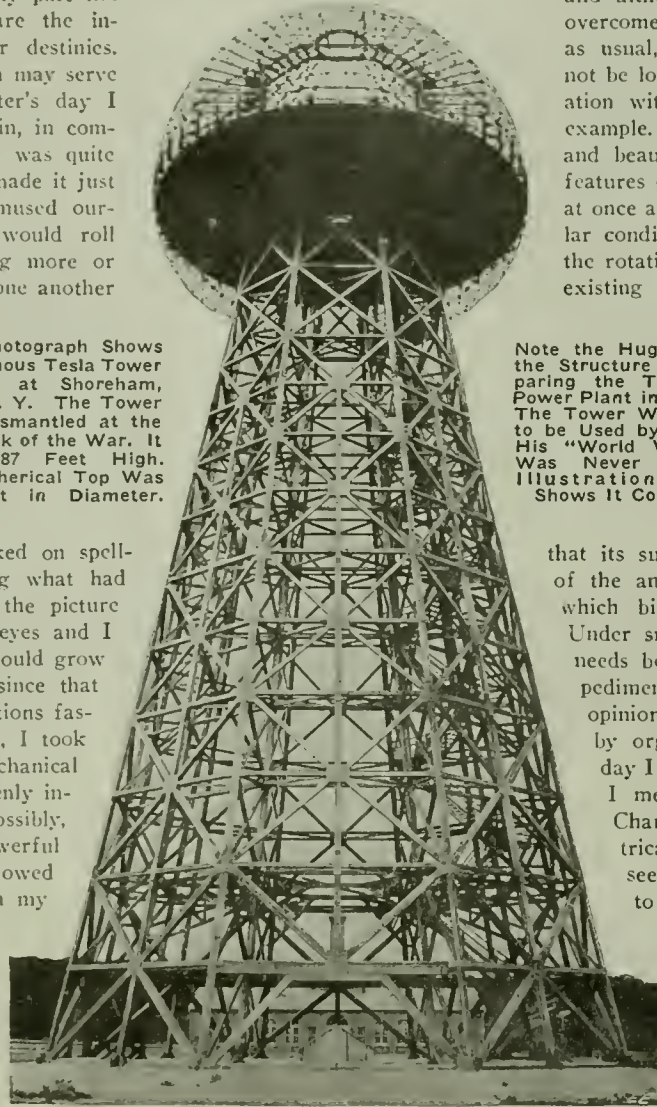
AS I review the events of my past life I realize how subtle are the influences that shape our destinies. An incident of my youth may serve to illustrate. One winter's day I managed to climb a steep mountain, in company with other boys. The snow was quite deep and a warm southerly wind made it just suitable for our purpose. We amused ourselves by throwing balls which would roll down a certain distance, gathering more or less snow, and we tried to outdo one another in this exciting sport.

Suddenly a ball was seen to go beyond the limit, swelling to enormous proportions until it became as big as a house and plunged thundering into the valley below with a force that made the ground tremble. I looked on spell-bound, incapable of understanding what had happened. For weeks afterward the picture of the avalanche was before my eyes and I wondered how anything so small could grow to such an immense size. Ever since that time the magnification of feeble actions fascinated me, and when, years later, I took up the experimental study of mechanical and electrical resonance, I was keenly interested from the very start. Possibly, had it not been for that early powerful impression, I might not have followed up the little spark I obtained with my coil and never developed my best invention, the true history of which I will tell here for the first time.

Scrapping the World's Engines.

"Lionhunters" have often asked me which of my discoveries I prize most. This depends on the point of view. Not a few technical men, very able in their special departments, but dominated by a pedantic spirit and near-sighted, have asserted that excepting the induction motor I have given to the world little of practical use. This is a grievous mistake. A new idea must not be judged by its immediate results. My alternating system of power transmission came at a psychological moment, as a long-sought answer to pressing industrial questions,

This Photograph Shows the Famous Tesla Tower Erected at Shoreham, L. I., N. Y. The Tower Was Dismantled at the Outbreak of the War. It Was 187 Feet High. The Spherical Top Was 68 Feet in Diameter.



Note the Huge Size of the Structure by Comparing the Two-story Power Plant in the Rear. The Tower Which Was to be Used by Tesla in His "World Wireless," Was Never Finished. Illustration Opposite Shows It Completed.

and altho considerable resistance had to be overcome and opposing interests reconciled, as usual, the commercial introduction could not be long delayed. Now, compare this situation with that confronting my turbine, for example. One should think that so simple and beautiful an invention, possessing many features of an ideal motor, should be adopted at once and, undoubtedly, it would under similar conditions. But the prospective effect of the rotating field was not to render worthless existing machinery; on the contrary, it was

to give it additional value. The system lent itself to new enterprise as well as to improvement of the old. My turbine is an advance of a character entirely different. It is a radical departure in the sense

that its success would mean the abandonment of the antiquated types of prime movers on which billions of dollars have been spent. Under such circumstances the progress must needs be slow and perhaps the greatest impediment is encountered in the prejudicial opinions created in the minds of experts by organized opposition. Only the other day I had a disheartening experience when I met my friend and former assistant, Charles F. Scott, now professor of Electrical Engineering at Yale. I had not seen him for a long time and was glad to have an opportunity for a little chat

at my office. Our conversation naturally enough drifted on my turbine and I became heated to a high degree. "Scott," I exclaimed, carried away by the vision of a glorious future, "my turbine will scrap all the heat-engines in the world." Scott stroked his chin and looked away thoughtfully, as though making a mental calculation. "That will make quite a pile of scrap," he said, and left without another word!

"Aladdin's Lamp".

These and other inventions of mine, however, were nothing more than steps forward in certain directions. In evolving them I simply fol-

IMAGINE a man a century ago, bold enough to design and actually build a huge tower with which to transmit the human voice, music, pictures, press news and even power, thru the earth to any distance whatever without wires! He probably would have been hung or burnt at the stake. So when Tesla built his famous tower on Long Island he was a hundred years ahead of his time. And foolish ridicule by our latter day arm-chair "savants," does not in the least mar Tesla's greatness.

The titanic brain of Tesla has hardly produced a more amazing wonder than this "magnifying transmitter." Contrary to popular belief his tower was not built to radiate Hertzian waves into the ether. Tesla's system sends out thousands of horsepower thru the earth—he has shown experimentally how power can be sent without wires over distances from a central point. Nor is there any mystery about it how he accomplishes the result. His historic U. S. patents and articles describe the method used. Tesla's Magnifying Transmitter is truly a modern lamp of Aladdin.

EDITOR.

lowed the inborn instinct to improve the present devices without

(Continued on page 148)



Copyright, 1919, by E. F. Co.

THIS PHOTOGRAPH OF A MODEL SHOWS HOW THE TESLA TOWER BUILT ON LONG ISLAND, EIGHTEEN YEARS AGO, WOULD HAVE LOOKED COMPLETED. FROM ITS APPEARANCE NOBODY WOULD INFER THAT IT WAS TO BE USED FOR THE GREAT PURPOSES WHICH ARE SET FORTH IN HIS ACCOMPANYING ARTICLE.

The Moon's Rotation

By NIKOLA TESLA

In this article Dr. Tesla proves conclusively by theory and experiment that all the kinetic energy of a rotating mass is purely translational and that the moon contains absolutely no rotational energy, in other words, does not rotate on its axis.—EDITOR.

IN revising my article on "The Moon's Rotation", which appeared in the April issue of the ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER, I appended a few remarks to the original text in further support and eluci-

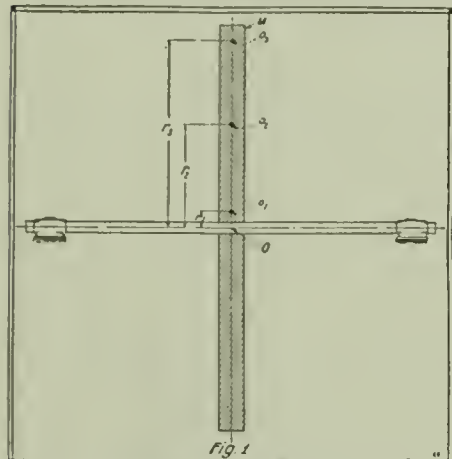


Fig. 1. In Determining the Kinetic Energy of a Rotating Mass, This Figure Shows the Selection of a Number of Points Taken Within the Straight Rod or Mass M, at Successive Distances from the Axis of Rotation O. Knowing These Values and the Speed of Rotation the Kinetic Energy of the Mass Is Readily Computed.

dation of the theory advanced. Due to the printer's error these were lost and, in consequence, I found it necessary to forward another communication which, unfortunately, was received too late for embodiment in the May number. Meanwhile many letters have reached me in which certain phenomena presented by rotating bodies, as the moon's librations of longitude, are cited as evidences of energy due to spinning motion, i. e., proofs of axial rotation of the satellite in the true physical sense. I trust that the following amplified statement will meet all of the objections raised and convert to my views those who are still unconvinced.

The kinetic energy of a rotating mass can be determined in four ways which are illustrated in diagrams, Figs. 1, 2, 3 and 4 and may be found more or less suitable.

Referring to Fig. 1, the method consists in selecting judiciously a number of points as o_1, o_2, o_3 , etc., within the straight rod or mass M, respectively at distances r_1, r_2, r_3 , etc., from the axis of rotation O and calculating the square root of the mean square of these distances. Its value being R_g , denoted radius of gyration, the effective velocity of the mass at n revolutions per second will be $V_g = 2\pi R_g n$ and its kinetic energy $E = \frac{1}{2} M V_g^2 = \frac{1}{2} M (2\pi R_g n)^2$.

In Fig. 2 the mass M, rotating n times per second about an axis O at right angles to the plane of the paper, is divided into numerous elements or small parts, most conveniently very thin concentric laminae, as l_1, l_2, l_3 , etc., at distances r_1, r_2, r_3 , etc., from O. Since the kinetic energy of each part is equal to half the product of its mass and the square of the velocity, the sum of all these elemental energies $E = \frac{1}{2} \sum m V^2 = \frac{1}{2} m_1 V_1^2 + \frac{1}{2} m_2 V_2^2 + \frac{1}{2} m_3 V_3^2 + \dots = \frac{1}{2} m_1 (2\pi r_1 n)^2 + \frac{1}{2} m_2 (2\pi r_2 n)^2 + \frac{1}{2} m_3 (2\pi r_3 n)^2 + \dots$

A different form of expression for the energy of a rotating body may be obtained by determining its moment of inertia. For this purpose the mass M (in Fig. 3), rotating n times per second about an axis O, is separated into minute parts, as m_1, m_2, m_3 , etc., respectively at distances r_1, r_2, r_3 , etc., from the same. The sum of the products of all these small masses and the squares

of their distances is the moment of inertia I, and then $E = \frac{1}{2} I \omega^2$, $\omega = 2\pi n$ being the angular velocity.

It is obvious that in all these instances many points or elements will be required for great accuracy but, as a rule, very few are sufficient in practice.

Still another way to compute the kinetic energy is illustrated in Fig. 4, in which case the quantity I is given in terms of the moment of inertia I_c about another axis parallel to O and passing thru the center of gravity C of mass M. In conformity with this the energy of motion $E = \frac{1}{2} M V^2 + \frac{1}{2} I_c \omega^2$ in which equation V is the velocity of the center of gravity.

The preceding is deemed indispensable as I note that the correspondents, even those who seem thoroly familiar with mechanical principles, fail to make a distinction between theoretical and physical truths which is essential to my argument.

In estimating the kinetic energy of a rotating mass in any of the ways indicated we arrive, thru suitable conceptions and methods of approximation, at expressions which may be made quantitatively precise to any desired degree, but do not truly de-

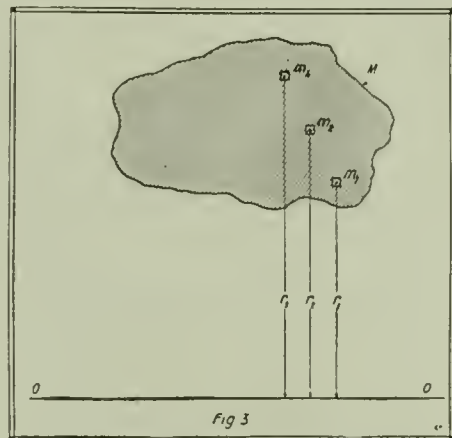


Fig. 3. Another Form of Expression for the Energy of a Rotating Body May Be Obtained by Determining Its Moment of Inertia. Here the Mass M Is Subdivided Into Minute Parts m_1, m_2, m_3 , etc. The Sum of the Products of These Masses and the Squares of Their Distances Is the Moment of Inertia, Which with the Angular Speed, Gives the Kinetic Energy E.

fine the actual condition of the body. To illustrate, when proceeding according to the plan of Fig. 1, we find a certain hypothetical velocity with which the entire mass should

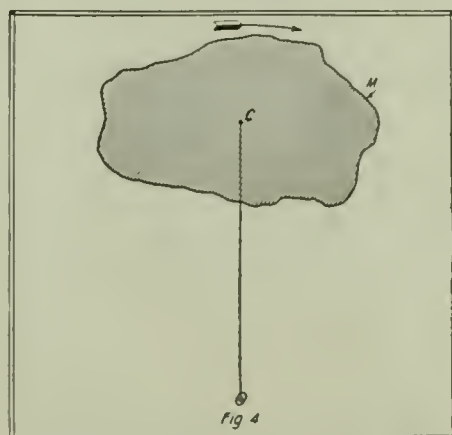


Fig. 4. In this Case the Motion Is Resolved Into Two Separate Components—One Translational About O and the Other Rotational About C. The Total Kinetic Energy of the Mass Equals the Sum of These Two Energies.

move in order to contain the same energy, a state wholly imaginary and irreconcilable with the actual. Only, when all particles of the body have the same velocity, does the

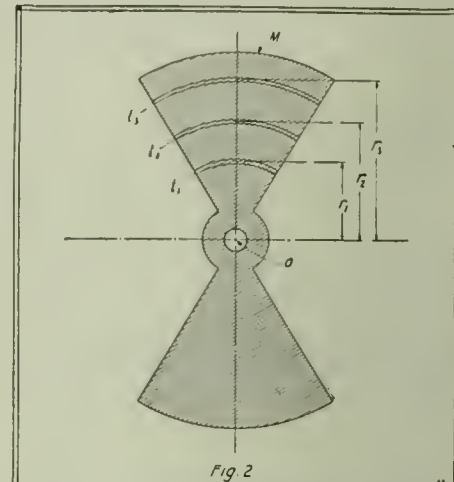


Fig. 2. In This Case the Mass M, Rotating n Times Per Second, About An Axis O, Is Divided Into Numerous Elements or Small Parts at Various Radii from O. Knowing the Kinetic Energy of Each Part, the Whole Kinetic Energy of the Mass Is Easily Determined by Taking a Summation of the Individual Quantities.

product $\frac{1}{2} M V^2$ specify a physical fact and is numerically and descriptively accurate. Still more remote from palpable truth is the equation of motion obtained in the manner indicated in Fig. 4, in which the first term represents the kinetic energy of translation of the body as a whole and the second that of its axial rotation. The former would demand a movement of the mass in a definite path and direction, all particles having the same velocity, the latter its simultaneous motion in another path and direction, the particles having different velocities. This abstract idea of angular motion is chiefly responsible for the illusion of the moon's axial rotation, which I shall endeavor to dispel by additional evidences.

With this object attention is called to Fig. 5 showing a system composed of eight balls M, which are carried on spokes S, radiating from a hub H, rotatable around a central axis O in bearings supposed to be frictionless. It is an arrangement similar to that before illustrated with the exception that the balls, instead of forming parts of the spokes, are supported in screw pivots s , which are normally loose but can be tightened so as to permit both free turning and rigid fixing as may be desired. To facilitate observation the spokes are provided with radial marks and the lower sides of the balls are shaded. Assume, first, that the drawing depicts the state of rest, the balls being rotatable without friction, and let an angular velocity $\omega = 2\pi n$ be imparted to the system in the clockwise direction as indicated by the long solid arrow. Viewing a ball as M, its successive positions 1, 2, 3—8 in space, and also relatively to the spoke, will be just as drawn, and it is evident from an inspection of the diagram that while moving with the angular velocity ω about O, in the clockwise direction, the ball turns, with respect to its axis, at the same angular velocity but in the opposition direction, that of the dotted arrow. The combined result of these two motions is a translatory movement of the ball such that all particles are animated with the same velocity V, which is that of its center of gravity. In this case, granted that there is absolutely no friction the

kinetic energy of each ball will be given by the product of $\frac{1}{2} M V^2$ not approximately, but with mathematical rigor. If now the pivots are screwed tight and the balls fix rigidly to the spokes, this angular motion relatively to their axes becomes physically impossible and then it is found that the kinetic energy of each ball is increased, the increment being exactly the energy of rotation of the ball on its axis. This fact, which is borne out both by theory and experiment, is the foundation of the general notion that a gyrating body—in this instance ball M—presenting always the same face towards the center of motion, actually rotates upon its axis in the same sense, as indicated by the short full arrow. But it does not tho to the eye it seems so. The fallacy will become manifest on further inquiry.

To begin with, observe that when a mass, say the armature of an electric motor, rotating with the angular velocity ω , is reversed, its speed is $-\omega$ and the difference $\omega - (-\omega) = 2\omega$. Now, in fixing the ball to the spoke, the change of angular velocity is only ω ; therefore, an additional velocity ω would have to be imparted to it in order to cause a clockwise rotation of the ball on its axis in the true significance of the word. The kinetic energy would then be equal to the sum of the energies of the translatory and axial motions, not merely in the abstract mathematical meaning, but as a physical fact. I am well aware that, according to the prevailing opinion, when the ball is free on the pivots it does not turn on its axis at all, and only rotates with the angular velocity of the frame when rigidly at-

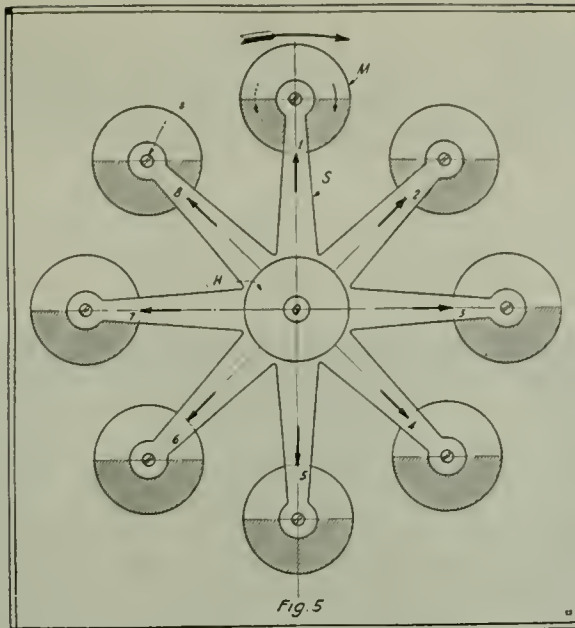


Fig. 5. This Diagram Represents a System Composed of 8 Balls M, Carried on Spokes S, and Rotating Around Center O. The Balls Are Freely Rotatable on Pivots Which Can Be Tightened. With This Model the Fallacy of the Moon's Rotation on Its Axis Is Demonstrable.

those parts of the masses which are nearer to the center of motion, of some kinetic energy of translation while adding to the energy of those which are farther and, obviously, the gain was greater than the loss so that the effective velocity of each ball as a whole was increased. Only so have we augmented the kinetic energy of the system, not by causing axial rotation of the balls. The energy E of each of these is solely that of translatory movement with an effective velocity V_e as above defined such that $E = \frac{1}{2} M V_e^2$. The axial rotations of the ball in either direction are but apparent; they have no reality whatever and call for no mechanical effort. It is merely when an extraneous force acts independently to turn the whirling body on its axis that energy comes into play. Incidentally it should be pointed out that in true axial rotation of a rigid and homogenous mass all symmetrically situated particles contribute equally to the momentum which is not the case here. That there exists not even the slightest tendency to such motion can, however, be readily established.

For this purpose I would refer to Fig. 6 showing a ball M of radius r, the center C of which is at a distance R from axis O and which is bisected by a tangential plane pp as indicated, the lower half sphere being shaded for distinction. The kinetic energy of the ball when whirled n times per second about O is according to the first form of expression $E = \frac{1}{2} M V_e^2 = \frac{1}{2} M (2\pi R n)^2$, M being the mass and R_g the radius of gyration. But, as explained in connection with Fig. 4, we have also $E = \frac{1}{2} M V^2 + \frac{1}{2} I_e \omega^2$, $V = 2\pi R n$ being the velocity of the center of gravity C and I_e the moment of inertia of the ball,

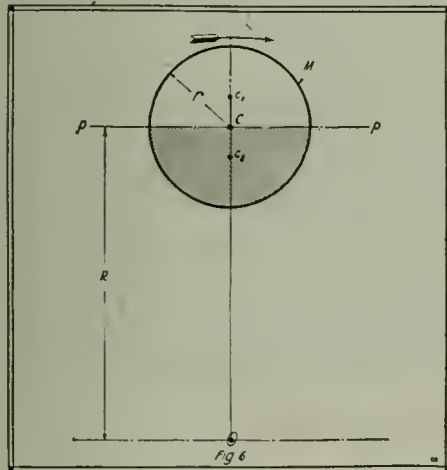


Fig. 6. Diagram Showing a Ball Having Mass M, of Radius r, Rotating About Center O, and Used in the Theoretical Analysis of the Moon's Motion.

tached to the same, but the truth will appear upon a closer examination of this kind of movement.

Let the system be rotated as first assumed and illustrated, the balls being perfectly free on the pivots, and imagine the latter to be gradually tightened to cause friction slowly reducing and finally preventing the slip. At the outset all particles of each ball have been moving with the speed of its center of gravity, but as the bearing resistance asserts itself more and more the translatory velocity of the particles nearer to the axis O will be diminishing, while that of the diametrically opposite ones will be increasing, until the maxima of these changes are attained when the balls are firmly held. In this operation we have thus deprived

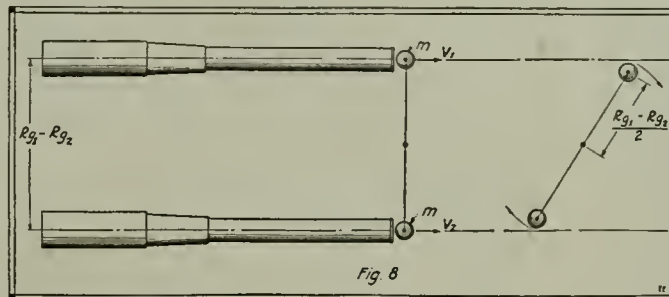


Fig. 8. To Make the Problem Shown in Fig. 7 Clear, Imagine Two Rifle Barrels Parallel to Each Other. If Two Balls M-M Are Fired Simultaneously, Joined by a Theoretical Band, They Will Revolve About Their Common Center of Gravity, Proving That the Moon Possesses Only Kinetic Energy of Translation.

about the parallel axis passing thru C and equal to $\frac{3}{8} M r^2$ so that $E = \frac{1}{2} M (2\pi R n)^2 + \frac{1}{2} M r^2 (2\pi n)^2$. Neither of these two expressions for E describes the actual state of the body but the first is certainly preferable conveying, as it does, the idea of a single motion instead of two, one of which moreover is devoid of existence. I shall first undertake to demonstrate that there is no torque or rotary effort about center C and that the kinetic energy of the supposed axial rotation of the ball is mathematically equal to zero. This makes it necessary to consider the two halves separated by the tangential plane pp wholly independent from one another. Let c_1 and c_2 be their centers of gravity, then $Cc_1 = Cc_2 = \frac{3}{8} r$. In order to ascertain the kinetic energy of the hemispheres we have to find their radii of gyration which can be done by determining the moments of inertia I_{c_1} and I_{c_2} about parallel axes passing thru c_1 and c_2 . Complex calculation will be avoided by remembering that the moment of inertia of either one of the half spheres about an axis thru C is $I_C = \frac{1}{2} \times \frac{3}{8} M r^2 = \frac{3}{16} M r^2$, and since $M = 2m$, $I_C = \frac{3}{8} m r^2$. This can be expressed in terms of the moments I_{c_1} and I_{c_2} ; namely, $I_C = I_{c_1} + m (\frac{3}{8} r)^2 = I_{c_2} + m (\frac{3}{8} r)^2$. Hence

$I_{c_1} = I_{c_2} = I_C - m (\frac{3}{8} r)^2 = \frac{3}{8} m r^2 - \frac{9}{64} m r^2 = \frac{83}{320} m r^2$. Following the same rule the moments of inertia of the half spheres about the axis passing thru the center of motion O can be found. Designating the moments for the upper and lower halves of the ball, respectively, I_{O_1} and I_{O_2} we have $I_{O_1} = m (R + \frac{3}{8} r)^2 + I_{c_1} = m (R + \frac{3}{8} r)^2 + \frac{83}{320} m r^2$ and $I_{O_2} = m (R - \frac{3}{8} r)^2 + I_{c_2} = m (R - \frac{3}{8} r)^2 + \frac{83}{320} m r^2$.

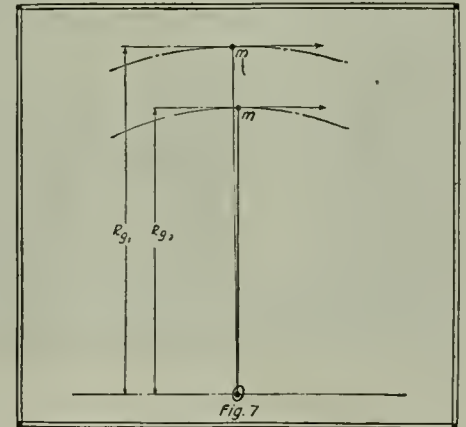


Fig. 7. Here Two Masses m-m, Are Considered as Condensed Into Points, Attached to Weightless Strings of Different Radii. If Both Strings Are Cut, and the Masses Considered as Joined, Then There Will Be No Rotation About the Common Center of Gravity.

$- \frac{3}{8} r)^2 + I_{c_2} = m (R - \frac{3}{8} r)^2 + \frac{83}{320} m r^2$. Thus for the upper half sphere the radius of gyration $R_{g_1} =$

$$\sqrt{\frac{I_{O_1}}{m}} = \sqrt{(R + \frac{3}{8} r)^2 + \frac{83}{320} r^2}$$

and for the lower one $R_{g_2} =$

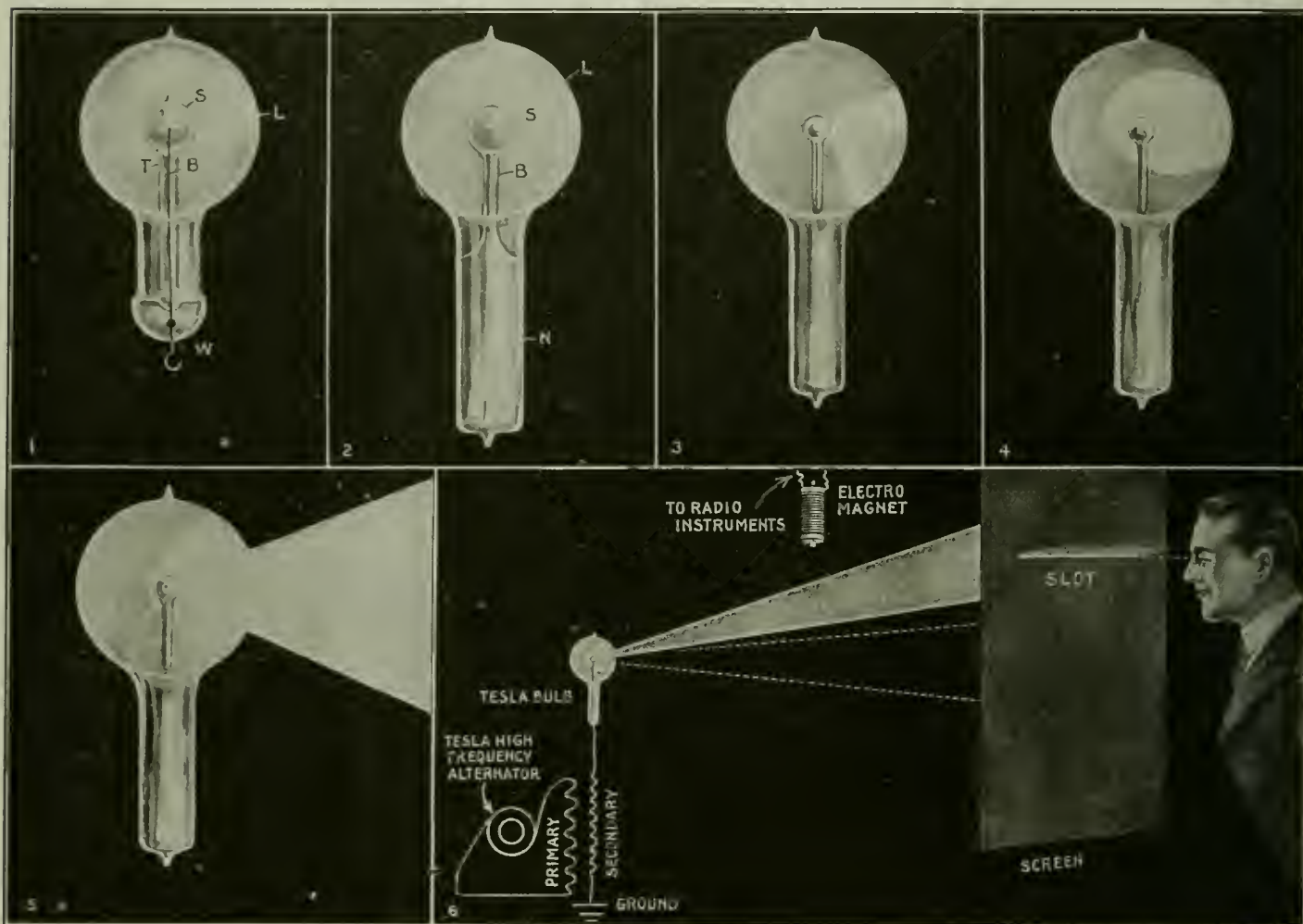
$$\sqrt{\frac{I_{O_2}}{m}} = \sqrt{(R - \frac{3}{8} r)^2 + \frac{83}{320} r^2}$$

These are the distances from center O, at which the masses of the half spheres may be concentrated and then the algebraic sum of their energies—which are wholly translatory those of axial rotation being nil—will be exactly equal to the total kinetic energy of the ball as a unit. The

(Continued on page 156)



Tesla Bulbs



Early in Nikola Tesla's Researches—In Fact as Far Back as 1892—He Discovered a Most Peculiar and Wonderful Vacuum Bulb Phenomena. The Effect was That, Under Certain Critical Conditions, This Bulb Would Cause a Ray to Be Shot off in the Manner Shown, Which Ray Would Revolve or Oscillate Under the Influence of a High-Frequency Current and in Synchrony with It. By Utilizing This Principle, Dr. Tesla Believes It is Possible to Produce a Radio Detector More Sensitive Than the Audion or Fleming Valve.

IN the May issue in his article, "True Wireless," Nikola Tesla mentions the forerunner of the Audion, a Vacuum Bulb, which he used in his earlier experiments.

We have been in receipt of numerous letters from many individuals interested in this bulb who desire further particulars as to its operation, etc.

Accordingly, we publish herewith some excerpts from a lecture by Dr. Tesla delivered before the Institution of Electrical Engineers and Royal Institution, London, February, 1892.

"I think it best at this juncture to bring before you a phenomenon, observed by me some time ago, which to the purely scientific investigator may perhaps appear more interesting than any of the results which I have the privilege to present to you this evening.

"It may be quite properly ranked among the brush phenomena—in fact, it is a brush, formed at, or near, a single terminal in high vacuum.

"In bulbs provided with a conducting ter-

minial, tho it be of aluminum, the brush has but an ephemeral existence, and cannot, unfortunately, be indefinitely preserved in its most sensitive state, even in a bulb devoid of any conducting electrode. In studying the phenomenon, by all means a bulb having no leading-in wire should be used. I have found it best to use bulbs constructed as indicated in Figs. 1 and 2.

"In Fig. 1 the bulb comprises an incandescent lamp globe *L*, in the neck of which is sealed a barometer tube *b*, the end of which is blown out to form a small sphere *s*. This sphere should be sealed as closely as possible in the center of the large globe. Before sealing, a thin tube *t*, of aluminum sheet, may be slipped in the barometer tube, but it is not important to employ it.

"The small hollow sphere *s* is filled with some conducting powder, and a wire *w* is cemented in the neck for the purpose of connecting the conducting powder with the generator.

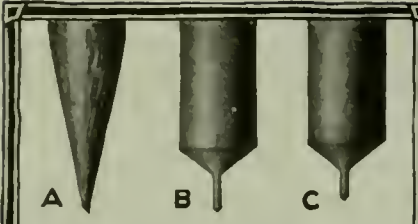
"The construction shown in Fig. 2 was chosen in order to remove from the brush any conducting body which might possibly

affect it. The bulb consists in this case of a lamp globe *L*, which has a neck *n*, provided with a tube *b* and small sphere *s*, sealed to it, so that two entirely independent compartments are formed, as indicated in the drawing. When the bulb is in use the neck *n* is provided with a tinfoil coating, which is connected to the generator and acts inductively upon the moderately rarefied and highly conducting gas inclosed in the neck. From there the current passes thru the tube *b* into the small sphere *s*, to act by induction upon the gas contained in the globe *L*.

"It is of advantage to make the tube *t* very thick, the hole thru it very small, and to blow the sphere *s* very thin. It is of the greatest importance that the sphere *s* be placed in the center of the globe *L*.

"Figs. 3, 4, 5, indicate different forms, or stages, of the brush. Fig. 1 shows the brush as it first appears in a bulb provided with a conducting terminal; but, as in such a bulb it very soon disappears—often after a few minutes—I will confine myself to the de-

(Continued on page 179)



A B C

They replace steel phonograph needles!

SONORA Semi-Permanent Silvered Needles are for use on ALL MAKES of steel needle records. They play 50 to 100 times, mellow the tone, are more economical, more convenient, save constant needle changing, and increase the life of the records.

THE INSTRUMENT OF QUALITY
Sonora
CLEAR AS A BELL

Semi-Permanent Silvered NEEDLES

Study these microphotographs, Fig. A shows an ordinary steel needle after playing one record. Notice that the point is worn off. Fig. B shows Sonora Needle after playing one record. No wear is perceptible. Fig. C shows Sonora Needle after playing over 50 records. Needle has worn down, but is still in splendid playing condition.

3 Grades: Loud—Medium—Soft
30c per card of 5. In Canada 40c.

FREE Sample Sonora Needle will be sent FREE on request. Write for it today. Note how many times it plays.

Sonora Phonograph Sales Company, Inc.
GEORGE E. BRIGHTSON, PRESIDENT
279 Broadway, Dept. G, New York
Toronto: Ryrie Building
CAUTION! Beware of similarly constructed needles of inferior quality

Send Only 12c

(Stamps or Coin)

And I will send you a copy of my valuable booklet.

"Hints to Music Loving Owners of Talking Machines"

Tells you how to take care of your machine and records, preserve the life of both, and gives many pointers to improve the tone of your instrument and increase your enjoyment of it. Instructions on the care of the motor, cleaning, speed adjustment, care of the needles—in fact every thing you should know. Send 12c today and the booklet will come by return mail.

J. H. ELLIS, Box 882, Milwaukee, Wis.
Patentee & Manufacturer, Ellis Harmonious Reproducer



You Can RENT This Phonograph

on our new plan! \$10 puts this Young's Superior Phonograph in your home on 30 Days' Trial! Plays all makes of disc records. Cabinet size, 47 ins. high. Rental applies on purchase. \$125 Value for \$62.50. Write for details of greatest phonograph bargain ever offered. Offer limited. Write Today.

YOUNG'S SUPERIOR PHONOGRAPH
62 W. Madison St. Dept. P26, Chicago, Ill.

Get This Car

And the AGENCY In YOUR Territory

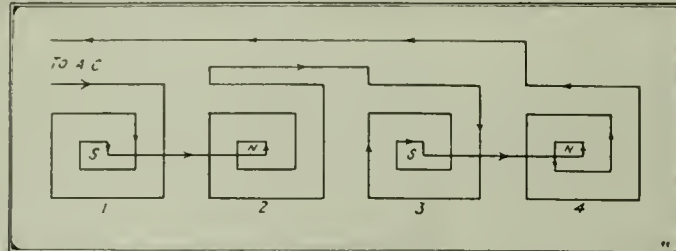
Drive a new 1919 Birch SUPER-FOUR and make good money selling Birch cars to your friends and neighbors. They are fully guaranteed. Prompt shipments. Write quick for full information.

BIRCH MOTOR CARS
26 h.p., 115 inch W.B., 32 x 3 tires
Dept. 925, 81 E. Madison St. CHICAGO - ILLINOIS

The Oracle

(Continued from page 146)

as the diagram shows. Those you show in your letter are not correct, for they give like polarity on each pole, which is wrong. We have no data on the starting coil dimensions, but you can arrive at this by experiment, or else by getting in touch with the manufacturers of a similar sized motor.



Proper Connection of Poles Composing Starting Winding of Induction Motor.

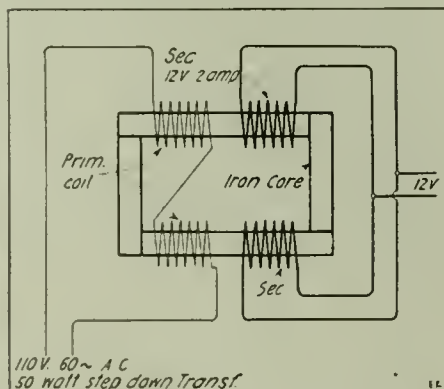
SPECIAL 110 VOLT TO 12 VOLT A. C. TRANSFORMER.

(1010) August Kling, Mobile, Ala., writes:

Q. 1. Asking for data on building a small step-down transformer to give 12 volts at the secondary, which he desires split into two coils. Total output 50 watts.

A. 1. We give herewith data on double wound closed core transformer to step-down 110 volts 60 cycle A. C. to a maximum secondary voltage of 12 volts.

The laminated sheet iron core for this transformer may measure 5 inches wide by 6 inches long, and have a cross-section of 1 inch by $\frac{1}{2}$ inch. At either end of the two longer legs, as the diagram herewith shows, two primary windings may be placed, each of them consisting of 200 turns of No. 18 D. C. C. magnet wire. At either end of the two long legs, the two secondary windings may be placed, as the diagram shows, each of these developing about 12 volts and about 2 amperes, or giving 12 volts and 4 amperes or 50 watts, the total output you request for both secondaries connected in parallel. It is understood that both primaries in this design are to be connected in series on 110 volt 60 cycle A. C. at all times, i.e., whenever the transformer is used. The secondary windings each consist of 45 turns No. 12 B. & S. gage D. C. C. magnet wire, the secondary being wound on either leg beside the primary coil.



Details of 110-Volt to 12-Volt A. C. Transformer. Secondary Coils May Be Connected in Parallel or in Series.

With respect to taking off taps on the secondary for different voltages, you can easily divide up the total number of turns on the secondary yourself by means of a small battery voltmeter. You can readily test the potential by experiment. The voltage in any case is directly proportionate to the number of turns in use.

100-WATT, 32 TO 8-VOLT STEP-DOWN TRANSFORMER.

(1011) Claude Carefoot, Pasqua, Sask., Canada, inquires:

Q. 1. For data on step-down transformer to reduce 32 volts to 8 volts, A. C.

A. 1. We do not of course know how many watts you wish the transformer to

carry, but we give you herewith data on a 100-watt transformer. The laminated sheet iron core may be about 8" long by 6" wide and thickness of 1". The core should have a cross-section of 1 square inch. The primary winding, on one leg of the transformer, should consist of 230 turns of No. 11 D.C.C.

magnet wire.

The secondary winding should have 58 turns of No. 5 D.C.C. magnet wire.

My Inventions By Nikola Tesla

(Continued from page 112)

any special thought of our far more imperative necessities. The "Magnifying Transmitter" was the product of labors extending through years, having for their chief object the solution of problems which are infinitely more important to mankind than mere industrial development.

If my memory serves me right, it was in November, 1890, that I performed a laboratory experiment which was one of the most extraordinary and spectacular ever recorded in the annals of science. In investigating the behaviour of high frequency currents I had satisfied myself that an electric field of sufficient intensity could be produced in a room to light up electrodeless vacuum tubes. Accordingly, a transformer was built to test the theory and the first trial proved a marvelous success. It is difficult to appreciate what those strange phenomena meant at that time. We crave for new sensations but soon become indifferent to them. The wonders of yesterday are today common occurrences. When my tubes were first publicly exhibited they were viewed with amazement impossible to describe. From all parts of the world I received urgent invitations and numerous honors and other flattering inducements were offered to me, which I declined.

In Faraday's Chair

But in 1892 the demands became irresistible and I went to London where I delivered a lecture before the Institution of Electrical Engineers. It had been my intention to leave immediately for Paris in compliance with a similar obligation, but Sir James Dewar insisted on my appearing before the Royal Institution. I was a man of firm resolve but succumbed easily to the forceful arguments of the great Scotchman. He pushed me into a chair and poured out half a glass of a wonderful brown fluid which sparkled in all sorts of iridescent colors and tasted like nectar. "Now," said he, "you are sitting in Faraday's chair and you are enjoying whiskey he used to drink." In both aspects it was an enviable experience. The next evening I gave a demonstration before that Institution, at the termination of which Lord Rayleigh addressed the audience and his generous words gave me the first start in these endeavors. I fled from London and later from Paris to escape favors

(Continued on page 173)



*For Perfect Health,
Strength, Unlimited Vitality &
Improved Personal Appearance*

The STERLING HIGH FREQUENCY VIOLET RAY

CELEBRATED Physicians and leading Beauty Specialists receive fabulous fees for treating with the Violet Ray. You can have a health doctor and beauty specialist right in your own home for your daily service at an average cost of less than a penny stamp.

The Sterling High Frequency Violet Ray was specially designed for home use—fitted to work from the ordinary lamp socket—easy to manipulate—under control at all times—and contains within its covers the Services of a servant, a doctor of medicine, and a nerve and beauty specialist—all in one, ready for instant service.

The Sterling Violet Ray is invaluable in the treatment of diseases of the skin, mouth, throat and lungs, derangements of the liver, kidneys, stomach and intestines—soreness in muscles and joints—tired or "sick" brains or lack of "nerve tone." It strengthens heart action—cleanses the blood—brings the flush of youth to the skin—enlivens the hair—puts a "spring in your step" and creates a clear eye and brain.

Six hundred thousand vibrations per second saturate the entire body with electricity—fill the blood with oxygen

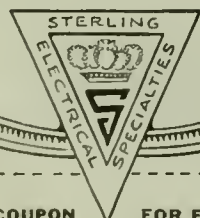
—eliminate waste, toxins, and poisons—ALL enemies of youthfulness.

Sterling Violet Ray Generators are the creations of Mr. Anthony Longoria, our Chief Designing Engineer, whose long years of practical experience in the designing and operation of Violet Ray Generators entitle him to the commanding position he holds in their manufacture. They are based upon the original discoveries of Nikola Tesla, first given to the world in May, 1891, but have been developed to the highest state of perfection ever reached in this type of generators.

Book and Valuable Information Free

We want to send you our book and full particulars about the Sterling Violet Ray Machines. Read how you can treat innumerable diseases and ailments, improve your personal charm, add strength and vitality and help yourself in hundreds of ways. Just mail the coupon or drop a postal. Do it now, this minute, before you forget it.

THE STERLING ELECTRICAL CORPORATION
1278 West Third Street Cleveland Ohio



MAIL THIS COUPON FOR FREE BOOK

The Sterling Electrical Corporation, 1278 West 3rd St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Gentlemen:—

As per your offer in Electrical Experimenter, please mail me at once, free and postpaid, your book and full information about the Sterling Violet Ray Generators

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY STATE

The Moon's Rotation

By Nikola Tesla

(Continued from page 133)

significance of this will be understood by reference to Fig. 7 in which the two masses, condensed into points, are represented as attached to independent weightless strings of lengths R_{e1} and R_{e2} which are purposely shown as displaced but should be imagined as coincident. It will be readily seen that if both strings are cut in the same instant the masses will fly off in tangents to their circular orbits, the angular movement becoming rectilinear without any transformation of energy occurring. Let us now inquire what will happen if the two masses are rigidly joined, the connection being assumed imponderable. Here we come to the real bug in the question under discussion. Evidently, so long as the whirling motion continues, and both the masses have precisely the same angular velocity, this connecting link will be of no effect whatever, not the slightest turning effort about the common center of gravity of the masses or tendency of equalization of energy between them will exist. The moment the strings are broken and they are thrown off they will begin to rotate but, as pointed out before, this motion neither adds to or detracts from the energy stored. The rotation is, however, not due to an exclusive virtue of angular motion, but to the fact that the tangential velocities of the masses or parts of the body thrown off are different.

To make this clear and to investigate the effects produced, imagine two rifle barrels, as shown in Fig. 8, placed parallel to each other with their axes separated by a distance $R_{e1} - R_{e2}$ and assume that two balls of same diameter, each having mass m , are discharged with muzzle velocities V_1 and V_2 , respectively equal to $2\pi n R_{e1}$ and $2\pi n R_{e2}$ as in the case just considered. If it be further supposed that at the instant of leaving the barrels the balls are joined by a rigid but weightless link they will rotate about their common center of gravity and in accordance with the statement in my previous article above mentioned, the relation

$$\frac{V_1 - V_2}{2} = \pi n (R_{e1} - R_{e2})$$

n being the number of revolutions per second. The equalization of the speeds and kinetic energies of the balls will be, under these circumstances, very rapid but in two heavenly bodies linked by gravitational attraction, the process might require ages. Now, this whirling movement is real and requires energy which, obviously, must be derived from that originally imparted and, consequently, must reduce the velocity of the balls in the direction of flight by an amount which can be easily calculated. At the moment of discharge the total kinetic energy was $E = \frac{1}{2} m V_1^2 + \frac{1}{2} m V_2^2$ which is evidently equal to $m V_s^2$, V_s being the effective velocity of the common center of gravity, from which follows that $V_s =$

$$\sqrt{\frac{V_1^2 + V_2^2}{2}}$$

The speed of revolution of the masses is, of course, $\frac{V_1 - V_2}{2}$ and the

rotational energy of both balls, which must be considered as points, is $e = m \left(\frac{V_1 - V_2}{2} \right)^2$

The kinetic energy of translation in the direction of flight is then $\frac{1}{2} m V_s^2 + \frac{1}{2} m$

$$V_s^2 - m \left(\frac{V_1 - V_2}{2} \right)^2 = m \left(\frac{V_1 + V_2}{2} \right)^2 = m$$

$$V_s^2, V_s = \frac{V_1 + V_2}{2} \text{ being the speed of the}$$

A-K TABLETS

FOR

All Pain

**Headaches
Neuralgias
Colds and La Grippe**

**Women's Aches and Ills
Rheumatic and Sciatic Pains**
Ask Your Druggist for A-K Tablets
(If he cannot supply you, write us)

Small Size

10c

Dozen Size

25c

See Monogram **A-K** on the Genuine
The Antikamnia Remedy Company, St. Louis, Mo.
Write for Free Samples



The Electric Safety razor makes shaving a pleasure. Blade vibrating 7,200 times a minute cuts the beard smoothly and without slightest pull or irritation—feels like a gentle massage. Can be used with or without electric current.

All users of the **Lek-Tro-Shav** speak well of it

A barber says—"Have shaved for years and have never used any shaving device near its equal."

A home user says—"The most pleasing shave I've ever had in my life. Shaves my face closer than I used to shave, but there is no after irritation or ill effects as I usually get from another razor."

No. 1 Made for use from Light Socket.

No. 2 Made for use from Dry Battery.

Write for illustrated circular describing Lek-Tro-Shav Safety Razor fully.

VIBRATING ELECTRIC RAZOR CO.
Dept. 122, Omaha, Nebr.



Noiseless Target Practice

Fit your .22 with a Maxim Silencer and get no end of fun this summer practicing in your back yard and on your vacation.

MAXIM SILENCER

MAKES YOU A BETTER MARKSMAN

It eliminates recoil and all noise of the report, and steadies your aim. Direct from Dealer or Factory \$5.00. Write for Free Book of Stories.

FREE BOOK

MAXIM SILENCER CO.

89 Homestead Ave., Hartford, Conn.

A Cigarette With One Hand

Don't drop everything every time you want a smoke. Let

The
"HANDY"
Cigarette Case

Hand it to you. Pull the cover down, then up, and the cigarette is ready. Fits the pocket. Full Nickel-Plated, shipped Post-Paid on receipt of price.



CASE MFG. CO., 241 W. 23rd St., New York

common center of gravity, so that $V_1 = V_2$ is the loss of velocity in the direction of flight owing to the rotation of the two mass points. If instead of these we would deal with the balls as they are, their rotational energy

$$e_1 = e + i\omega^2 = m \left(\frac{V_1 + V_2}{2} \right)^2 + i(2\pi n)^2$$

i being the moment of inertia of each ball about its axis.

As will be seen, we arrive at precisely the same results whether the movement is rectilinear or in a circle. In both cases the total kinetic energy can be divided into two parts, respectively of the same numerical values, but there is an essential difference. In angular motion the axial rotation is nothing more than an *abstract conception*; in rectilinear movement it is a *positive event*.

Virtually all satellites rotate in like manner and the probability, that the acceleration or retardation of their axial motions—if they ever existed—should come to a stop precisely at a definite angular velocity, is infinitesimal while it is almost absolutely certain that all movement of this kind would ultimately cease. The most plausible view is that no true moon has ever rotated on its axis, for at the time of its birth there must have been some deformation and displacement of its center of gravity thru the attractive force of the mother planet so as to make its peculiar position in space, relative to the latter, in which it persists irrespective of distance, more or less stable. In explanation of this, suppose that one of the balls as M in Fig 5 is not of homogenous material and that it is similarly supported but on an axis passing thru its center of gravity instead of form. Then, no matter in what position the ball is fixed on the pivots, its kinetic energy and centrifugal pull will be the same. Nevertheless a directive tendency will exist as the two centers do not coincide and there is, consequently, no *dynamic* balance. When permitted to turn freely on the axis of gravity the body, of whatever shape it may be, will tend to place itself so that the line joining the two centers points to O and there may be two positions of stability but, generally, if the center of gravity is not greatly displaced, the heavier side will swing outwardly. Such condition may obtain in the moon if it had solidified before receding from the earth to great distance, when the

(Continued on page 160)

POPULAR ASTRONOMY

The Evolution of the Stars

(Continued from page 121)

Canopus, one of the giants of the universe. The transition of this type into the solar type stars of class G, to which our sun belongs, occurs when the group of iron lines known as group G begins to appear (see diagram 1). The lines of calcium and hydrogen still remain more intense than any other lines in the spectrum, but many fine metallic lines now appear in ever-increasing intensity. The transition of this type into the advanced solar type K occurs when some of the metallic lines surpass the hydrogen lines in intensity. The group of iron lines has also greatly increased in intensity until it becomes one of the most conspicuous features of the K type stars. Stars of the solar type such as Capella and the sun are yellow, and stars of the advanced solar type, such as Arcturus and Aldebaran, are orange colored bordering on red. Their atmospheres are filled with dense metallic vapors. (See photos of solar and advanced solar type spectra.)

Class M is divided into giant and dwarf

Drake's Practical Books

For Home Study



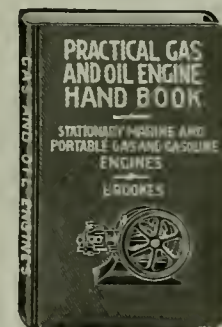
Pave the way for the big positions—the fat pay-envelopes. Written in non-technical language—easy to read—easy to understand. We will send any book post paid—keep them five days—if not entirely

satisfied return the books and your money will be refunded in full. Order direct from this page. Use the coupon.

Electrical Books

| | |
|--|--------|
| Electric Motor Control Systems and Methods. Leatherette..... | \$1.50 |
| Electrical Tables and Engineering Data. Leatherette..... | 1.50 |
| Motion Picture Operation. Leatherette..... | 1.50 |
| Alternating Current. Leatherette..... | 1.50 |
| Wiring Diagrams and Descriptions. Leatherette..... | 1.50 |
| Armature and Magnet Winding. Leatherette..... | 1.50 |
| Modern Electric Illumination. Leatherette..... | 1.50 |
| Modern Electrical Construction. Leatherette..... | 1.50 |
| Electricians' Operating and Testing Manual. Leatherette..... | 1.50 |
| Drake's Electrical Dictionary. Leatherette..... | 1.50 |
| Electric Motors D and A. Leatherette..... | 1.50 |
| Electrical Measurements and Meter Testing. Leatherette..... | 1.50 |
| Drake's Telephone Handbook. Leatherette..... | 1.50 |

Automobile Books



Automobile Ignition. Leatherette. \$2.00

Brookes' Automobile Handbook. Leatherette ..\$2.00

Automobile Starting and Lighting. Leatherette ..\$1.50

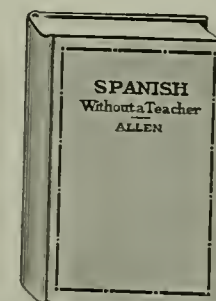
Ford Motor Car, Truck and Tractor Attachments. Cloth. \$1.00

Ford Motor Car, Truck and Tractor Attachments. Leatherette ..\$1.50

Automobile Catechism and Repair Manual. Leatherette..... \$1.25 |

| | |
|---|------|
| Gas and Oil Engine Handbook. Cloth..... | 1.00 |
| Gas and Oil Engine Handbook. Leatherette..... | 1.50 |

Modern Language Courses



French Without a Teacher, Spanish Without a Teacher, German Without a Teacher, By Professor Philip Schuyler Allen, University of Chicago. An entirely new home series of modern foreign languages. Simplest, easiest-to-master language method ever devised. French, Spanish or German. Pocket size. Each\$1.25

Mail the Coupon NOW

Order on our five day money back plan.

FREDERICK J. DRAKE & CO.,
1009 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Enclosed find (\$.....), for which please send me prepaid the books checked in this adv. (or list attached). It is agreed that I may return same in 5 days if not entirely satisfied, and money will be refunded in full.

Name

Address

MY NEW BOOK

"Muscular Development"

will tell you how to get a wonderful muscular development like mine, perfect health, abundance of vitality and great strength as I have.



EARLE F. LIEDERMAN
Why not look as healthy and be as strong as I am?

EARLE LIEDERMAN, Dept. 209, 203 Broadway, N.Y.

The results of my system are shown on my own person and that is recommendation enough. To give every one the opportunity to profit by what I have learned, I will mail my book, for a limited time only, on receipt of

10c Stamps or Coin

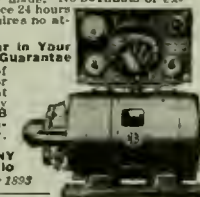
This wonderful book will help you. It is profusely illustrated and contains pictures of many of the world's strongest men whom I have trained. Send for it today. Right now, while it is on your mind.

RIGHT NOW—You Can Make Big Profits in BATTERY CHARGING

Owners of HB Chargers everywhere are making \$100 to \$400 Clear Profit every month. Business better than ever. YOU can do as well. Don't delay. Get out and get this business with sturdy, dependable HB Equipment.

THIS HB 500 WATT CHARGER WILL PAY \$100 TO \$200 CLEAR PROFIT EACH MONTH. No electrical knowledge required to install or operate. Recharges 75-volt batteries at once. Costs 12c to 15c each to recharge, customer pays 75c to \$1.50. Big, quick, clean profits—easily made. No hangers or expensive renewals. Steady service 24 hours a day. Economical to run, requires no attention, save occasional oiling.

\$25 Puts This Money-Maker in Your Garage on Money-Back Guarantee
Balances in 9 monthly payments of \$20 each. Earnings easily pay for machine. Pay \$25 initial payment check to this ad and send today for trial order. Sold under HB Absolute Money-Back Guarantee. Order NOW. Don't delay! Get busy! Get these Profits!
ROBERT BROTHERS COMPANY
Box 67, Troy, Ohio
Successful Manufacturers Since 1893



Mining Engineering For Your Profession

A wide and profitable field, not overcrowded, is open to forward-looking young men. The Michigan College of Mines (established 1886) offers a comprehensive four year course which can be completed in three years. Its breadth provides foundation for expert specialization in that field of engineering which most appeals to the student. All phases of technical knowledge and instruction relative to mine development and operation thoroughly presented by constructive methods. Practical experience is here combined with theoretical work in a rare way. College is located in center of one of the world's greatest copper mining districts. Close relations are constantly maintained with mines, mills, smelters, electrolytic and power plants which are practically a part of the College equipment and a factor of enormous value in instruction. "M. C. M. Men Make Good." For descriptive book address Administrative officer, Houghton, Mich.

Michigan College of Mines



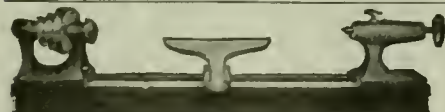
Do You Want to Know HOW TO DEVELOP

Vitality, Energy, Endurance, Nerve Strength, Muscular Strength, Perfect Physique?

My FREE BOOKS, "The Whys of Exercise" and "The First and Last Law of Physical Culture," tell you if you are weak or underdeveloped, how to grow strong; if strong, how to grow stronger. They explain how to develop the lungs and muscles, the strong heart and vigorous digestion—in short, how to improve health and strength internally as well as externally. SEND TODAY—NOW—for these FREE BOOKS. Enclose 4c in stamps to cover postage.

PROF. H. W. TITUS

56-58 Cooper St., Dept. 692, New York City



Swing 4 in., 11 in. between centers, 17 in. total length. Shipping weight 13 lbs. Bed of lathe is machined. Workmanship first-class. Equipped with wood turning chuck. Can be fitted with a 1 in. face plate and drill chuck as special equipment. Order today. Price \$5.00 cash with order. **STYPER MFG. CO., DEPT. C** TOLLEDO, OHIO

Learn to PAINT SIGNS and SHOW CARDS

I teach you personally, by mail, in a short time. Oldest and largest school. Big field, work interesting. You can **EARN \$18 TO \$45 A WEEK**

Pittsner, Minn., wrote: "Did job after first lesson, got \$10, profit \$7.00." Crawford, B. C., says: "Earned \$250.00 while taking course." Get literature, sample, guarantee all FREE.

DETROIT SCHOOL OF LETTERING
Established 1899, 696 D. B. of L. Bldg., DETROIT, MICH.

The Moon's Rotation

By Nikola Tesla

(Continued from page 157)

arrangement of the masses in its interior became subject to gravitational forces of its own, vastly greater than the terrestrial. It has been suggested that the planet is egg-shaped or ellipsoidal but the departure from spherical form must be inconsiderable. It may even be a perfect sphere with the centers of gravity and symmetry coinciding and still rotate as it does. Whatever be its origin and past history, the fact is, that at present all its parts have the same angular velocity as though it were rigidly connected with the earth. This state must endure forever unless forces from without the luna-terrestrial system bring about different conditions and thus the hope of the star-gazers that its other side may become visible some day must be indefinitely deferred.

A motion of this character, as I have shown, precludes the possibility of axial rotation. The easiest way to free ourselves of this illusion is to conceive the satellite subdivided into minute and entirely independent parts, as dust particles, which have different orbital, but rigorously the same angular, velocities. One must at once recognize that the kinetic energy of such an agglomeration is solely translational, there being absolutely no tendency to axial rotation. This makes it also perfectly clear why the moon, provided its distance does not greatly increase, must always turn the same face to us even without any inherent directive tendency nor so much as the slightest effort from the earth.

Referring to the librations of longitude, I do not see that they have any bearing on this question. In astronomical treatises the axial rotation of the moon is accepted as a material fact and it is thought that its angular velocity is constant while that of the orbital movement is not, this resulting in an apparent oscillation revealing more of its surface to our view. To a degree this may be true, but I hold that the mere change of orbital velocity, as will be evident from what has been stated before could not produce these phenomena, for no matter how fast or slow the gyration, the position of the body relative to the center of attraction remains the same. The real cause of these axial displacements is the changing distance of the moon from the earth owing to which the tangential components of velocity of its parts are varied. In *apogee*, when the planet recedes, the radial component of velocity decreases while the tangential increases but, as the decrement of the former is the same for all parts, this is more pronounced in the regions facing the earth than in those turned away from it, the consequence being an axial displacement exposing more of the eastern side. In *perigee*, on the contrary, the radial component increases and the effect is just the opposite with the result that more of the western side is seen. The moon actually swings on the axis passing thru its center of gravity on which it is supported like a ball on a string. The forces involved in these pendular movements are incomparably smaller than those required to effect changes in orbital velocity. If we estimate the radius of gyration of the satellite at 600 miles and its mean distance from the earth at 240,000 miles, then the energy necessary to rotate it once in a month would be only

$$\left(\frac{600}{240,000} \right)^2 = \frac{1}{160,000}$$

of the orbital movement.

ZIP-ZIP Patented Sept. 3rd, 1918

The Greatest 60 Ct. Article on the Market. Shipped right from the factory the same day we receive your order. The Prolog is made of beautiful metal; never break or wear out; scientifically made and best workmanship. The rubber is elastic and lasting, with plenty of pep and force. ZIP-ZIP, complete, only 80c prepaid. Be sure the name ZIP-ZIP and your address appear on the article you buy. Order from us or any Stamp Store in your city. Send Stamps, Coin or Money Order.

AUTOMATIC RUBBER CO.
COLUMBIA, S. C.

Telegraph Pictures

BY ELECTRICITY

Complete sets of two machines of this marvelous equipment at ridiculously low prices. Instructive, mystifying and useful. This picture of President Wilson was telegraphed by these machines. With transcript pictures, maps, drawings and hand writing. Picture telegraphing is the coming science. Write today.



J. LEISHMAN CO., Dept. T Ogden, Utah

CLEARSTONE PHONOGRAPHS

\$4.00 to \$200.00 Retail

Needles 45c per thousand in lots of 500,000. Motors \$1.35 to \$14.75 each. Tone Arms and Reproducers \$1.30 to \$5.75 per set. Main Springs 20c to 90c each. Records, Needles, Sapphire Points and Parts at reasonable prices.

Write for our 84 page catalogue, the only one of its kind in America. Illustrating 33 different styles of Talking Machines and over 500 different Phonograph Parts.

LUCKY 13 PHONOGRAPH COMPANY
Export Dept. 46B E. 12th St., N. Y., U.S.A.



SAVE 25% to 60% on slightly used **GRAFLEX-KODAKS**

Cameras and Lenses of every description. Equal to new. Save money. Write now for **Free Bargain Book and Catalog** listing hundreds of money-saving bargains in slightly used and new cameras and supplies. All goods sold on 10 days' Free Trial. Money-back if not satisfied. You take no chances dealing with us. We have been in the photographic business over 16 years. Write now.

CENTRAL CAMERA CO., Dept. 176 124 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago

UMAKEM

Airplane Workbench, containing aircraft work table with miter cutting board and length gauge, steel drill, steel hammer, Model Maker's steel square, screwdriver, sandpaper block, 10" scroll saw, together with finest quality red and bass wood, aluminum, silk, para rubber, full set of blueprints, directions, and all fittings for building one 36" Bleriot Model flying monoplane. Price \$10.00. Other Umakem Outfits 50c to \$50.

W. R. PRICE, Inc.
No. 2 Umakem Building, 127 Fifth Avenue, New York

RAISE BELGIAN HARES For **5c**

HUGE PROFITS easily and pleasantly made. We furnish stock and pay you \$6.00 a pair and express charges for all you raise. (Contract and book) "Fortunes in Hares," by mail Free.

NATIONAL FOOD & FUR ASSOCIATION
Dept. 24 MILWAUKEE, WISC.

EARN MONEY

Stamping Names on Key Tags. **\$50**

Either new. Spare time. Some make \$250 per Tag with your name on and instructions. Returned if required. Exp. Key Tag Co., Cohoes, N. Y.

STAMMERER

Send 10 cents for my remarkable book, "How to Stop Stammering." Kill the fear of stammering. Re-education the key.

The Hatfield Institute, 109 R. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

TYPE WRITERS

\$10 AND UP. ALL MAKES. SAVE \$25 TO \$50 on rebuilt at the factory by the well-known "Young Process." Sold for low cash—installment or rent. Rental applies on purchase price. Write for full details and guarantee. Free trial.

YOUNG TYPEWRITER CO., Dept. 319, Chicago

BE A C.P.A.

The Highest Paid Profession taught thoroughly in a few months of home study by new system. **FREE BOOK** International Accountants Society Dept. 30F, 2628 S. Mich. Ave., Chicago

158 Genuine Foreign Stamps—Mexican War Issues, Venezuela, Salvador and Inc.—only 10c.

100 all diff., fine 15c; 200 all diff., 25c. **FINEST APPROVAL SHEETS 60c to 80c.** AGENTS WANTED. Hig 72-page Lists FREE! We Buy Stamps. Est. 25 years. **C. E. HUSS & N. STAP CO., Dept. 6, ST. LOUIS, MO.**

Learn Watchwork, Jewelrywork and Engraving

A fine trade commanding a good salary, and your services are always in demand. Address **HOROLOGICAL Department, Bradley Institute, Pearl, Ill.**, for our latest catalog

My Inventions

By Nikola Tesla

(Continued from page 148)

showered upon me, and journeyed to my home where I passed through a most painful ordeal and illness. Upon regaining my health I began to formulate plans for the resumption of work in America. Up to that time I never realized that I possessed any particular gift of discovery but Lord Rayleigh, whom I always considered as an ideal man of science, had said so and if that was the case I felt that I should concentrate on some big idea.

Nature's Trigger.

One day, as I was roaming in the mountains, I sought shelter from an approaching storm. The sky became overhung with heavy clouds but somehow the rain was delayed until, all of a sudden, there was a lightning flash and a few moments after a deluge. This observation set me thinking. It was manifest that the two phenomena were closely related, as cause and effect, and a little reflection led me to the conclusion that the electrical energy involved in the precipitation of the water was inconsiderable, the function of lightning being much like that of a sensitive trigger. Here was a stupendous possibility of achievement. If we could produce electric effects of the required quality, this whole planet and the conditions of existence on it could be transformed. The sun raises the water of the oceans and winds drive it to distant regions where it remains in a state of most delicate balance. If it were in our power to upset it when and wherever desired, this mighty life-sustaining stream could be at will controlled. We could irrigate arid deserts; create lakes and rivers and provide motive power in unlimited amounts. This would be the most efficient way of harnessing the sun to the uses of man. The consummation depended on our ability to develop electric forces of the order of those in nature. It seemed a hopeless undertaking, but I made up my mind to try it and immediately on my return to the United States, in the summer of 1892, work was begun which was to me all the more attractive, because a means of the same kind was necessary for the successful transmission of energy without wires.

Four Million Volts.

The first gratifying result was obtained in the spring of the succeeding year when I reached tensions of about 1,000,000 volts with my conical coil. That was not much in the light of the present art, but it was then considered a feat. Steady progress was made until the destruction of my laboratory by fire in 1895, as may be judged from an article by T. C. Martin which appeared in the April number of the *Century Magazine*. This calamity set me back in many ways and most of that year had to be devoted to planning and reconstruction. However, as soon as circumstances permitted, I returned to the task. Although I knew that higher electro-motive forces were attainable with apparatus of larger dimensions, I had an instinctive perception that the object could be accomplished by the proper design of a comparatively small and compact transformer. In carrying on tests with a secondary in the form of a flat spiral, as illustrated in my patents, the absence of streamers surprised me, and it was not long before I discovered that this was due to the position of the turns and their mutual action. Profiting from this observation I resorted to the use of a high tension conductor with turns of considerable diameter sufficiently separated to keep down the distributed capacity, while at the

(Continued on page 176)



Brandes "Superior" Head Set, complete with head band, \$6. A professional set within the means of every amateur. 2000 ohms.

Uncle Sam Said:

"Go ahead with amateur wireless receiving stations." You will be prepared to get the messages the other fellow misses if you have one of

B RANDES Wireless Headsets

They enable you to "hear with both ears" because Brandes diaphragms are perfectly matched for tone, and both receivers are perfectly tuned together. Handsome, well made, fine quality.

Send for Your Set Today

Your money back if Brandes Headsets don't prove better than any you've used in clearness, sensitiveness and range.

Booklet "E" will be sent upon receipt of 4c in stamps.

C. BRANDES, INC.

Wireless Receiver Specialists

ROOM 814 32 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK CITY

Complete line of Brandes receivers for those in Western States and Pacific Coast. Catalogue "E" on request.

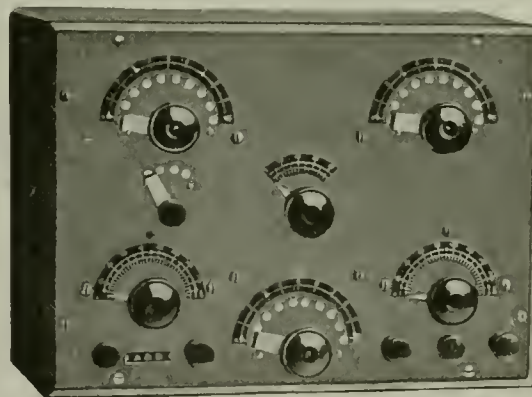
Balboa Building

FORD KING

San Francisco, Cal.

Universal Radio Apparatus

The Universal Radio Manufacturing Corporation has taken over the business previously conducted by the Mignon Wireless Corporation and is prepared to furnish all of the Mignon system instruments, built according to the original Mignon specifications. In addition to these, the Corporation has recently perfected a series of new type instruments which for efficient work and real service have never been equalled.



Regenerative Receiver, 200-2500 meters

Every piece of "Universal" apparatus must pass a series of rigid tests before being allowed to leave the factory, and we unconditionally guarantee every piece of "Universal" apparatus to be exactly as represented, and will cheerfully refund the purchase price if the instrument fails to make good for any reason.

Write To-day for Free Catalog

UNIVERSAL RADIO MFG. CORPORATION

SUCCESSOR TO MIGNON WIRELESS CORPORATION

ELMIRA, NEW YORK

The Universal complete line of High Quality Radio Apparatus now includes

Cabinet Receiving Sets
Transmission Sets
Loose Couplers
Undamped Wave Receivers
Time Signal Sets
Detectors, etc.

These "Universal" instruments embody the very latest advances in the art of radio communication and are far in advance of other instruments of this type. Every detail in their design has been carefully worked out, and the circuit constants have been computed with scientific accuracy to give maximum results when properly used. Materials and workmanship are of the highest quality.

Wireless Receiving Ban Raised

MESCO WIRELESS PRACTICE SET



The Practice Set comprises a regular telegraph key, without circuit breaker, a special high pitch buzzer, one cell Red Seal Dry Battery, and four feet of green silk covered flexible cord.

The key and buzzer are mounted on a highly finished wood base, and three nickel plated binding posts are so connected that the set may be used for five different purposes.

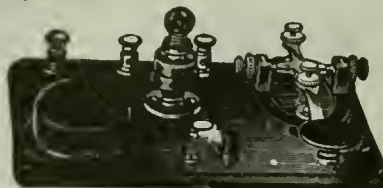
List No. 342—Telegraph Practice Set, with Battery and Cord \$3.24
 Weighs 4 lbs. packed.
 Price does not include postage.

MESCO Combination Practice Set for Learning the Morse and Continental Visual and Audible Codes

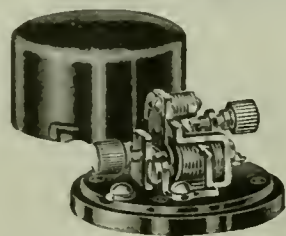
This outfit is the only reliable instrument which will enable students to become proficient operators in the U. S. Naval Service, because it is equipped with a buzzer and miniature lamp enabling the user to master both the visual and audible signals quickly.

List No. 52—Practice Set with Red Seal Battery and Cord \$4.05

Weighs 4 lbs. packed. Price does not include postage.



MESCO RADIO BUZZER



This buzzer maintains a constant note and is recommended as an exciter for checking wavemeters where pure note and ample energy are required.

It consists of practically a closed circuit field of low reluctance, having a steel armature to which is riveted a strap supporting a movable contact. The armature tension is adjustable by means of a screw with a milled head large enough to be easily and permanently adjusted with the fingers. The stationary contact is adjusted by means of a similar screw. The magnet coils are connected in series with a total D. C. resistance of 3.9 ohms. Shunted across these coils is a resistance having a D. C. value of 3 ohms. This shunt eliminates all sparking such as occurs at the break on ordinary radio buzzers and the energy saved thereby is transferred into any oscillating circuit connected to it, the result being that this buzzer as constructed radiates five times more energy than any other existing type. All connecting wires liable to be broken are eliminated. Contacts are of genuine platinum, which is essential in order to maintain a constant note. The parts are mounted on a condensate base to insure constancy in operation.

Diameter 2 in., height 1 1/4 in. The cap is attached to the base by a bayonet joint.

List No. 55—Mesco Radio Buzzer \$2.05

We carry a Large and Complete Line of Standard Wireless Material Recognized by Experts as such with Competent Experienced Wireless Attendants in Charge

Send for the New Edition of Our Catalog W28

It is pocket size, contains 264 pages, with over 1,000 illustrations, and describes in plain, clear language all about Bells, Push Buttons, Batteries, Telephone and Wireless Telegraph Material, Electric Toys, Burglar and Fire Alarm Contrivances, Electric Call Bells, Electric Alarm Clocks, Medical Batteries, Motor Boat Horns, Electrically Heated Apparatus, Battery Connectors, Switches, Battery Gauges, Wireless Telegraph Instruments, Ignition Supplies, etc.

Manhattan Electrical Supply Co., Inc.

NEW YORK:
17 Park Place

CHICAGO:
114 S. Wells St.

ST. LOUIS:
1106 Pine St.

San Francisco Office: 604 Mission St.

A New Bulletin of Experimental Radio Apparatus

That embodies the most modern principles of radio engineering and design, backed by the reliability of twelve years experience in the manufacture of Radio Instruments, will be mailed upon request.

CLAPP-EASTMAN COMPANY

143 Main Street

Cambridge, Mass.

My Inventions

By Nikola Tesla

(Continued from page 173)

same time preventing undue accumulation of the charge at any point. The application of this principle enabled me to produce pressures of 4,000,000 volts, which was about the limit obtainable in my new laboratory at Houston Street, as the discharges extended through a distance of 10 feet. A photograph of this transmitter was published in the *Electrical Review* of November, 1898. In order to advance further along this line I had to go into the open, and in the spring of 1899, having completed preparations for the erection of a wireless plant, I went to Colorado where I remained for more than one year. Here I introduced other improvements and refinements which made it possible to generate currents of any tension that may be desired. Those who are interested will find some information in regard to the experiments I conducted there in my article, "The Problem of Increasing Human Energy" in the *Century Magazine* of June, 1900, to which I have referred on a previous occasion.

The Magnifying Transmitter.

I have been asked by the ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER to be quite explicit on this subject so that my young friends among the readers of the magazine will clearly understand the construction and operation of my "Magnifying Transmitter" and the purposes for which it is intended. Well, then, in the first place, it is a *resonant transformer* with a secondary in which the parts, charged to a high potential, are of considerable area and arranged in space along ideal enveloping surfaces of very large radii of curvature, and at proper distances from one another thereby insuring a *small electric surface density everywhere* so that *no leak can occur even if the conductor is bare*. It is suitable for any frequency, from a few to many thousands of cycles per second, and can be used in the production of currents of tremendous volume and moderate pressure, or of smaller amperage and immense electro-motive force. The maximum electric tension is *merely dependent on the curvature of the surfaces* on which the charged elements are situated and the area of the latter.

100 Million Volts Possible.

Judging from my past experience, as much as 100,000,000 volts are perfectly practicable. On the other hand currents of many thousands of amperes may be obtained in the antenna. A plant of but very moderate dimensions is required for such performances. Theoretically, a terminal of less than 90 feet in diameter is sufficient to develop an electro-motive force of that magnitude while for antenna currents of from 2,000-4,000 amperes at the usual frequencies it need not be larger than 30 feet in diameter.

In a more restricted meaning this wireless transmitter is one in which the Hertz-wave radiation is an entirely negligible quantity as compared with the whole energy, under which condition the damping factor is extremely small and an enormous charge is stored in the elevated capacity. Such a circuit may then be excited with impulses of any kind, even of low frequency and it will yield sinusoidal and continuous oscillations like those of an alternator.

Taken in the narrowest significance of the term, however, it is a resonant transformer which, besides possessing these qualities, is accurately proportioned to fit the globe and its electrical constants and properties, by virtue of which design it becomes highly efficient and effective in the

wireless transmission of energy. Distance is then absolutely eliminated, there being no diminution in the intensity of the transmitted impulses. It is even possible to make the actions increase with the distance from the plant according to an exact mathematical law.

This invention was one of a number comprised in my "World-System" of wireless transmission which I undertook to commercialize on my return to New York in 1900. As to the immediate purposes of my enterprise, they were clearly outlined in a technical statement of that period from which I quote:

"The 'World-System' has resulted from a combination of several original discoveries made by the inventor in the course of long continued research and experimentation. It makes possible not only the instantaneous and precise wireless transmission of any kind of signals, messages or characters, to all parts of the world, but also the inter-connection of the existing telegraph, telephone, and other signal stations without any change in their present equipment. By its means, for instance, a telephone subscriber here may call up and talk to any other subscriber on the Globe. An inexpensive receiver, not bigger than a watch, will enable him to listen anywhere, on land or sea, to a speech delivered or music played in some other place, however distant. These examples are cited merely to give an idea of the possibilities of this great scientific advance, which annihilates distance and makes that perfect natural conductor, the Earth, available for all the innumerable purposes which human ingenuity has found for a line-wire. One far-reaching result of this is that any device capable of being operated thru one or more wires (at a distance obviously restricted) can likewise be actuated, without artificial conductors and with the same facility and accuracy, at distances to which there are no limits other than those imposed by the physical dimensions of the Globe. Thus, not only will entirely new fields for commercial exploitation be opened up by this ideal method of transmission but the old ones vastly extended.

"The 'World-System' is based on the application of the following important inventions and discoveries:

"1. The 'Tesla Transformer.' This apparatus is in the production of electrical vibrations as revolutionary as gunpowder was in warfare. Currents many times stronger than any ever generated in the usual ways, and sparks over one hundred feet long, have been produced by the inventor with an instrument of this kind.

"2. The 'Magnifying Transmitter.' This is Tesla's best invention—a peculiar transformer specially adapted to excite the Earth, which is in the transmission of electrical energy what the telescope is in astronomical observation. By the use of this marvelous device he has already set up electrical movements of greater intensity than those of lightning and passed a current, sufficient to light more than two hundred incandescent lamps, around the Globe.

"3. The 'Tesla Wireless System.' This system comprises a number of improvements and is the only means known for transmitting economically electrical energy to a distance without wires. Careful tests and measurements in connection with an experimental station of great activity, erected by the inventor in Colorado, have demonstrated that power in any desired amount can be conveyed, clear across the Globe if necessary, with a loss not exceeding a few per cent.

"4. The 'Art of Individualization.' This invention of Tesla is to primitive 'tuning' what refined language is to unarticulated expression. It makes possible the transmission of signals or messages absolutely secret and exclusive both in the active and passive aspect, that is, non-interfering as well as non-interferable. Each signal is like an individual of unmistakable identity and there is virtually no limit to the number of stations or instruments which can be simultaneously operated without the slightest mutual disturbance.

"5. The terrestrial Stationary Waves." This wonderful discovery, popularly explained, means that the Earth is responsive to electrical vibrations of definite pitch just as a tuning fork to certain waves of sound. These particular electrical vibrations, capable of powerfully exciting the Globe, lend themselves to innumerable uses of great importance commercially and in many other respects.

"The first 'World-System' power plant can be put in operation in nine months. With this power plant it will be practicable to attain electrical activities up to ten million horsepower and it is designed to serve for as many technical achievements as are possible without due expense. Among these the following may be mentioned:

"(1) The inter-connection of the existing telegraph exchanges or offices all over the world;

"(2) The establishment of a secret and non-interferable government telegraph service;

"(3) The inter-connection of all the present telephone exchanges or offices on the Globe;

"(4) The universal distribution of general news, by telegraph or telephone, in connection with the Press;

"(5) The establishment of such a 'World-System' of intelligence transmission for exclusive private use;

"(6) The inter-connection and operation of all stock tickers of the world;

\$15,000.00 COMPLETE WIRELESS OUTFIT For Sale

General Description

15 KVA Motor Generator set. Motor is 440 volt, 120 cycle, 4000 R P M type, built to stand heavy overloads for indefinite lengths of time. Generator same specifications. Set is No. 3 phase, complete with all controls, starters, meters, etc.

Three transformers, Discharger of Rotary Type, condenser, etc.

Induction transformer of sufficient size to be used on any wave length up to 2000 meters with a 650 foot antennae.

Capacity of apparatus without extending:—

800 miles at day.

2800 miles at night.

Installed at a cost of over \$15,000.00

The equipment comprising this outfit was the very highest type that could be bought; it is complete—ready to erect and operate without the purchase of other apparatus. Was in daily use when ordered sealed for the duration of the war. The outfit has been completely overhauled and is guaranteed to be in first class operating condition.

For further information, price, etc., address

Box 100, ^{care of} Electrical Experimenter

YOU can BUILD this PHONOGRAPH easily! TREMENDOUS SAVING IN COST



You don't need to be a cabinet maker. We have made it an easy and a pleasant job with **Our Simplified Plans**

We furnish blueprints, diagrams, motor, and all metal parts complete. You build the cabinet and assemble. A few hours' work, and you will have as fine a type of phonograph as any produced, and at a price away below what you would pay in a store.

Keep the Savings in Your Pocket

Your machine will play all records, will have a wonderful tonal quality, excelled by none. No need now for any family to be without a phonograph because of the cost. THE MAKAFONE solves the problem. BUILD IT YOURSELF AT LESS THAN ONE-FOURTH REGULAR COST, but equal to the high priced cabinet machines. Free Records with each outfit. SEND TODAY FOR FREE CATALOG and full particulars of our wonderful offer. Many a manufacturer got his start in this way. Why not you? Build machines and sell to your friends. Ask us about this.

AGENTS ATTENTION

You can make and sell this machine from our plans at a profit of \$50 to \$75 each. Others are selling two and three a week. Here is your opportunity to make big money and become independent. Pleasant and profitable work. START TODAY.

MODERN PHONOGRAPH SUPPLY CO.
104 Springer Bldg., 313 So. Clinton St., Chicago, Ill.

WRITE TODAY!

MODERN PHONOGRAPH SUPPLY CO.
104 Springer Bldg., 313 So. Clinton St., Chicago, Ill.
Gentlemen: Please send me full particulars of your Makafone proposition, without obligation to me.

Name

Street Address

City or Town

Boys! You Can Make Your Own Electrical Apparatus with the aid of these wonderful books Home-made Electrical Apparatus

By A. M. Powell



Three wonderful big books, chock full of just the sort of information you have been looking for and at a price within reach of your pocket book. Each volume is printed on heavy paper, contains 75 pages and over 60 illustrations, complete working drawings for making every sort of electrical apparatus. Written so you can understand them. The price is only 25 cents per copy—practically the cost of publication. See partial table of contents below and order now. The supply is limited.

Vol. I Contains working drawings and directions for making all sorts of Static Machines, Static Apparatus, Home-made Batteries, Storage Cells, Transformers, Rectifiers, etc.

Vol. II contains working drawings and directions for all sorts of Voltmeters, Ammeters, Galvanometers, Switches, Rheostats, Telegraph Keys, Sounders, Telephones, Shocking Coils, Spark Coils, Experiments, etc., etc.

Vol. III contains working drawings and directions for making all sorts of Dynamos, Motors, Electric Engines, Miniature Lighting Plants, Wireless Telegraph Apparatus, Tesla Coils, Wireless Telephone, Electroplating, Experiments, etc., etc.

Any of these wonderful books will be sent to you postpaid for 25 cents.

COLE & MORGAN, Inc., Publishers and Booksellers
P. O. Box 473, C. H. Sta., New York City

INDEX to

ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER SCIENCE & INVENTION

For Vol. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

15c

EXPERIMENTER PUBL. CO.
Book Dept. 231 Fulton St., N. Y.



DUCK'S BIG 300 PP. Wireless & Electrical

Catalog is now as it always has been, the largest and most complete and dependable Wireless Catalog published. Mailed for 12c in stamps or coin which may be deducted on first order of one dollar. Catalog not sent otherwise. This catalog costs us twice the price of other catalogs.

Everything in wireless worth while is listed in this catalog. The experienced amateur will tell you to see our catalog before buying. You are thereby insured against an unwise purchase. It is the *Beacon Light* to guide you right in the selection of your wireless apparatus. No bigger or better values are obtainable elsewhere. Send for revised price list. It is yours for the asking.

THE WILLIAM B. DUCK CO., 230-232 Superior St., Toledo, Ohio

RADIO BULLETIN

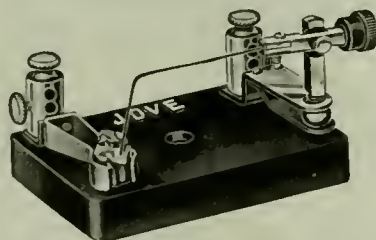
The great impetus given to radio development during the war is fully symbolized by our new line of high grade radio apparatus. Electrically and mechanically modern and distinctive.

Send for free bulletin

A. H. GREBE & COMPANY

RICHMOND HILL

NEW YORK



The JOVE is the Best, Cheapest and Most Reliable Detector.
Sample by mail for \$1.44.

J. H. BUNNELL & Co., Inc., 32 Park Place, New York

**"BUNNELL" Goods
are ALWAYS RELIABLE**

Send for our Wireless Manual No. 40 E. **JUST OUT**

Our Condensers, Transformers, Head Sets, etc., are the acknowledged standard of High Grade Radio Apparatus.

"(7) The establishment of a 'World-System' of musical distribution, etc.;

"(8) The universal registration of time by cheap clocks indicating the hour with astronomical precision and requiring no attention whatever;

"(9) The world transmission of typed or hand-written characters, letters, checks, etc.;

"(10) The establishment of a universal marine service enabling the navigators of all ships to steer perfectly without compass, to determine the exact location, hour and speed, to prevent collisions and disasters, etc.;

"(11) The inauguration of a system of world-printing on land and sea;

"(12) The world reproduction of photographic pictures and all kinds of drawings or records."

I also proposed to make demonstrations in the wireless transmission of power on a small scale but sufficient to carry conviction. Besides these I referred to other and incomparably more important applications of my discoveries which will be disclosed at some future date.

A plant was built on Long Island with a tower 187 feet high, having a spherical terminal about 68 feet in diameter. These dimensions were adequate for the transmission of virtually any amount of energy. Originally only from 200 to 300 K.W. were provided but I intended to employ later several thousand horsepower. The transmitter was to emit a wave-complex of special characteristics and I had devised a unique method of telephonic control of any amount of energy.

The tower was destroyed two years ago but my projects are being developed and another one, improved in some features, will be constructed. On this occasion I would contradict the widely circulated report that the structure was demolished by the Government which owing to war conditions, might have created prejudice in the minds of those who may not know that the papers, which thirty years ago conferred upon me the honor of American citizenship, are always kept in a safe, while my orders, diplomas, degrees, gold medals and other distinctions are packed away in old trunks. If this report had a foundation I would have been refunded a large sum of money which I expended in the construction of the tower. On the contrary it was in the interest of the Government to preserve it, particularly as it would have made possible—to mention just one valuable result—the location of a submarine in any part of the world. My plant, services, and all my improvements have always been at the disposal of the officials and ever since the outbreak of the European conflict I have been working at a sacrifice on several inventions of mine relating to aerial navigation, ship propulsion and wireless transmission which are of the greatest importance to the country. Those who are well informed know that my ideas have revolutionized the industries of the United States and I am not aware that there lives an inventor who has been, in this respect, as fortunate as myself especially as regards the use of his improvements in the war. I have refrained from publicly expressing myself on this subject before as it seemed improper to dwell on personal matters while all the world was in dire trouble. I would add further, in view of various rumors which have reached me, that Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan did not interest himself with me in a business way but in the same large spirit in which he has assisted many other pioneers. He carried out his generous promise to the letter and it would have been most unreasonable to expect from him anything more. He had the highest regard for my attainments and gave me every evidence of his complete faith in my ability to ultimately achieve what I had set out to do. I am unwilling to accord to some small-minded and jealous individuals the satisfaction of having thwarted my efforts. These men are to me nothing more than microbes of a nasty disease. My project was retarded by laws of nature. The world was not prepared for it. It was too far ahead of time. But the same laws will prevail in the end and make it a triumphal success.

Radio Amateurs

Write us today for a Free Copy of our New Bulletin of latest Radio Apparatus. We handle the products of fifty-three manufacturers of Radio Supplies and can take your order for any piece of Wireless Apparatus on the amateur market. Buying your radio apparatus through us will be as much to your benefit as to our profit. One order and one stamp will cover your entire needs.

Take Advantage of Our Free Information Department

where our Radio Expert is at your service.

Our Bulletins are now ready for Free distribution and supplements will be issued at frequent intervals. A postcard will bring you our Latest Bulletin and put your name on our Mailing List.

NATIONAL RADIO SUPPLY CO.

Dept. 100, 1405 U Street

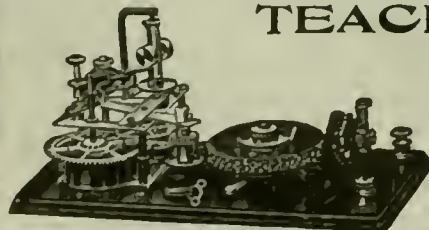
:: Washington, D. C.

AT HOME

"THERE'S MONEY IN IT"
LEARN TELEGRAPHY
MORSE AND WIRELESS

AT HOME

TEACH YOURSELF

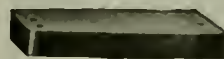


In half the usual time, at trifling cost, with the wonderful Automatic Transmitter, **THE OMNIGRAPH**. Sends unlimited Morse or Continental messages, at any speed, just as an expert operator would.

Adopted by U. S. Gov't. 4 styles. Catalogue free.

OMNIGRAPH MFG. CO.
39L Cortlandt St. New York

Experimenters—KNOBS BASES — INSULATION



Fine black composition base suitable for detector, fixed condenser, etc. The bottom has a cavity $3" \times 1\frac{1}{2}" \times \frac{3}{4}"$. Over all dimensions $4\frac{1}{4}" \times 2" \times \frac{1}{2}"$. Two holes for binding posts and two for fastening down to table. Post paid....30c



Knob $1\frac{1}{4} \times \frac{3}{4}$
Hole through center for mounting.
Post paid 20c



Knob $11/16 \times 21/32$
With 8/32 brass threaded bushing.
Post paid 20c
Contact points, switch levers, condenser plating, etc.

Bakelite panels, about
 $9 \times 19 \times \frac{1}{4}$ Black XX.....\$4.00
 $19 \times 19 \times \frac{1}{4}$ Black XX.....8.00
 $9 \times 19 \times 3/16$ Black XX.....3.00
 $19 \times 19 \times 3/16$ Black XX.....6.00

A. H. CORWIN & CO.
924 Kinney Building Newark, N. J.

PREPARED!

The lifting of the wireless ban finds the Newman-Stern Co. fully prepared to meet the increased needs of its customers.

Tremendous stocks of apparatus, wires and raw materials, accumulated and reserved for the day when amateur wireless would be resumed, now assure our customers IMMEDIATE Service.

Ninety-nine of every hundred orders will be shipped within twenty-four (24) hours following their receipt.

Present prices are in accordance with price-change schedule effective Feb. 20, 1919, applying to Catalog C-3.

Present prices on any item listed in Catalog B-2 (Handy-Book) will be quoted on request.

The Newman-Stern Co.
CLEVELAND, OHIO

CHEMICALS for THE EXPERIMENTER

DON'T PAY FANCY PRICES for chemicals. Buy highest quality for lowest price. Our unique system of standardization guarantees you at all times the most for your money. Send today for interesting free booklet describing the money-saving, value-giving, N-S plan and listing hundreds of chemicals, chemical glass ware, and apparatus.

THIS RELIABLE MAIL ORDER HOUSE world famous for its wireless telegraph apparatus and experimenters' supplies, has been urged by hundreds of its patrons to establish a chemistry department. In answer we offer what we believe to be the most complete amateur experimental chemistry in the U. S. Buy where you are always assured of Standard Quality, Standard Quantity, Standard Packing, Standard Price.

THE NEWMAN-STERM CO.
CLEVELAND, O.

The Newman-Stern System -

Not Toys But Real Apparatus

the same as used by all operating companies. You had better send us your order immediately to insure prompt delivery, as this equipment will not last long at these prices.

110 Volt Hand Generators.....3 bars, each \$3.00
 4 bars, each 4.00
 5 or 6 bars, each 5.00
 Telephone transmitters with arms, each... .75
 Good ringers complete with bells, each... .50
 Telephone receivers, each... .75
 Condensers, $\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 M.F., each... .50
 Induction coils, each... 1.50
 Relays, each... 2.00
 Repeating coils, each... 4.50
 Real complete C.B. wall type telephone... 1.25
 Slightly used dry cells, per dozen

Please send money-order or cash with your order
 ELECTRICAL SPECIALTY COMPANY
 Dept. E, 48-50 So. Front St., Columbus, Ohio
 Dept. E, 128 So. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Tesla Bulbs

(Continued from page 134)

scription of the phenomenon, as seen in a bulb without conducting electrode. It is observed under the following conditions:

"When the globe L (Figs. 1 and 2) is exhausted to a very high degree, generally the bulb is not excited upon connecting the wire w (Fig. 1), or the tinfoil coating of the bulb (Fig. 2) to the terminal of the induction coil. To excite it, it is usually sufficient to grasp the globe L with the hand. An intense phosphorescence then spreads at first over the globe, but soon gives place to a white, misty light. Shortly afterward one may notice that the luminosity is unevenly distributed in the globe, and after passing the current for some time the bulb appears as in Fig. 4. From this stage the phenomenon will gradually pass to that indicated in Fig. 5, after some minutes, hours, days or weeks, according as the bulb is worked. Warming the bulb or increasing the potential hastens the transit.

"When the brush assumes the form indicated in Fig. 5, it may be brought to a state of extreme sensitiveness to electrostatic and magnetic influence. The bulb hanging straight down from a wire, and all objects being remote from it, the approach of the observer at a few paces from the bulb will cause the brush to fly to the opposite side, and if he walks around the bulb it will always keep on the opposite side. It may begin to spin around the terminal long before it reaches the sensitive stage. When it begins to turn around, principally, but also before, it is affected by a magnet, and at a certain stage it is susceptible to magnetic influence to an astonishing degree. A small permanent magnet, with its poles at a distance of no more than two centimeters, will affect it visibly at a distance of two meters, slowing down or accelerating the rotation according to how it is held relatively to the brush. I think I have observed that at the stage when it is most sensitive to magnetic, it is not most sensitive to electrostatic, influence.

"When the bulb hangs with the globe L down, the rotation is always clockwise. In the southern hemisphere it would occur in the opposite direction, and on the equator the brush should not turn at all. The rotation may be reversed by a magnet kept at some distance. The brush rotates best, seemingly, when it is at right angles to the lines of force of the earth. It very likely rotates, when at its maximum speed, in synchronism with the alternations, say, 10,000 times a second. The rotation can be slowed down or accelerated by the approach or receding of the observer, or any conducting body, but it cannot be reversed by putting the bulb in any position. When it is in the state of the highest sensitiveness and the potential or frequency be varied, the sensitiveness is rapidly diminished. Changing either of these but little will generally stop the rotation. The sensitiveness is likewise affected by the variations of temperature. To attain great sensitiveness it is necessary to have the small sphere s in the center of the globe L, as otherwise the electrostatic action of the glass of the globe will tend to stop the rotation. The sphere s should be small and of uniform thickness; any dissymmetry of course has the effect to diminish the sensitiveness.

"The fact that the brush rotates in a definite direction in a permanent magnetic field seems to show that in alternating currents of very high frequency the positive and negative impulses are not equal, but that one always preponderates over the other.

"Of course, this rotation in one direction may be due to the action of the two elements of the same current upon each other, or to the action of the field produced by one of the elements upon the other, as in a

HB
16-Battery
Charging
Set



CHARGING AUTO BATTERIES will Pay \$150 to \$250 Clear Profit Every Month

All you need is HB Equipment. The business is waiting for you—right now. More cars are being driven than ever before, with batteries to recharge, and all new Fords are equipped with storage battery. Start NOW to get these big steady profits.

This HB 16-Battery Charger Can Be The Biggest Money-Maker In Your Garage

Recharge 1 to 16-volt batteries or equivalent in 12- or 24-volt batteries at once. Current cost 12 to 15c each. Owner pays 75c to \$1.50. Figure those profits. Compare them with other branches of your business! HB Chargers last for years—sturdy, economical, dependable. Finest materials and construction. Long service with quick, clean, permanent profits.

\$57 Puts This Money-Maker in Your Garage on Money-Back Guarantee

Balance in 10 monthly payments of \$23 each. Earnings pay for machine. No electrical knowledge necessary to install or operate. Uses 2 or 3 phase city current. Furnished complete with 2 charging panels capable of charging 1 to 8 batteries each. No burn-outs or expensive renewals. Nothing to wear out or break. Sold on HB Absolute Money-Back Guarantee. Order now—you run no risk. Put your \$57 check to this ad and mail today for trial order.

Hobart Brothers Company, Box 6E, Troy, Ohio
Successful Manufacturers Since 1893.

Commercial Telegraph Apparatus Bargains

Standard twenty ohm \$200
Telegraph Sounders at \$2 each
Standard Telegraph 125
Keys at 1 each

110 Volt A.C.
Dynamos 175
Three Bar..... 1 each
Four Bar..... 225
Five Bar..... 275 each

For other bargains see pages 90 & 91

Skinderviken Telephone Equipment Co.

Abbreviated Address

STECO-2118-2136 N. Clark St. CHICAGO

Send To-day for the "Electrical Worker's Friend"

An electrical book of 66 motor drawings with complete instructions for rewinding and reconnecting A.C. motors. Special at \$3.50
 Or write for full particulars of this valuable book.
 SMITH & SMITH PUBLISHING CO.
 1524 LOWRIE ST., N.S., PITTSBURGH, PA.

110-V. TRANSFORMERS

8 Volt Secondary



Consumes so little current will not move ordinary meter.

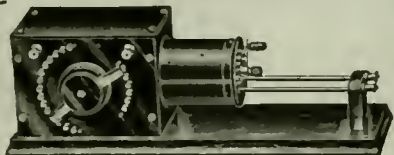
\$1.00

Postpaid

Only \$1.00

12 and 18 volts secondary. Ideal for experimental work. A standard transformer, guaranteed complete with plus, \$2.00 postpaid. Order from this ad.
NATIONAL TRANSFORMER CO.,
Dept. 13, 3124 No. California Ave., Chicago

Arnold Navy Model Loose Couple



Literature describing the above and new apparatus is now ready. Also shows the line of accessories so much desired by the amateur.

My knobs are of real hard rubber; switch points, binding posts, etc., are perfect, polished and plated.

SPECIAL

Round Dials for Condensers, Variometers, etc., made of hard rubber, the handsomest thing you can put on your set. Send 3c stamp for Bulletin.

J. F. ARNOLD

2082 Lexington Ave. Near 125th St., N. Y.
Established 1910

"The Livest Catalog in America"

Our big, new electrical cyclopedia No. 20 is waiting for you. Positively the most complete Wireless and electrical catalog in print today. 180 Big Pages, 500 Illustrations, 300 Instruments and apparatus, etc. Big "Treatise on Wireless Telegraphy." 20 FREE coupons for our 160-page FREE Wireless

Course in 20 lessons, FREE Cyclopedic No. 20 measures 7x5 1/4". Weight 1/2 lb. Beautiful stiff covers.

Send 6 cents in stamps or coin for which we will send our latest Cyclopedia Catalog No. 20 as described.

ELECTRO IMPORTING COMPANY
231 Fulton St., New York City

TELEGRAPHY

Both wire and wireless, and Station Agency taught thoroughly and quickly. **BIG WAGES NOW PAID.** Some of our recent graduates procuring \$138.00 per month to start. Great opportunities for advancement. Our school the oldest and largest—annual enrollment 600 students. Endorsed by railway, telegraph, wireless and government officials. Expenses low—chance to earn part. Catalog free. Write.
DODGE' INSTITUTE, 22nd St. Valparaiso, Ind.

WIRELESS IS SIMPLE

when the Summers' theories of wireless are applied to wireless systems, transmitting and receiving apparatus. Will advance the wireless art by leaps and bounds. Get on the right track with your experiments. This booklet should be in every home and school. United States and foreign copyrights. Price \$2.00 registered postpaid to any part of the world.
Address **FRANK E. SUMMERS, Memphis, Mo.**

TELEGRAPHY AND RADIO

DAY AND EVENING CLASSES
SEND FOR PROSPECTUS
IN SUBJECT INTERESTED

EASTERN RADIO INSTITUTE
899-B Boylston St. Boston, Mass.

FRENCH WIRELESS



FROG made of steel with large clicker inside. used to learn telegraphy. **GREAT FUN. SEND YOUR FRIENDS WIRELESS MESSAGES.** SENT complete with code, and to make a big bundle we will send a Ford joke book. Parlor games, etc. all for 10c.
Dept. 72, American Toy Co., Lowell, Mass., U.S.A.

series motor, without necessarily one impulse being stronger than the other. The fact that the brush turns, as far as I could observe, in any position, would account for this theory. In such case it would turn at any point of the earth's surface. But, on the other hand, it is then hard to explain why a permanent magnet should reverse the rotation, and one must assume the preponderance of impulses of one kind.

"As to the causes of the formation of the brush or stream, I think it is due to the electrostatic action of the globe and the dissymmetry of the parts. If the small bulb *s* and the globe *L* were perfect concentric spheres, and the glass thruout of the same thickness and quality, I think the brush would not form, as the tendency to pass would be equal on all sides. That the formation of the stream is due to an irregularity is apparent from the fact that it has the tendency to remain in one position, and rotation occurs most generally only when it is brought out of this position by electrostatic or magnetic influence. When in an extremely sensitive state it rests in one position, and most curious experiments may be performed with it. For instance, the experimenter may, by selecting a proper position, approach the hand at a certain considerable distance to the bulb, and he may cause the brush to pass off by merely stiffening the muscles of the arm. When it begins to rotate slowly, and the hands are held at a proper distance, it is impossible to make even the slightest motion without producing a visible effect upon the brush. A metal plate connected to the other terminal of the coil affects it at a great distance, slowing down the rotation often to one turn a second.

"I am firmly convinced that such a brush, when we learn how to produce it properly, will prove a valuable aid in the investigation of the nature of the forces acting in an electrostatic or magnetic field. If there is any motion which is measurable going on in the space, such a brush ought to reveal it. It is, so to speak, a beam of light—frictionless, devoid of inertia.

"I think that it may find practical applications in telegraphy. With such a brush it would be possible to send dispatches across the Atlantic, for instance, with any speed, since its sensitiveness may be so great that the slightest changes will affect it. If it were possible to make the stream more intense and very narrow, its deflections could be easily photographed.

"I have been interested to find whether there is a rotation of the stream itself, or whether there is simply a stress traveling around the bulb. For this purpose I mounted a light mica fan so that its vanes were in the path of the brush. If the stream itself was rotating the fan would be spun around. I could produce no distinct rotation of the fan, altho I tried the experiment repeatedly; but as the fan exerted a noticeable influence on the stream, and the apparent rotation of the latter was, in this case, never quite satisfactory, the experiment did not appear to be conclusive.

"I have been unable to produce the phenomenon with the disruptive discharge coil, altho every other form of these phenomena can be well produced by it—many, in fact, much better than with coils operated from an alternator.

"It may be possible to produce the brush by impulses of one direction, or even by a steady potential, in which case it would be still more sensitive to magnetic influence."

Fig. 6 shows a practical application of the Tesla bulb. The bulb itself, as will be seen, is excited by means of a Tesla high frequency alternator which, in turn, is connected to the primary of a transformer. The secondary of the transformer is grounded at one end, while the other end of the transformer connects with the Tesla bulb.

Dr. Tesla, in an interview, stated that
(Continued on page 184)

USE HB BALL BEARING ELECTRIC MOTORS

HB Electrical Motors Save Power—Get Ball Bearing equipped HB Motors, as they save you a substantial sum each month on your power bills. Absolutely they are trouble-proof, economical, amply designed, just right for your requirements—one to 15 h.p. They substantially lower your power costs. Easy to install and operate. Require practically no attention.



\$20.00 gives you an HB Ball Bearing Motor. The balance on easy terms. Suits your requirements. Let our engineering department advise you. Send in your problems. State kind of machinery you wish to run and type of current available. We can also furnish Battery Charging, Outfitting, Lighting Generators, etc. Pile this ad to your letterhead and mail for further information today.
HOBART BROTHERS COMPANY
Box 6E Troy, Ohio
Successful Manufacturers Since 1899



SMALL ENGINES

Perfect Gasoline Engines— $\frac{1}{2}$, 1 and $1\frac{1}{2}$ h. p.—for Farm and Shop use. Price, \$27.50 and up. Also, **WASHING MACHINES** We ship on trial. Send for Booklet and Special Offer.
SIEVERKROPP ENGINE CO.
1401—19th St., Racine, Wis.
STARTER for FORD CARS

Yankee Wireless 50c

The only dependable wireless set at a low price. It is not a toy and with little practice you can send and receive clear messages anywhere as quick as a flash.

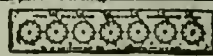


THE YANKEE

is for two complete stations—with Morse code and instructions for operating. We will also include our picture code attachment, which will enable the operator to send and receive pictures and photographs by wireless. The complete Yankee Wireless set can be obtained only from us. All charges paid for \$10 money order.
A. & S. HPG. CO., 1363 Pearl St., Chicago, Ill.

DOLLAR ADDING MACHINE #1

Adds and multiplies with speed of expert size machines. Seven columns capacity. Remarkably simple in construction. Nothing to get out of order. Weight one



ounce. Made of metal and celluloid. The ideal pocket, desk or home machine. Order today. The best way not to forget is to do it now.

L. J. LEISHMAN CO., Dept. 142, Ogden, Utah

MARKO STORAGE BATTERIES ARE GOOD—TRY ONE

Paul M. Marko & Co., Inc.
1402-1412 Atlantic Ave.
Brooklyn, N. Y.

SELENIUM CELLS

Guaranteed 99% pure selenium

Made by people who know their business, for the most difficult work, requiring very sensitive, quick acting cells.

Special cells to order.

THE SELENIUM LABORATORIES,
New York Offices, 56 West 45th St.

WIRELESS BOOKS

Send for CATALOGUE and BUY NOW and Save a Dollar
By E. E. Bucher
PRACTICAL WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY and THE WIRELESS AGE for one year, \$2.75. Regular price, \$3.75.
WIRELESS PRESS, INC., 33 ELM ST., NEW YORK.

"BOW LEGS and KNOCK-KNEES" UNSIGHTLY

Send for booklet showing photos of men with and without the PERFECT LEG FORM.
PERFECT SALES CO.
140 N. Mayfield Ave., Dept. 50 Chicago, Ill.

INSYDE TYRES Inner Armor
for Auto Tires. Double mils, prevent blow-outs and punctures. Easily applied in any tire. Thousands sold. Details free. Agents wanted.
Amer. Accessories Co., Dept. 53, Cincinnati

ADVERTISING PAYS

It pays the man who advertises and it pays the man who answers ads. For advertising rates in the E. E. address
Advertising Dept., 233 Fulton St., N. Y.

"The National Authority on Electric Wiring for Twenty-Five Years"

All You Need to Know About Wiring

is in the Latest Edition of

"Standard Wiring"



THIS year's edition, completely revised to date, is the only accurate book on electric light and power wiring and construction published.

The National Electrical Code, with all its new rules, is explained and illustrated. 52 of the latest and simplest tables which show, at a glance, just what size of wire is needed for any kind and size of lighting or motor installation, for any voltage, current and drop desired for any system. Direct Current, Alternating Current, single, two or three-phase. The latest Code Rules on grounding required on all work.

How to install and operate generators, motors and every kind of wiring device with diagrams of connections. Special chapters on illumination, House Wiring, Electrical Units and their Equivalents. The latest lamp data. Proper symbols to use to indicate outlets, etc., etc.

It Will Make You an Expert Wireman

Leather Cover - Pocket Size - 375 Pages - Price \$1.50

Sent to any address, postpaid, on receipt of price

H. C. Cushing, Jr., 10 West 40th St., New York

Tesla Bulbs

(Continued from page 180)

the best way to use the bulb for such experiments is when the shaft of light is in the position as shown in Figs. 5 and 6, at rest, but in a state of equilibrium inconceivably delicate. This is fully described above in Dr. Tesla's lecture. The inventor states that in such a condition, the shaft of light is marvelously sensitive to magnetic disturbances. Dr. Tesla informs us that a toy permanent horseshoe magnet not longer than $\frac{1}{2}$ " and with its poles $\frac{1}{8}$ " apart could with ease throw the shaft of light out of its normal direction across the whole room. In our illustration, an electromagnet is shown a few inches away from light ray, and we can imagine a slot in a screen in such a way that normally no light falls thru it. If, however, very faint radio-telegraphic impulses surge thru the electromagnet, the light ray will immediately become displaced, and will fall into the slot. Inasmuch as this shaft of light has no inertia, it will follow exactly the dot and dash impulses surging thru the electromagnet, no matter how rapidly they take place. They can then either be read off by the eye, or if desired, can be registered upon a fast moving film. This method will, of course, only be used where the transmission is made at high speed, and where it would be impossible for an operator at the receiving end to follow the dots and dashes with the eye.

The method shown by us in Fig. 6, of course, represents only one. Many others can undoubtedly be evolved to use the Tesla bulb to advantage.

STATEMENT OF THE OWNERSHIP, MANAGEMENT, CIRCULATION, ETC., REQUIRED BY THE ACT OF CONGRESS OF AUGUST 24, 1912, of Electrical Experimenter, published monthly at New York, N. Y., for April 1, 1919.

State of New York, County of New York—ss.

Before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and county aforesaid, personally appeared Hugo Gernsback, who, having been duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that he is the Editor of the Electrical Experimenter, and that the following is, to the best of his knowledge and belief, a true statement of the ownership, management, etc., of the aforesaid publication for the date shown in the above caption, required by the Act of August 24, 1912, embodied in section 443, Postal Laws and Regulations:

1. That the names and addresses of the publisher, editor, managing editor, and business manager are: Publisher, The Experimenter Publishing Co., 233 Fulton Street, New York City; Editor, Hugo Gernsback, 233 Fulton Street, New York City; Managing Editor, Harry Winfield Secor, 233 Fulton Street, New York City; Business Manager, Hugo Gernsback, 233 Fulton Street, New York City.

2. That the owners are: Experimenter Publishing Co., 233 Fulton Street, New York City; Hugo Gernsback, 233 Fulton Street, New York City; Sidney Gernsback, 233 Fulton Street, New York City; Mrs. K. Hymes, 233 Fulton Street, New York City; Harry Winfield Secor, 233 Fulton Street, New York City.

3. That the known bondholders, mortgagees, and other security holders owning or holding 1 per cent or more of total amount of bonds, mortgages, or other securities are: None.

4. That the two paragraphs next above, giving the names of the owners, stockholders, and security holders, if any, contain not only the list of stockholders and security holders as they appear upon the books of the company but, also, in cases where the stockholder or security holder appears upon the books of the company as trustee or in any other fiduciary relation, the name of the person or corporation for whom such trustee is acting, is given; also that the said two paragraphs contain statements embracing affiant's full knowledge and belief as to the circumstances and conditions under which stockholders and security holders who do not appear upon the books of the company as trustees, hold stock and securities in a capacity other than that of a bona fide owner; and this affiant has no reason to believe that any other person, association, or corporation has any interest direct or indirect in the said stock, bonds, or other securities than as so stated by him.

5. That the average number of copies of each issue of this publication sold or distributed, through the mails or otherwise, to paid subscribers during the six months preceding the date shown above is—(Required only of daily publications.)

(SEAL) H. GERNSBACK,
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4th day of April, 1919.

BEATRICE K. OWEN,
(My commission expires March 30, 1921.)

YOUR OPPORTUNITY

Canceled Government Contracts

We have secured a large quantity of Small Motors, Generators and Charging Outfits. This material is new, still in original cases and carries the full factory guarantee.

This is Your Opportunity to buy new, guaranteed Electrical Apparatus of Standard Manufacture



Battery Charging Outfit

For use on 110 volt, A. C., 60 cycle, single phase current only.

60 watts, 8 volts, 10 amperes **\$48.50**

150 watts, 50 volts, 8 amperes **\$68.50**

150 watts, 15 volts, 10 amperes **\$68.50**

900 watts, 90 volts, 10 amperes **\$94.50**

All outfits complete with switch-board as cut shown



1/2 H. P. INDUCTION MOTOR
110 or 220 volts, A. C.
60 cycle, single phase,
1750 R. P. M. **\$32.50**

ALL MOTORS COMPLETE AS CUT



1/4 H. P. 110 volts
A. C., 60 cycle, single phase
1750 R. P. M. **\$18.50**

WASHING MACHINE MOTOR

Suitable for operating Small Compressors, Coffee Grinders, Bottle Washers, Lathe Drill Presses, etc.

Mail \$5.00 cash or Money Order. We will send C. O. D. subject to full examination.

MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

WRITE FOR CATALOGUE. BARGAINS IN MOTORS AND GENERATORS. SPECIAL QUANTITY PRICES

230 volts **POLYPHASE MOTORS** 1750 RPM.
60 cycle, 2 or 3 phase Complete, pulley and base
1 H. P. \$59.50 3 H. P. \$84.50
2 H. P. \$72.50 8 H. P. \$102.50

NEW MOTORS 110-220 volts **REPULSION MOTORS** 1500 RPM.
60 cycle, single phase. Complete with pulley.
1/2 Hp. \$44.50 1 Hp. \$67.50

MANUFACTURERS' DISTRIBUTER

CHAS. H. JOHNSTON - West End - PITTSBURGH, PA.

What 15¢ will bring You from the Nation's Capital

Washington, the home of the Pathfinder, is the nerve center of civilization; history is being made at this world capital. The Pathfinder's illustrated weekly review gives you a clear, impartial and correct diagnosis of public affairs during these strenuous, epoch-making days.

which is sincere, reliable, entertaining, wholesome, the Pathfinder is yours. If you would appreciate a paper which puts everything clearly, fairly, briefly—here it is. Send 15¢ to show that you might like such a paper, and we will send the Pathfinder on probation 13 weeks. The 15¢ does not repay us, but we are glad to invest in new friends. The Pathfinder, Box 576, Washington, D. C.

The little matter of 15¢ in stamps or coin will bring you the Pathfinder 13 weeks on trial. The Pathfinder is an illustrated weekly, published at the Nation's center, for the Nation; a paper that prints all the news of the world and tells the truth and only the truth; and in its 26th year, this paper fills the bill without emptying the purse; it costs but \$1 a year. If you want to keep posted on what is going on in the world, at the least expense of time or money, this is your means. If you want a paper to your home Pathfinder is yours. If you would appreciate a paper which puts everything clearly, fairly, briefly—here it is. Send 15¢ to show that you might like such a paper, and we will send the Pathfinder on probation 13 weeks. The 15¢ does not repay us, but we are glad to invest in new friends. The Pathfinder, Box 576, Washington, D. C.

Electrical Oscillators

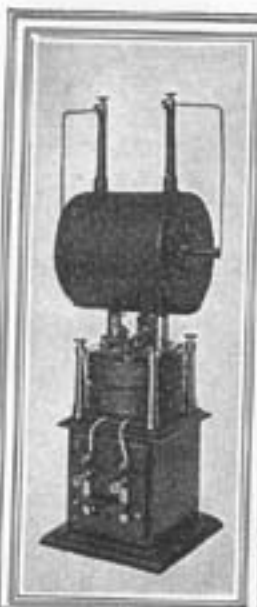


Fig. 1. Oscillator with detachable transformer for experimental purposes

Fig. 2. Small Tesla Coil for gas engine ignition and similar uses



Fig. 3. Tesla Transformer, 12 inch spark, chiefly for wireless



Fig. 4. Later type of Tesla transformer



Fig. 7. Large Tesla Transformer for various purposes

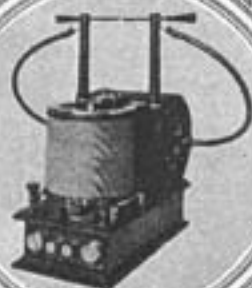


Fig. 10. Large Tesla Transformer with hermetically sealed mercury interrupter



Fig. 9. Tesla Transformer with mercury interrupter

Fig. 12. Another type of Tesla Transformer with sealed mercury interrupter



Fig. 6. Tesla Oscillator in action, generating undamped waves

Fig. 8. Small oscillator for production of waves

Fig. 5. Tesla Transformer with rotary break for wireless

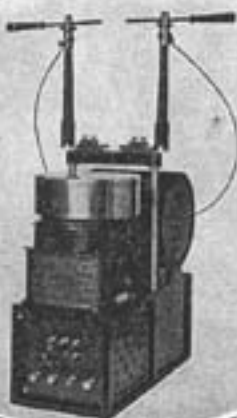


Fig. 11. Tesla Transformer with sealed mercury interrupter for low tension work



Electrical Oscillators



Fig. 1. Oscillator with detachable transformer for experimental purposes

Fig. 2. Small Tesla Coil for gas engine ignition and similar uses



Fig. 3. Tesla Transformer, 12 inch spark, chiefly for wireless



Fig. 5. Later type of Tesla transformer



Fig. 7. Large Tesla Transformer for various purposes

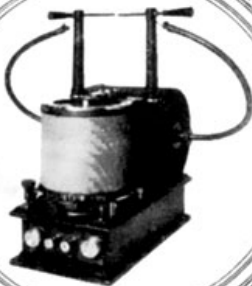


Fig. 10. Large Tesla Transformer with hermetically sealed mercury interrupter

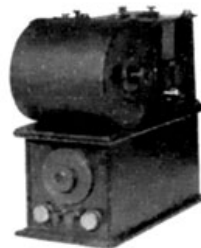


Fig. 9. Tesla Transformer with mercury interrupter

Fig. 12. Another type of Tesla Transformer with sealed mercury interrupter



Fig. 6. Small oscillator for production of ozone



Fig. 4. Tesla Oscillator in action, generating undamped waves

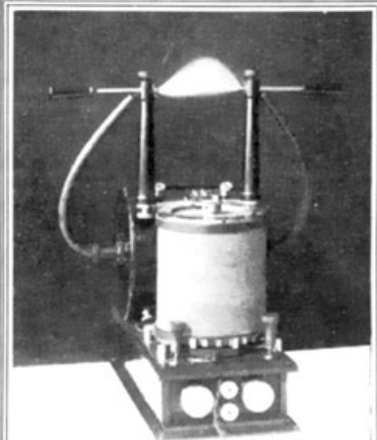


Fig. 8. Tesla Transformer with rotary break for wireless

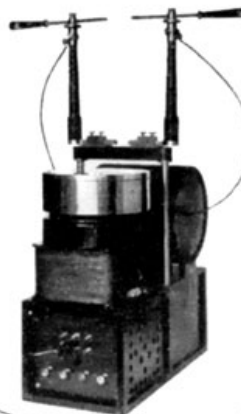
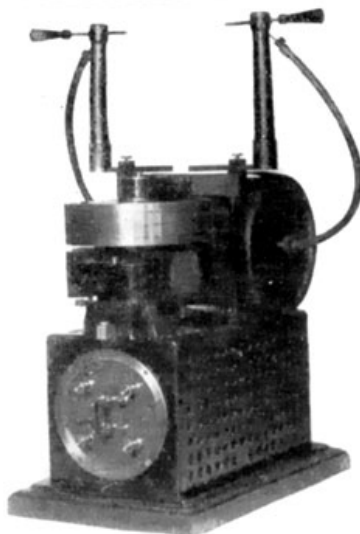
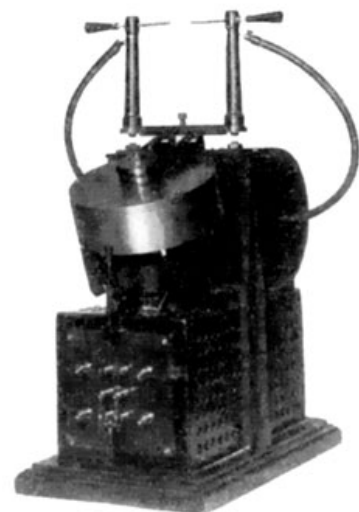


Fig. 11. Tesla Transformer with sealed mercury interrupter for low tension work



Electrical Oscillators

By NIKOLA TESLA

FEW fields have been opened up the exploration of which has proved as fruitful as that of high frequency currents. Their singular properties and the spectacular character of the phenomena they presented immediately commanded universal attention. Scientific men became interested in their investigation, engineers were attracted by

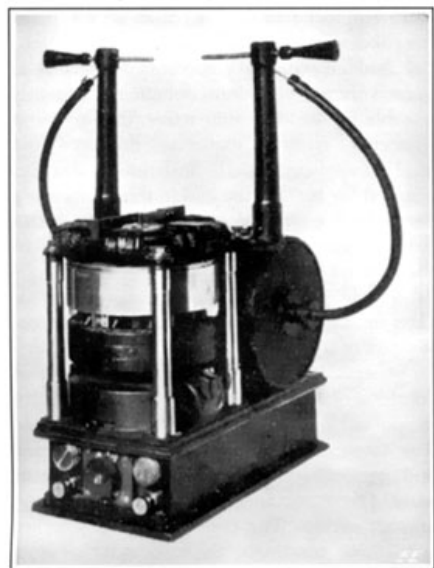


Fig. 13—Tesla Oscillator with Magnetically Controlled, Sealed Mercury Interrupter.

their commercial possibilities, and physicians recognized in them a long-sought means for effective treatment of bodily ills. Since the publication of my first researches in 1891, hundreds of volumes have been written on the subject and many invaluable Jesuits obtained thru the medium of this new agency. Yet, the art is only in its infancy and the future has incomparably bigger things in store.

From the very beginning I felt the necessity of producing efficient apparatus to meet a rapidly growing demand and during the eight years succeeding my original announcements I developed not less than fifty types of these transform-

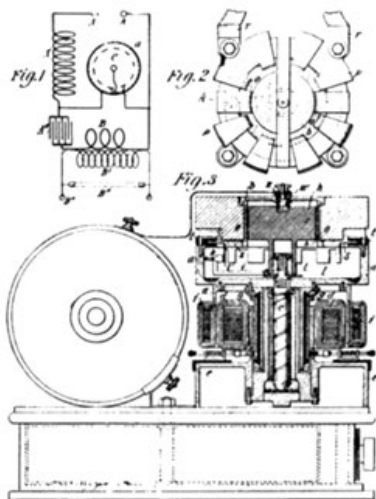


Fig. 14—Electrical Oscillator, Illustrated in Fig. 13, Showing Details and Circuit Connections.

MR. TESLA makes a very important contribution to the electrical arts with this article.

The pioneer of all high frequency apparatus divulges much that is new and startling in these pages. Few people realize the enormous value of Mr. Tesla's machines and the many different important uses to which they can be applied in our everyday lives. New and startling uses are being found every year for these machines.

It is characteristic of Mr. Tesla that he has developed and actually built an astounding variation of these machines, and we regret that we can publish only a very few of the more important models.

Most of the Tesla coils shown have never been published before. —EDITOR.

ers or electrical oscillators, each complete in every detail and refined to such a degree that I could not materially improve any one of them today. Had I been guided by practical considerations I might have built up an immense and profitable business, incidentally rendering important services to the world. But the force of circumstances and the ever enlarging vista of greater achievements turned my efforts in other directions. And so it comes that instruments will shortly be placed on the market which, oddly enough, were perfected twenty years ago!

These oscillators are expressly intended to operate on direct and alternating lighting circuits and to generate damped and undamped oscillations or currents of any frequency, volume and tension within the widest limits. They are compact, self-contained, require no care for long periods of time and will be found very convenient and useful for various purposes as, wireless telegraphy and telephony; conversion of electrical energy; formation of chemical compounds thru fusion and combination; synthesis of gases; manufacture of ozone; lighting; welding; municipal, hospital, and domestic sanitation and sterilization, and numerous other applications in scientific laboratories and industrial institutions. While these transformers have never been described before, the general principles underlying them were fully set forth in my published articles and patents, more particularly those of September 22, 1896, and it is thought, therefore, that the appended photo-

SPECIAL NOTICE

Last month we announced another special feature article by Mr. Tesla, which altho made in good faith by us was not authorized by him. Due to very important duties of Mr. Tesla, it was impossible for him to furnish his historical article this month, so the special feature article published on this page takes its place. An important historical article will appear in the August issue. —Editor.

graphs of a few types, together with a short explanation, will convey all the information that may be desired.

The essential parts of such an oscillator are: a condenser, a self-induction coil for charging the same to a high potential, a circuit controller, and a transformer which is energized by the oscillatory discharges of the condenser. There are at

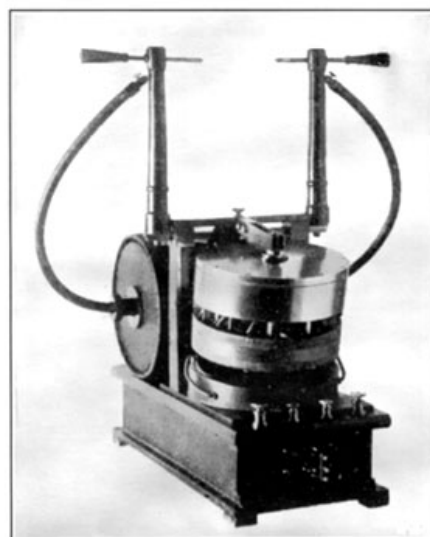


Fig. 15—Tesla Transformer with Gravity Controlled, Sealed Mercury Interrupter.

least three, but usually four, five or six, circuits in tune and the regulation is effected in several ways, most frequently merely by means of an adjusting screw. Under favorable conditions an efficiency as high as 85% is attainable, that is to say, that percentage of the energy supplied can be recovered in the secondary of the transformer. While the chief virtue of this kind of apparatus is obviously due to the wonderful powers of the condenser, special qualities result from concatenation of circuits under observance of accurate harmonic relations, and minimization of frictional and other losses which has been one of the principal objects of the design.

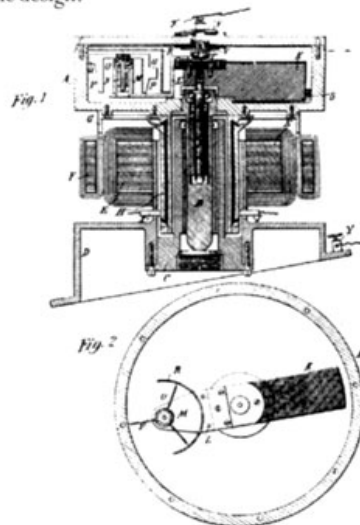
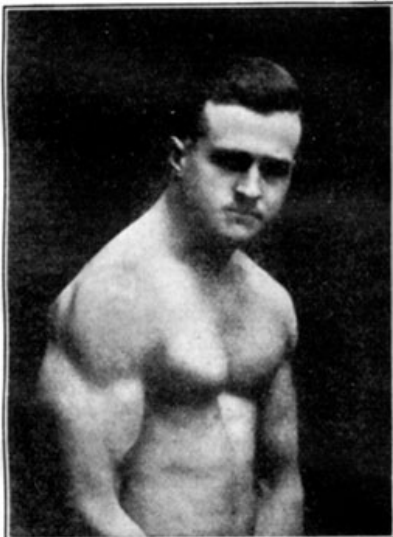


Fig. 16—Electrical Oscillator, Illustrated in Fig. 15, Showing Details of Motor and Break Mechanism.

Have the Vitality of a Champion!

A champion must possess an exceptional and unusual amount of strength, endurance and vitality. The man with the most highly developed vitality is the man who wins. But you need not be a fighter to have all the qualities of strength, health and progressiveness of a real leader. I can show you how to make yourself a MAN. I can make you robust, develop your strength and give you an abundance of vitality and a highly developed Body and Mind.



EARLE LIEDERMAN

I have trained some of the world's strongest men. I can train you and give you a muscular development like mine above, perfect health, abundance of vitality, and great strength, as I have and as all my pupils have.

You don't wish to go through life hampered by a weak, sickly body. The man who makes a success in business is the man with energy and vitality.

I can give you these with the proper training. Your body will develop along the lines nature intended. You will notice immediately a new feeling of confidence and ambition taking hold of you—your skin will be cleaner, your eyes brighter, and instead of a despondent outlook on life, you will be filled with the unconquerable determination to win.

MY NEW BOOK

"Muscular Development"

tells how. Send 10c for it to-day. Use the coupon below. The book contains full particulars of my splendid offer, and is profusely illustrated with pictures of many of the world's strongest men whom I have trained. Don't pass this by. Sit right down and fill in the coupon. Do it now, this minute while it is on your mind.

EARLE E. LIEDERMAN
Dept. 210, 203 Broadway, New York
Earle E. Liederman
Dept. 210, 203 B'way, N. Y. C.

Enclosed find 10c for which you are to send me at once your new, illustrated book, "Muscular Development."

Name
Address
City

Broadly, the instruments can be divided into two classes: one in which the circuit controller comprises solid contacts, and the other in which the make and break is effected by mercury. Figures 1 to 8, inclusive, belong to the first, and the remaining ones to the second class. The former are capable of an appreciably higher efficiency on account of the fact that the losses involved in the make and break are reduced to the minimum and the resistance component of the damping factor is very small. The latter are preferable for purposes requiring larger output and a great number of breaks per second. The operation of the motor and circuit controller of course consumes a certain amount of energy which, however, is the less significant the larger the capacity of the machine.

In Fig. 1 is shown one of the earliest forms of oscillator constructed for experimental purposes. The condenser is contained in a square box of mahogany upon which is mounted the self-induction or charging coil wound, as will be noted, in two sections connected in multiple or series according to whether the tension of the supply circuit is 110 or 220 volts. From the box protrude four brass columns carrying a plate with the spring contacts and adjusting screws as well as two massive terminals for the reception of the primary of the transformer. Two of the columns serve as condenser connections while the other pair is employed to join the binding posts of the switch in front to the self-inductance and condenser. The primary coil consists of a few turns of copper ribbon to the ends of which are soldered short rods fitting into the terminals referred to. The secondary is made in two parts, wound in a manner to reduce as much as possible the distributed capacity and at the same time enable the coil to withstand a very high pressure between its terminate at the center, which are connected to binding posts on two rubber columns projecting from the primary. The circuit connections may be slightly varied but ordinarily they are as diagrammatically illustrated in the Electrical Experimenter for May on page 89, relating to my oscillation transformer photograph of which appeared on page 16 of the same number. The operation is as follows: When the switch is thrown on, the current from the supply circuit rushes thru the self-induction coil, magnetizing the iron core within and separating the contacts of the controller. The high tension induced current then charges the condenser and upon closure of the contacts the accumulated energy is released thru the primary, giving rise to a long series of oscillations which excite the tuned secondary circuit.

This device has proved highly serviceable in carrying on laboratory experiments of all kinds. For instance, in studying phenomena of impedance, the transformer was removed and a bent copper bar inserted in the terminals. The latter was often replaced by a large circular loop to exhibit inductive effects at a distance or to excite resonant circuits used in various investigations and measurements. A transformer suitable for any desired performance could be readily improvised and attached to the terminals and in this way much time and labor was saved. Contrary to what might be naturally expected, little trouble was experienced with the contacts, altho the currents thru them were

heavy, namely, proper conditions of resonance existing, the great flow occurs only when the circuit is closed and no destructive arcs can develop. Originally I employed platinum and iridium tips but later replaced them by some of meteorite and finally of tungsten. The last have given the best satisfaction, permitting working for hours and days without interruption.

Fig. 2 illustrates a small oscillator designed for certain specific uses. The underlying idea was to attain great activities during minute intervals of time each succeeded by a comparatively long period of inaction. With this object a large self-induction and a quick-acting break were employed owing to which arrangement the condenser was charged to a very high potential. Sudden secondary currents and sparks of great volume were thus obtained, eminently suitable for welding thin wires, flashing lamp filaments, igniting explosive mixtures and kindred applications. The instrument was also adapted for battery use and in this form was a very effective igniter for gas engines on which a patent bearing number 609,250 was granted to me August 16, 1898.

Fig. 3 represents a large oscillator of the first class intended for wireless experiments, production of Röntgen rays and scientific research in general. It comprises a box containing two condensers of the same capacity on which are supported the charging coil and transformer. The automatic circuit controller, hand switch and connecting posts are mounted on the front plate of the inductance spool as is also one of the contact springs. The condenser box is equipped with three terminals, the two external ones serving merely for connection while the middle one carries a contact bar with a screw for regulating the interval during which the circuit is closed. The vibrating spring itself, the sole function of which is to cause periodic interruptions, can be adjusted in its strength as well as distance from the iron core in the center of the charging coil by four screws visible on the top plate so that any desired conditions of mechanical control might be secured. The primary coil of the transformer is of copper sheet and taps are made at suitable points for the purpose of varying, at will, the number of turns. As in Fig. 1 the inductance coil is wound in two sections to adapt the instrument both to 110 and 220 volt circuits and several secondaries were provided to suit the various wave lengths of the primary. The output was approximately 500 watt with damped waves of about 50,000 cycles per second. For short periods of time undamped oscillations were produced in screwing the vibrating spring tight against the iron core and separating the contacts by the adjusting screw which also performed the function of a key. With this oscillator I made a number of important observations and it was one of the machines exhibited at a lecture before the New York Academy of Sciences in 1897.

Fig. 4 is a photograph of a type of transformer in every respect similar to the one illustrated in the May, 1919, issue of the ELECTRICAL EXPERIMENTER to which reference has already been made. It contains the identical essential parts, disposed in like manner, but was specially designed for use on supply circuits of higher tension, from 220 to 500 volts or more. The usual adjustments are made in

setting the contact spring and shifting the iron core within the inductance coil up and down by means of two screws. In order to prevent injury thru a short-circuit, fuses—are inserted in the lines. The instrument was photographed in action, generating undamped oscillations from a 220 volt lighting circuit.

Fig. 5 shows a later form of transformer principally intended to replace Rhumkorf coils. In this instance a primary is employed, having a much greater number of turns and the secondary is closely linked with the same. The currents developed in the latter, having a tension of from 10,000 to 30,000 volts, are used to charge condensers and operate an independent high frequency coil as customary. The controlling mechanism is of somewhat different construction but the core and contact spring are both adjustable as before.

Fig. 6 is a small instrument of this type, particularly intended for ozone production or sterilization. It is remarkably efficient for its size and can be connected either to a 110 or 220 volt circuit, direct or alternating, preferably the former.



Fig. 17. Tesla Transformer With Adjustable Mercury Controller.

In Fig. 7 is shown a photograph of a larger transformer of this kind. The construction and disposition of the parts is as before but there are two condensers in the box, one of which is connected in the circuit as in the previous cases, while the other is in shunt to the primary coil. In this manner currents of great volume are produced in the latter and the secondary effects are accordingly magnified. The introduction of an additional tuned circuit secures also other advantages but the adjustments are rendered more difficult and for this reason it is desirable to use such an instrument in the production of currents of a definite and unchanging frequency.

Fig. 8 illustrates a transformer with rotary break. There are two condensers of the same capacity in the box which can be connected in series or multiple. The charging inductances are in the form of two long spools upon which are supported the secondary terminals. A small direct current motor, the speed of which can be

varied within wide limits, is employed to drive a specially constructed make and break. In other features the oscillator is like the one illustrated in Fig. 3 and its operation will be readily understood from the foregoing. This transformer was used in my wireless experiments and frequently also for lighting the laboratory by my vacuum tubes and was likewise exhibited at my lecture before the New York Academy of Sciences above mentioned.

Coming now to machines of the second class, Fig. 9 shows an oscillatory transformer comprising a condenser and charging inductance enclosed in a box, a transformer and a mercury circuit controller, the latter being of a construction described for the first time in my patent No. 609,251 of August 16, 1898. It consists of a motor driven hollow pulley containing a small quantity of mercury which is thrown outwardly against the walls of the vessel by centrifugal force and entrains a contact wheel which periodically closes and opens the condenser circuit. By means of adjusting screws above the pulley, the depth of immersion of the vanes and consequently, also, the duration of each contact can be varied at desire and thus the intensity of the effects and their character controlled. This form of break has given thoro satisfaction, working continuously with currents of from 20 to 25 amperes. The number of interruptions is usually from 500 to 1,000 per second but higher frequencies are practicable. The space occupied is about 10" x 8" x 10" and the output approximately "K.W.

In the transformer just described the break is exposed to the atmosphere and a slow oxidation of the mercury takes place. This disadvantage is overcome in the instrument shown in Fig. 10, which consists of a perforated metal box containing the condenser and charging inductance and carrying on the top a motor driving the break, and a transformer. The mercury break is of a kind to be described and operates on the principle of a jet which establishes, intermittently, contact with a rotating wheel in the interior of the pulley. The stationary parts are supported in the vessel on a bar passing thru the long hollow shaft of the motor and a mercury seal is employed to effect hermetic closure of the chamber enclosing the circuit controller. The current is led into the interior of the pulley thru two sliding rings on the top which are in series with the condenser and primary. The exclusion of the oxygen is a decided improvement, the deterioration of the metal and attendant trouble being eliminated and perfect working conditions continuously maintained.

Fig. 11 is a photograph of a similar oscillator with hermetically inclosed mercury break. In this machine the stationary parts of the interrupter in the interior of the pulley were supported on a tube thru which was led an insulated wire connecting to one terminal of the break while the other was in contact with the vessel. The sliding rings were, in this manner, avoided and the construction simplified. The instrument was designed for oscillations of lower tension and frequency requiring primary currents of comparatively smaller amperage and was used to excite other resonant circuits.

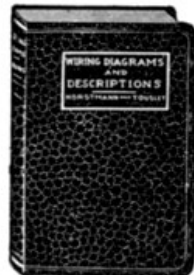
Fig. 12 shows an improved form of oscillator of the kind described in Fig. 10, in which the supporting bar thru the hollow motor shaft was

Fit Yourself for the Big Job

Don't hesitate any longer. There is a greater demand for trained men now than ever before—greater opportunities—bigger pay—more rapid advancement. It's training that counts now—accurate knowledge—a complete grasp of your trade.

Drake's Practical Mechanical Books

For Home Study

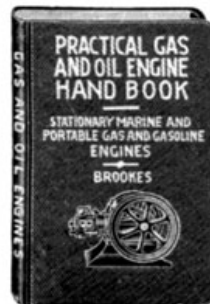


Pave the way to the fat pay envelope. Written in non-technical language that any man can grasp. Send the price of any book listed below. We will send the books postpaid—you keep them five days—if not entirely satisfied return the books and your money will be refunded in full. Order direct from this page. Use the Coupon.

Electrical Books

| | |
|--|--------|
| Electric Motor Control Systems and Methods. Leatherette..... | \$1.50 |
| Electrical Tables and Engineering Data. Leatherette | 1.50 |
| Motion Picture Operation. Leatherette.. | 1.50 |
| Alternating Current. Leatherette..... | 1.50 |
| Wiring Diagrams and Descriptions. Leatherette | 1.50 |
| Armature and Magnet Winding. Leatherette | 1.50 |
| Modern Electric Illumination. Leatherette | 1.50 |
| Modern Electrical Construction. Leatherette | 1.50 |
| Electricians' Operating and Testing Manual. Leatherette..... | 1.50 |
| Drake's Electrical Dictionary. Leatherette | 1.50 |
| Electric Motors, D and A. Leatherette.. | 1.50 |
| Electrical Measurements and Meter Testing. Leatherette..... | 1.50 |
| Drake's Telephone Handbook. Leatherette | 1.50 |

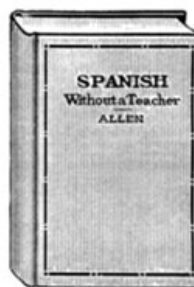
Automobile Books



Automobile Ignition. Leatherette, \$2.00
Brookes' Automobile Handbook. Leatherette ..\$2.00
Automobile Starting and Lighting. Leatherette ..\$1.50
Ford Motor Car, Truck and Tractor Attachments. Cloth. \$1.00
Ford Motor Car, Truck and Tractor Attachments. Leatherette ..\$1.50
Automobile Catechism and Repair

| | |
|--|--------|
| Manual. Leatherette..... | \$1.25 |
| Gas and Oil Engine Handbook. Cloth... | 1.00 |
| Gas and Oil Engine Handbook. Leatherette | 1.50 |

Modern Language Courses



French Without a Teacher, Spanish Without a Teacher, German Without a Teacher. By Professor Philip Schuyler Allen, University of Chicago. An entirely new home series of modern foreign languages. Simplest, easiest-to-master language method ever devised. French, Spanish or German. Pocket size. Each\$1.25

Mail the Coupon NOW

Order on our five day money back plan.

FREDERICK J. DRAKE & CO.,
1009 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Enclosed find (\$.....), for which please send me prepaid the books checked in this adv. (or list attached). It is agreed that I may return same in 5 days if not entirely satisfied, and money will be refunded in full.

Name
Address



This Is the School Where Practical, Applied ELECTRICITY

Is taught in all its phases, quickly and thoroughly. The faculty of Electrical Engineers and Practical Experts will enable you to

**Become an Electrician Here in One Year
Or Learn an Electrical Trade in 6 Months**

Laws and principles of electricity,—together with practical lectures and problems, actual training in laboratory work and electrical machine departments embracing design, assembling and operating of motors and testing apparatus of all kinds,—all these broad facilities and thorough methods of instruction prepare you to become an expert Electrician in one year, or, in six months to master one of the Electrical Trades.

Success and rapid advancement in the great electrical field will result from your training at this school. Determination and ambition are the chief requisites for entrance. Clip the coupon below and mail it NOW, for complete details and illustrated catalog.

"Earn While You Learn" if you so desire. We will secure part-time employment that will give you actual shop experience and at the same time help defray your living expenses. No interference with school hours. Our catalog explains in detail. The coupon will bring it to you.

**School of Engineering
of Milwaukee**

An Electrotechnicians Institute

Department of Practical Electricity
94-373 BROADWAY, MILWAUKEE, WIS.
Junior and Senior R.O.T.C. Units Established by U. S. Govt.

MAIL THIS COUPON NOW

School of Engineering of Milwaukee,
94-373 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.

Without obligating me, please furnish details of course (or courses) checked below.

Electrician
Electro-Technician
Electrical Engineer (3 yrs.) B.S. Degree
SPECIAL 6 MONTHS' COURSES

Draftsman
Electrical Trouble & Lineman
Electrical Wireman
Electrical Motor Repairman
Telephone Trouble & Repairman
Electrical Meterman
Extension Course

NAME
ADDRESS
CITY..... STATE.....
EDUCATION..... AGE.....

done away with, the device pumping the mercury being kept in position by gravity, as will be more fully explained with reference to another figure. Both the capacity of the condenser and primary turns were made variable with the view of producing oscillations of several frequencies.

Fig. 13 is a photographic view of another form of oscillatory transformer with hermetically sealed mercury interrupter, and Fig. 14 diagrams showing the circuit connections and arrangement of parts reproduced from my patent, No. 609,245, of August 16, 1898, describing this particular device. The condenser, inductance, transformer and circuit controller are disposed as before, but the latter is of different construction, which will be clear from an inspection of Fig. 14. The hollow pulley *a* is secured to a shaft *c* which is mounted in a vertical bearing passing thru the stationary field magnet *d* of the motor. In the interior of the vessel is supported, on frictionless bearings, a body *h* of magnetic material which is surrounded by a dome *b* in the center of a laminated iron ring, with pole pieces *oo* wound with ener-

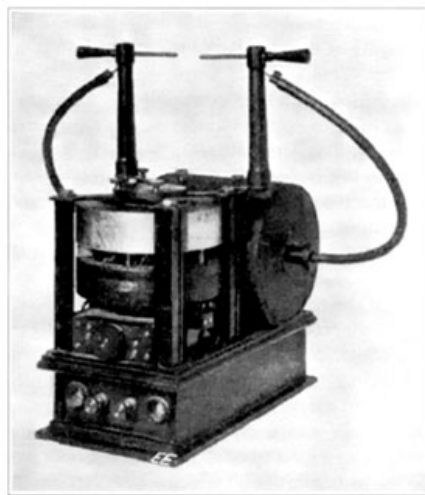


Fig. 18, Tesla Transformer With Mercury Jet Interrupter.

gizing coils *p*. The ring is supported on four columns and, when magnetized, keeps the body *h* in position while the pulley is rotated. The latter is of steel, but the dome is preferably made of German silver burnt black by acid or

nickel. The body *h* carries a short tube *k* bent, as indicated, to catch the fluid as it is whirled around, and project it against the teeth of a wheel fastened to the pulley. This wheel is insulated and contact from it to the external circuit is established, thru a mercury cup. As the pulley is rapidly rotated a jet of the fluid is thrown against the wheel, thus making and breaking contact about 1,000 times per second. The instrument works silently and, owing to the absence of all deteriorating agents, keeps continually clean and in perfect condition. The number of interruptions per second may be much greater, however, so as to make the currents suitable for wireless telephony and like purposes.

A modified form of oscillator is represented in Figs. 15 and 16, the former being a photographic view and the latter a diagrammatic illustration showing the arrangement of the interior parts of the controller. In this instance the shaft *b* carrying the vessel *a* is hollow and supports, in frictionless bearings, a spindle *j* to which is fastened a weight *k*. Insulated from the latter, but mechanically fixed to it, is a curved arm *L* upon which is supported, freely rotatable, a break-wheel with projections *QQ*. The wheel is in electrical connection with the external circuit thru a mercury cup and an insulated plug supported from the top of the pulley. Owing to the inclined position of the motor the weight *k* keeps the break-wheel in place by the force of gravity and as the pulley is rotated the circuit, including the condenser and primary coil of the transformer, is rapidly made and broken.

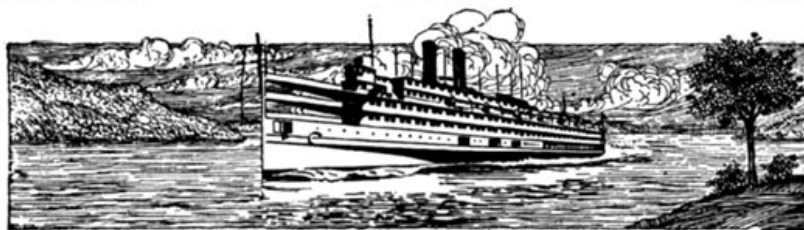
Fig. 17 shows a similar instrument in which, however, the make and break device is a jet of mercury impinging against an insulated toothed wheel carried on an insulated stud in the center of the cover of the pulley as shown. Connection to the condenser circuit is made by brushes bearing on this plug.

Fig. 18 is a photograph of another transformer with a mercury circuit controller of the wheel type, modified in some features on which it is unnecessary to dwell.

These are but a few of the oscillatory transformers I have perfected and constitute only a small part of my high frequency apparatus of which I hope to give a full description, when I shall have freed myself of pressing duties, at some future date.

HUDSON RIVER NIGHT LINES

NEW YORK - ALBANY - TROY



The Luxurious Route to Vacation Land

Leave Pier 32 N. R. Foot Canal St., daily 6 P. M., West 132nd St., 6:30 P. M. Due Albany 6 o'clock following morning. Direct rail connections to all points north, east and west.

Largest River Steamers in the World
Express Freight Service **Automobiles Carried**
HUDSON NAVIGATION COMPANY

The April

25 Cents

American

Magazine



**The Home You Can Live In
On Your Income —**

See
page 42



Making Your Imagination Work for You

An interview with Nikola Tesla, great inventor, who tells the romantic story of his life. He also describes a method of work he has evolved, which will be of use to any imaginative man, whether he is an inventor, business man, or artist

By M. K. Wisehart

THERE were two inventions to my credit before I was six years old. The first was a hook for catching bullfrogs. A boy in our little village of Smiljan, Jugoslavia, had received a present of a hook and fishing tackle. This made a great stir among my playmates, and the next morning they all started out to catch frogs; but I was left alone because I'd had a quarrel with the boy who owned the tackle.

I never had seen a hook, and I imagined it to be a wonderful something with mysterious qualities; but, prompted by necessity, I got hold of a piece of soft iron wire, bent it, and sharpened it by means of two stones. Then I attached it to a strong string, cut a rod, gathered bait, and went to the brook, where the frogs were innumerable.

In vain I tried to capture the frogs in the water; and I was humiliated to think what a big catch my playmates would bring home with their fine tackle. But at last I dangled my empty hook in front of a frog sitting on a stump, and I can see now in my mind's eye what happened as vividly as though it were yesterday.

First, the frog collapsed, then his eyes bulged, and he swelled to twice his normal size, made a vicious snap at the hook—and I pulled him in. This method proved so infallible that I went home with a fine catch, whereas my playmates caught none. To this day I consider my frog-hook invention quite remarkable and very ambitious. It involved the invention both of an apparatus and a method. I may have been anticipated in the former, but I like to think that the latter was original.

My second invention was prompted by the very same desire that guides me in all I do to-day, the desire to harness the forces of nature to the service of man.

This I did, at that time, through the medium of May bugs, or June bugs as we call them in America. These bugs were such a pest in our neighborhood that sometimes the sheer weight of their bodies brought down branches of trees.

Four of the bugs I attached to a cross-piece of wood, which was arranged so as

me complete satisfaction until one day I saw the son of a retired officer of the Austrian army eating May bugs, and seeming to enjoy them. I never played with the bugs after that, and to this day I shrink from touching any kind of insect.

The memories of my youth and even of earliest childhood are very vivid, and it

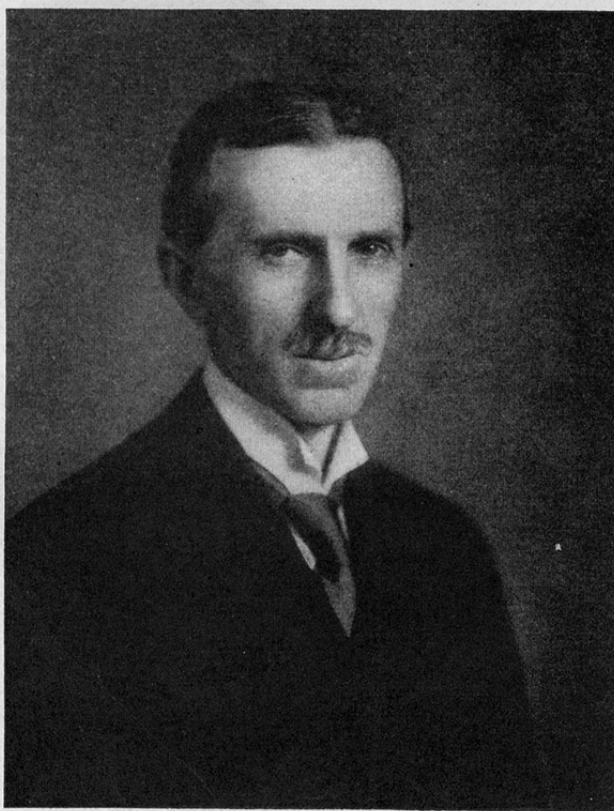
seems to me that my character began to develop a little sooner than is the case with most people. As a very small boy I was weak and vacillating, and made many childish resolves, only to break them. But when I was eight years old I read "The Son of Aba," a Serbian translation of a Hungarian writer, Josika, whose lessons are similar to those of Lew Wallace in Ben Hur. This book awakened my will power. I began to practice self-control, subdued many of my wishes, and resolved to keep every promise I ever made, whether to myself or to anyone else. The members of my family were not long in learning that if I promised a thing I would do it.

Long before I was twenty, I was smoking excessively—fifteen or twenty big black cigars every day. My health was threatened, and my family often tried to get me to promise to stop, but I would not.

One day I was standing in front of our house, when they told me the doctor had just said that my youngest sister, who had been very ill for some time, was dying. I went up to her room, carrying my lighted cigar, and before kneeling at her bedside I placed the cigar on a little table beside the bed.

"Niko," she said, so faintly that I could hardly hear her, "you are killing yourself with smoking. Promise me you will give it up."

"Yes," I said; "if you will get well, I promise to give up smoking."
"All right, Niko," she said feebly. "I will try."
(Continued on page 60)



PHOTOGRAPH BY SARONY

NIKOLA TESLA

Born and educated in what was then Austria-Hungary, Tesla came to this country thirty-seven years ago when he was twenty-seven years old. His first invention, a telephone repeater, has been followed by other enormously valuable contributions to the science of telegraphy and telephony, especially in connection with the system of wireless transmission. He lives in New York City

to rotate on a thin spindle. The motion of the spindle was transmitted to a large disk, and in this way I derived my power; for, once started going, the May bugs never knew when to stop; the hotter it was, the harder they worked. This invention gave

Making Your Imagination Work for You

(Continued from page 13)

She did get well, and I have never smoked since. It was very hard to give it up, but I was determined to keep my promise. Not only did I stop, but I finally destroyed every inclination for what had been such a great satisfaction. In this way I have freed myself of other habits and passions, and so have preserved my health and my zest for life. The satisfaction derived from demonstrating my own strength of will has always meant more to me in the end than the pleasurable habits I gave up. I believe that a man can and should stop any habit he recognizes to be "foolish."

When I was about twenty, I contracted a mania for gambling. We played for very high stakes; and more than one of my companions gambled away the full value of his home. My luck was generally bad, but on one occasion I won everything in sight. Still I was not satisfied, but must go on with the play. I lent my companions money so that we might continue, and before we left the table I had lost all that I had won and was in debt.

MY PARENTS were greatly worried by my gambling habits. My father especially was stern and often expressed his contempt at my wanton waste of time and money. However, I never would promise him to give up gambling, but instead defended myself with a bad philosophy that is very common. I told him that, of course, I could stop whenever I pleased, but that it was not worth while to give up gambling because the pleasure was more to me than the joys of Paradise.

My mother understood human nature better and never chided. She knew that a man cannot be saved from his own foolishness or vice by someone else's efforts or protests, but only by the use of his own will. One afternoon, when I had lost all my money, but still was craving to play, she came to me with a roll of bills in her hand—a large sum of money for those times and conditions—and said, "Here, Niko. Take these. They're all I have. But the sooner you lose everything we own, the better it will be. Then I know you will get over this."

She kissed me.

So blinded was I by my passion that I took the money, gambled the whole night, and lost everything, as usual. It was morning when I emerged from the den, and I went on a long walk through sunlit woods pondering my utter folly. The sight of nature had brought me to my senses, and my mother's act and faith came vividly to mind. Before I left the woods, I had conquered this passion. I went home to my mother and told her I never would gamble again. And there never has been the slightest danger of my breaking the promise.

My father was the son of an officer who served in the army of the Great Napoleon. He himself had received military training, and oddly enough, had subsequently embraced the clerical profession. A philosopher, poet, and writer, he achieved eminence as a preacher because of his learning

and eloquence. But it is to my mother, I believe, that I trace my inventiveness. Her father and grandfather originated numerous implements for household and agricultural uses. My mother herself invented and constructed all kinds of tools and devices, and wove the finest designs from thread, spun by herself. I have always thought that my mother would have achieved great things if we had not lived so far from the opportunities of modern life.

Both my father and mother were very eager that I should become a preacher; but I had no leaning in that direction. From the age of ten I had been inventing all sorts of things in my mind: flying machines, a submarine tube for carrying letters and packages under the Atlantic, and means of getting power from the rotation of the planets; all fanciful, but even after I had gone to study at the gymnasium at Carlstadt, Croatia, where I became intensely interested in physics and electricity, my parents still wanted me to become a preacher.

Perhaps, if I had not become very ill, I should have given my promise. But because of overstudy, I had my first serious breakdown in health. Physicians absolutely gave me up. It was an American genius who saved my life.

During my illness I read books by the score from the public library, and one day I was handed a few volumes unlike anything I had ever read, and so interesting that I forgot my hopeless state. My recovery seemed miraculous.

The books I had been reading were the early works of Mark Twain—among them "Tom Sawyer," and "Huckleberry Finn." Twenty-five years later, when I met Mr. Clemens and we formed a lifelong friendship, I told him of this experience and of my belief that I owed my life to his books. I was deeply moved to see tears come to the eyes of this great man of laughter.

AFTER graduating from the Higher *Realschule* at Carlstadt, I went home to my parents, and on the very day of my arrival was stricken with cholera, which was then epidemic in those parts. Again I was near death. My father tried to cheer me with hopeful words.

"Perhaps," I said, "I might get well, if you would let me become an engineer instead of a clergyman."

He promised solemnly that I should go to the best technical institution in the world. This, literally, put new life into me; and, owing partly to my improved state of mind and partly to a wonderful medicine, I recovered. My father kept his word by sending me to the Polytechnic School in Gratz, Styria, one of the oldest institutions of Europe.

All during my first year there I started work at three A. M. and continued until eleven P. M., neither Sundays nor holidays being excepted. Such leisure as I allowed myself I spent in the library. It was during my second year that something happened that has determined the whole course of my life. To make this clear, I must tell you about an early experience.

During my boyhood I had suffered from a peculiar affliction due to the appearance of images, which were often accompanied by strong flashes of light. When a word was spoken, the image of the object designated would present itself so vividly to my vision that I could not tell whether what I saw was real or not. If I had witnessed a funeral, or perhaps come close to some wounded animal while on a hunting trip, then inevitably in the stillness of night a vivid picture of the scene would thrust itself before my eyes and persist, despite all my efforts to banish it. Even though I reached out and passed my hand through it, the image would remain fixed in space.

IN TRYING to free myself from these tormenting appearances, I tried to concentrate my mind on some peaceful, quieting scene I had witnessed. This would give me momentary relief; but when I had done it two or three times the remedy would begin to lose its force. Then I began to take mental excursions beyond the small world of my actual knowledge. Day and night, in imagination, I went on journeys—saw new places, cities, countries, and all the time I tried very hard to make these imaginary things very sharp and clear in my mind. I imagined myself living in countries I never had seen, and I made imaginary friends, who were very dear to me and really seemed alive.

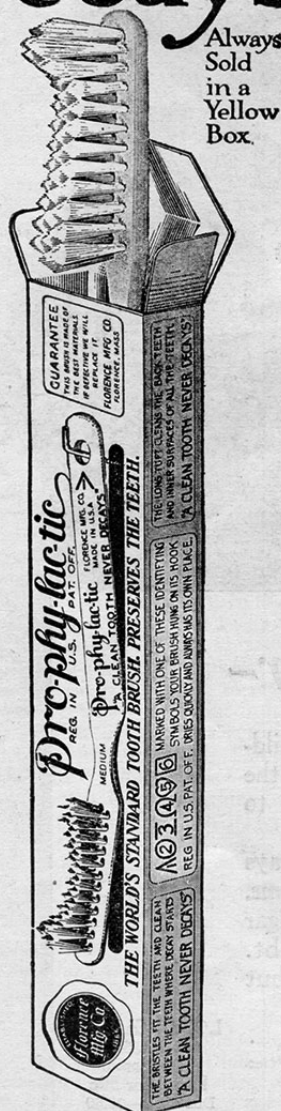
This I did constantly until I was about seventeen, when my thoughts turned seriously to invention. Then, to my delight, I found that I could visualize with the greatest facility. I needed no models, drawings, or experiments. I could picture them all in my mind.

During my second year at the Polytechnic Institute, we received a Gramme dynamo from Paris. It had a horseshoe form of field magnet and a wire-wound armature with a commutator—a type of machine that has since become antiquated. While the professor was demonstrating with this machine, the brushes sparked badly, and I suggested that it might be possible to operate a motor without such appliances. The professor declared that I could never create such a motor, because the idea was equivalent to a perpetual motion scheme.

This statement from such a high authority caused me to waver in my belief for some time. Then I took courage and began to think intently of the problem, trying to visualize the kind of machine I wanted to build, constructing all its parts in my imagination. These images were as clear and distinct as those I had conjured up to drive away the tormenting visions of my younger days. I conceived many schemes, changing them daily, but I did not at that time succeed in evolving a workable plan.

Four years later, in 1881, I was in Budapest, Hungary, studying the American telephone system, which was just being installed. But, during this interval, never for a day had I given up my attempt to visualize an electric motor without a com-

"A Clean Tooth Never Decays"



Brush Your
Upper Teeth
Downward
and
Your Lower
Teeth Upward

mutator. In my anxiety to visualize one that would *work*, my health again broke down, just when I was feeling that the long sought solution was near; but after six months of careful nursing I recovered.

Then, one afternoon I was walking with a friend in the City Park and reciting poetry. At that time I knew entire books by heart, word for word. One of these was Goethe's "Faust," and the setting sun reminded me of the passage:

The glow retreats, done is the day of toil;
It yonder hastes, new fields of life exploring;
Ah, that no wing can lift me from the soil,
Upon its track to follow, follow soaring!

Even while I was speaking these glorious words, the vision of my induction motor, complete, perfect, operable, came into my mind like a flash. I drew with a stick on the sand the vision I had seen. They were the same diagrams I was to show six years later before the American Institute of Electrical Engineers. My friend understood the drawings perfectly; and to me the images were so real that suddenly I cried, "Look! Watch me reverse my motor!" And I did it, demonstrating with my stick.

THIS discovery is known as the "rotating magnetic field." It is the principle on which my induction motor operates. In this invention I produced a sort of magnetic cyclone which grips the rotatable part and *whirls* it—exactly what my professor had said could never be done.

After inventing this motor, I gave myself up more intensely than ever to the enjoyment of picturing in my mind new kinds of machines. It was my great delight to imagine motors constantly running. In less than two months, I had created *mentally* nearly all the types of motors and modifications of the system which are now identified with my name.

It was in 1888, after I had come to America, that arrangements were made with the Westinghouse Company for the manufacture of this motor and for the introduction on a large scale of my system, which has since then been universally adopted. It gave the first great impetus to the harnessing of water power, to the development of trolley lines, subway systems and electric railways. It is embodied in the electric drive on battleships, and used as a means of transmitting power for innumerable purposes all over the world.

By that faculty of *visualizing*, which I learned in my boyish effort to rid myself of annoying images, I have evolved what is, I believe, a new method of materializing inventive ideas and conceptions. It is a method which may be of great usefulness to any imaginative man, whether he is an inventor, business man, or artist.

Some people, the moment they have a device to construct or any piece of work to perform, rush at it without adequate preparation, and immediately become engrossed in *details*, instead of the central idea. They may get results, but they sacrifice quality.

Here, in brief, is my own method: After experiencing a desire to invent a particular thing, I may go on for months or years with the idea in the back of my head. Whenever I feel like it, I roam around in my imagination and think about the problem without any deliberate concentration. This is a period of incubation.

Then follows a period of direct effort. I choose carefully the possible solutions of the problem. I am considering, and gradually center my mind on a narrowed field of investigation. Now, when I am deliberately thinking of the problem in its specific features, I may begin to feel that I am going to get the solution. And the wonderful thing is that if I do feel this way, *then I know I have really solved the problem and shall get what I am after.*

This feeling is as convincing to me as though I already had solved it. I have come to the conclusion that at this stage the actual solution is in my mind *subconsciously*, though it may be a long time before I am aware of it *consciously*.

Before I put a sketch on paper, the whole idea is worked out mentally. In my mind, I change the construction, make improvements, and even operate the device. Without ever having drawn a sketch, I can give the measurements of all parts to workmen, and when completed these parts will fit, just as certainly as though I had made accurate drawings. It is immaterial to me whether I run my machine in my mind or test it in my shop.

The inventions I have conceived in this way, have always worked. In thirty years there has not been a single exception. My first electric motor, the vacuum tube wireless light, my turbine engine, and many other devices have all been developed in exactly this way.

From Budapest I went to Paris, and there became associated with Mr. Charles Batchellor, an intimate friend and assistant of Mr. Edison. From Paris I made many trips throughout France and Germany, repairing the disorders of powerhouses; but I had no success in raising money for the development of my invention. I had already designed and constructed much improved electric machinery when Mr. Batchellor urged me to go to America and undertake the design of dynamos and motors for the Edison Company. So I decided to try my fortunes in this Land of Golden Promise.

On arriving here, I could see only the crudeness, in contrast with the gracefulness of Europe, and said, "America is twenty-five years behind Europe in civilization." But only five years later, I went abroad with new experience and became convinced that America is a century *ahead* of Europe in civilization. And that opinion I hold to this day.

ONE of the great events in my life was my first meeting with Edison. This wonderful man, who had received no scientific training, yet had accomplished so much, filled me with amazement. I felt that the time I had spent studying languages, literature and art was wasted; though later, of course, I learned this was not so.

It was only a few weeks after first meeting Mr. Edison, that I knew I had won his confidence. The fastest steamship afloat at that time, the Oregon, had disabled both her lighting engines, so that her sailing was delayed. The machines could not be removed from the ship because of the character of the superstructure, and the difficulty annoyed Mr. Edison considerably, because it seemed that the ship would be held in port some length of time.

That evening I took the necessary instruments and went aboard the ship. The dynamos were in bad condition, with

A Petition For Better Roads —

To Our Road Officials

Whereas the roads in this vicinity have been a source of expense and inconvenience, due to mud, dust and ruts; and

Whereas these roads have been the cause of

- (1) high taxes to cover cost of frequent repairs;
- (2) high cost of hauling due to added time required and necessity for carrying underweight loads;
- (3) loss of business to local merchants;
- (4) loss of business to our farmers who cannot compete successfully with farmers in neighboring good-roads communities;
- (5) depreciation of property values;
- (6) inadequate schooling for children due to lack of good roads.

Therefore We, the undersigned taxpayers, do hereby petition you to consider means of correcting the aforementioned conditions, by construction of good roads, and

We Recommend Tarvia Roads, because we have had an opportunity to observe the economy and the benefits Tarvia Roads have brought to other communities. We are convinced that Tarvia is the quickest, surest and most economical way to all-year-round roads, free from mud, dust and ruts, and proof against water and frost.

(Signed) _____

(Signed) _____

(Signed) _____

(Signed) _____



Copy this petition—get some of your neighbors to sign it, too—and send it to your Road Officials. They are anxious to serve you, but you must tell them what you need and want. A petition like this will bring results.

Tarvia has given smooth, dustless, mudless, waterproof highways to thousands of communities. Your community can enjoy the same benefits—and will—if you start the movement for Tarvia Roads.

Our Special Service Department will send you without charge booklets describing the various grades of Tarvia. Address nearest office.

Illustrated booklets free on request

Tarvia

Preserves Roads—Prevents Dust

The *Barrett* Company

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| New York | Chicago | Philadelphia | Boston | St. Louis | Cleveland | Cincinnati | Pittsburgh |
| Detroit | New Orleans | Birmingham | Kansas City | Dallas | Nashville | Syracuse | Washington |
| Salt Lake City | Seattle | Peoria | Atlanta | Duluth | Milwaukee | Bangor | Bethlehem |
| Johnstown | Lebanon | Youngstown | Omaha | Columbus | Richmond | Latrobe | |
| Elizabeth | Buffalo | Baltimore | Jacksonville | Houston | Denver | | |

THE BARRETT COMPANY, Limited: Montreal Toronto Winnipeg Vancouver St. John, N. B. Halifax, N. S.

short circuits and breaks; but with the aid of the crew I put them in shape. At five that morning, on my way home, I met Mr. Edison on Fifth Avenue, with Mr. Batchelor and their assistants, just going home from their own work. When Mr. Edison saw me, he laughed and said, "Here's our young man just over from Paris running around at all hours of the night." Then I told him I was coming from the "Oregon," and that I had repaired the machines. Without a word he turned away; but as they went on I heard him say, "Batchelor, this is a d—— good man!"

Soon after I left Mr. Edison's employment a company was formed to develop my electric arc-light system. This system was adopted for street and factory lighting in 1886, but as yet I got no money—only a beautifully engraved stock certificate. Until April of the following year I had a hard financial struggle. Then a new company was formed, and provided me with a laboratory on Liberty Street, in New York City. Here I set to work to commercialize the inventions I had conceived in Europe.

AFTER returning from Pittsburgh, where I spent a year assisting the Westinghouse Company in the design and manufacture of my motors, I resumed work in New York in a little laboratory on Grand Street, where I experienced one of the greatest moments of my life—the first demonstration of the wireless light.

I had been constructing with my assistants the first high-frequency alternators (dynamos), of the kind now used for generating power for wireless telegraphy. At three o'clock in the morning I came to the conclusion that I had overcome all the difficulties and that the machine would operate, and I sent my men to get something to eat. While they were gone I finished getting the machine ready, and arranged things so that there was nothing to be done, except to throw in a switch.

When my assistants returned I took a position in the middle of the laboratory, without any connection whatever between me and the machine to be tested. In each hand I held a long glass tube from which the air had been exhausted. "If my theory is correct," I said, "when the switch is thrown in these tubes will become swords of fire." I ordered the room darkened and the switch thrown in—and instantly the glass tubes became brilliant swords of fire.

Under the influence of great exultation I waved them in circles round and round my head. My men were actually scared, so new and wonderful was the spectacle. They had not known of my wireless light theory, and for a moment they thought I was some kind of a magician or hypnotizer. But the wireless light was a reality, and with that experiment I achieved fame overnight.

Following this success, people of influence began to take an interest in me. I went into "society." And I gave entertainments in return; some at home, some in my laboratory—expensive ones, too. For the one and only time in my life, I tried to roar a little bit like a lion.

But after two years of this, I said to myself, "What have I done in the past twenty-four months?" And the answer was, "Little or nothing." I recognized that accomplishment requires isolation. I learned that the man who wants to



President Suspenders

(The Original and Only Genuine)

Reduced to 50c per pair

We want every man who needs a new pair of suspenders, the thousands who have been waiting for the lowest price levels before making purchases of anything, to start their buying right and this they will do if they buy *President Suspenders* at 50 cents per pair. Convenience suggests buying a pair for each suit.

Every pair guaranteed

Be sure the name President is on the buckle

MADE AT SHIRLEY, MASSACHUSETTS

achieve must give up many things—society, diversion, even rest—and must find his sole recreation and happiness in work. He will live largely with his conceptions and enterprises; they will be as real to him as worldly possessions and friends.

In recent years I have devoted myself to the problem of the wireless transmission of power. Power can be, and at no distant date will be, transmitted without wires, for all commercial uses, such as the lighting of homes and the driving of aeroplanes. I have discovered the essential principles, and it only remains to develop them commercially. When this is done, you will be able to go anywhere in the world—to the mountain top overlooking your farm, to the arctic, or to the desert—and set up a little equipment that will give you heat to cook with, and light to read by. This equipment will be carried in a satchel not as big as the ordinary suit case. In years to come wireless lights will be as common on the farms as ordinary electric lights are nowadays in our cities.

The matter of transmitting power by wireless is so well in hand that I can say I am ready now to transmit 100,000 horsepower by wireless without a loss of more than five per cent in transmission. The plant required to transmit this amount will be much smaller than some of the wireless telegraph plants now existing, and will cost only \$10,000,000, including water development and electrical apparatus. The effect will be the same whether the distance is one mile or ten thousand miles, and the power can be collected high in the air, underground, or on the ground.

A long time ago, I became possessed of a desire to produce an engine as simple as my induction motor; and my efforts have been rewarded. This engine has been perfected, is complete, and has been declared by the world's engineering experts to be a significant advance.

No mechanism could be simpler, and the beauty of it is that almost any amount of power can be obtained from it. In the induction motor I produced the rotation by setting up a magnetic well, while in the turbine I set up a whirl of steam or gas. The rotating part is nothing but a shaft with a few straight plates keyed to it. There are no buckets, blades nor veins. Machines of this kind can be produced that will develop ten horse-power for every pound of weight, while the lightest engines of the present day give only about one horse-power for each two pounds of weight, or one twentieth of the power developed by my turbine. I have no doubt that it is the engine of the future.

The Dearest Word

(Continued from page 45)

But this is not the point I am getting at: I was practically unconscious when two of the boys who could swim reached me and hauled me ashore. They had watched me struggle for some little time, as they told me when I was revived, before they realized that I was in peril, and not merely splashing about with my feet safely on the bottom; for of course the presence of the newly formed "step-off" had not been suspected by them, either.

K&N



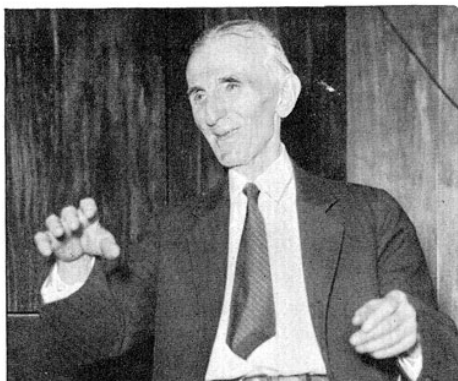
MY VALENTINE

Timbuck

FEBRUARY 9TH 1939

EVERY OTHER WEDNESDAY

KING OF THE COSMOS



The often scoffed at, more often acclaimed Dr. Tesla

Eccentric, 82-year-old Nikola Tesla talks more and has more to talk about than any other living inventor. Each year on his birthday he throws a party for the press at which he reads a paper on his achievements for that year. But Tesla's boasting is excusable, for the powerful electric plant at Niagara, quadruplex telegraphy, the rotating magnetic principle are numbered among his many contributions to modern science.

BY IVAN SANDROF

NIKOLA TESLA, 82, has been dubbed America's da Vinci of science. He has also been accused of out-Heroding Herod, preposterous daydreaming, crackpot thinking. If his legendary exploits have not been full hawked to the public, it is only because the Goldwyn touch is lacking. With what seems to have been the abracadabra flip of an imperial wizard, he has conjured single-handed out of his dynamic imagination, over 700 inventions, no two alike. He has quirks of genius to boot, sufficient stuff on the ball to perplex belittlers, credits to match the most prolific of inventive titans.

Not content with Manhattan, the giant has dabbled with America, Europe, Asia, the hemisphere, earth, planets, solar system. He has earned over a million and spent it just as rapidly on new will-o'-the-wisps. In recent years he has invented little of practical use, limiting himself to mental problems. Yet in full measure he continues to plague and confound authorities who cannot for the life of them understand why a man who has

achieved so much should talk so much.

Each July on his birthday, Tesla throws a party for newspaper men, serves a palatable Scotch and reads a paper on his achievements for the year. Last year it was a method whereby humanity could communicate with the planets and produce dollar-a-pound radium. The year before there were three new inventions. The first, he stated, "would appear almost preposterous, the second would be considered absolutely impossible by any competent electrical engineer, the third would knock the props out from under the Einstein theory."

Tesla made his critics' eyes blink, when as a smashing climax to his 78th birthday, he divulged a death ray, perfected to the point where it could send, through the free air, concentrated beams of particles of such tremendous energy that a fleet of planes could be dropped 200 miles away, or instant death caused to armies of millions.

The *New York Times* has called

Tesla one of the greatest inventors of all time. B. A. Behrend, an important electrical engineer, stated: "Were we to seize and eliminate from the industrial world the results of Mr. Tesla's work, the wheels of industry would cease to turn, our electric cars and trains would stop, our towns would be dead and idle."

The lean inventor holds honorary degrees from Yale, Columbia University, Vienna Polytechnic. In addition to the Edison Medal, he owns an Elliot-Cresson Medal given by the Franklin Institute.

Jugoslavs, in affixing a 72-napier stamp, lick the back of the inventor's likeness. King Peter honored him with the Grand Cordon of the White Eagle, highest Jugoslavian civil order. He has been publicly lauded by Sir Oliver Lodge, Lee De Forest, Lord Kelvin, John Hays Hammond, Jr., H. H. Westinghouse, Dr. Robert A. Millikan, former Secretary of Commerce Lamont and others. Delegations of European scientists have visited his birthplace to tender homage.

Tesla designed the powerful plant that first harnessed Niagara, thought out the famous Tesla coil, an electric transformer, without which the web of hot voltage wires crisscrossing the country would have been impossible. He discovered the quadruplex method of telegraphy whereby a number of messages could be flashed simultaneously over a single wire. The rotating magnetic field principle which produced the split-phase induction motor and alternating current, is Tesla's work. Other practical inventions have included generators, a better lightning rod than Franklin's, a combined helicopter and airplane, an arc light, a bladeless turbine, a new speed indicator, pressure vacuum pumps and the first major improvement in water fountains since the Italian Renaissance.

The facile inventor lives alone in a large invention-cluttered room on the 33rd floor of metropolitan Hotel New Yorker. During the winter, temperature in the room remains between 90 and 95°. Doors and windows are taped and sealed to exclude fresh air. The thin inventor goes about in a suit of ankle-clutching underwear, woolen golf hose, high-laced brogans. He dons a dressing robe when maids knock and seldom stirs from the room, although in earlier days he walked ten miles daily.

His eccentricities also extend to his food. Once an accomplished gourmet, he now munches vegetables, occasional Valencia oranges and two quarts of milk daily, which he prepares on his own double boiler. He is extremely touchy about the vegetables. Only two special chefs are allowed to tamper with the greens which must be boiled two hours or longer. Even then a struggle ensues to convince the inventor that they are not half raw.

Over six feet, sparse, with long thin arms and hands, Tesla's appearance is still striking. His ascetic face, broad and bony at the temples, bulges between the eyes, tapers sharply to

nervous lips, emphatic chin. Eyes are a hypnotic light blue-gray, set deep in cavernous sockets. He expects to reach 135 and points to the longevity of his ancestors, none of whom touched the mark he has set for himself.

Two strong dreams have plagued the wizard throughout his long life—a system of wireless communication and a method of transmitting electrical energy without wires. They background his most fantastic projects, many of which smack of popular scientific thrillers. The inventions have never been fully realized, although they are fully patented and seem to have had successful minor tests.

There was a time when fulfillment of the great dreams seemed assured. It was during the late Eighties, when one American home in 30 bore electric lights, there were 8000 gas buggies snorting around, and wireless was only a faint wheeze in the ether.

Tesla and Marconi were feverishly racing against time to perfect wireless. The young Italian drew quarters in the marine station at Signal Hill, St. John's, Newfoundland; Tesla, the tip of Pikes Peak, Colorado. Their systems, similar in many respects, differed in that Marconi relied upon the ether to conduct his waves, while Tesla made use of the earth as a conductor.

Around them humanity plodded on its daily round, completely unaware of the battle between the titans—one stooped over a primitive spark transmitter within earshot of the fuming Atlantic; the other posted on a lofty mountain, matching the blazing storms with crackling bolts of homemade lightning.

In 1899, Tesla jolted the nation with a sensational announcement which seemed like extravaganza hatched jointly out of Barnum and Verne. "I have received," stated the inventor, "faint extraplanetary signals whose measured regularity was such that they could not have been accidental. I signaled back with my powerful radio transmitter and am certain that I produced a disturbance on Mars!"

The freak statement did much to arouse popular interest in the obscure wireless. An editorial in a leading newspaper reprimanded Tesla with the remark that unfortunately for the inventor's scientific standing, he had not adduced a scrap of evidence to prove it. The inventor stubbornly stuck to his statement.

An obvious inference—that Tesla's apparatus might have picked up Marconi's wandering signals—has never been pointed out.

Fired by the success of his experiments, Tesla dashed back to New York determined to give his dream a practical test on a large scale. He convinced the elder Morgan to help out, sent agents to scour the British coast for a possible site and hurried down to Long Island, where 200 acres of land had been purchased in Wardencliff, now Shoreham, about 65 miles from New York City.

That rural village, situated cozily

on the edge of Long Island Sound, boasted a population of 100. All of it was startled when the local builder received orders one morning to erect a number of wooden frame houses. When they were completed, a train chugged into the town disgorging a horde of workmen who occupied the cottages and set to work clearing ground. More trains arrived with several hundred workmen in all.

A number of brick factory buildings began to rise, the largest 100 feet square, several stories high. Flat and freight cars emptied supplies and fantastic-looking machinery carefully crated—huge steam boilers in sections, elephantine engines coated in grease, transformers, generators were laboriously dragged into the main structure and installed by a gang of silent, swift-working men.

Near the brick structure a monster began to rear. Of steel lattice work nearly 200 feet high, it was hooded in the shape of a gigantic toadstool capped with a circular dome of copper filigree. Workmen admitted, when no one was looking, that pipes 185 deep had been gouged into the earth, and an underground passage with conduits led from the laboratory to the tower base.

Wardenclyffe had never seen such a to-do. Each day the population came as close to the scene as was permitted and gawked surmises. Delegations from the neighboring towns of Baiting Hollow, Wading River and Miller Place abandoned their potato and cauliflower beds to see for themselves. Wild rumors circulated. Some maintained the plant would furnish power for New York, others that it would be a main signal station connecting with Europe and Australasia. More imaginative souls who believed the inventor intended communicating with Mars stepped into their backyards at night, shook their heads and marveled at the white speck in the sky which was 248 million miles from their kitchens.

The cause of all the excitement kept aloof. When not prowling about supervising the supervisors, he disappeared into a cottage and refused to come out. Interviews to newspapers, magazines and villagers were politely, but firmly refused.

Each morning at the old Waldorf-Astoria, the chef carefully packed a thermos container with a special luncheon and dispatched it by noon train to Wardenclyffe for Tesla's finicky consumption.

When the tower and buildings were completed, excess workmen returned to the city. Tesla vanished into the laboratory with a group of picked technicians. Visitors were barred by stern-lipped guards. A roar of dynamos began, and the flicker of weird fires during the night.

Suddenly, almost in a day, the sorcerer and his apprentices departed. The constant chirp of crickets replaced the droning dynamos; the night was as it had always been. Windows and doors were boarded fast.

For a while a lone watchman kept vigil, then even he left.

Wardenclyffe gossiped, became used to the deserted plant, paid no attention to the fantastic colossus looming darkly against their horizon. Snow and wind shrilled through the lattice work; rust ruined the steel. Adventurous Tom Sawyers shinned the tower until the struts rotted.

A full dozen years later the buildings remained untouched—suspended in time as if unseen forces had swiftly descended and plucked the plant of its life. Drawers and desks had been yanked open, papers scattered over the floor; dead clinkers lay gray and stiff in the furnace grates; glass retorts and apparatus, fallen from supports, hung cracked and crooked. Only the constant engineering of spider webs went inaudibly on within the stricken hulk. "Tesla's Folly" had cost nearly \$200,000.

The tower stood until America entered the War. When the spy hysteria seized the country and enemy radios were reported concealed and operating from tree trunks and back-yard piazzas, the citizens of Wardenclyffe began the jitters. Rumor had it foreigners were lurking around, using the tower to contact German submarines off the Atlantic seaboard.

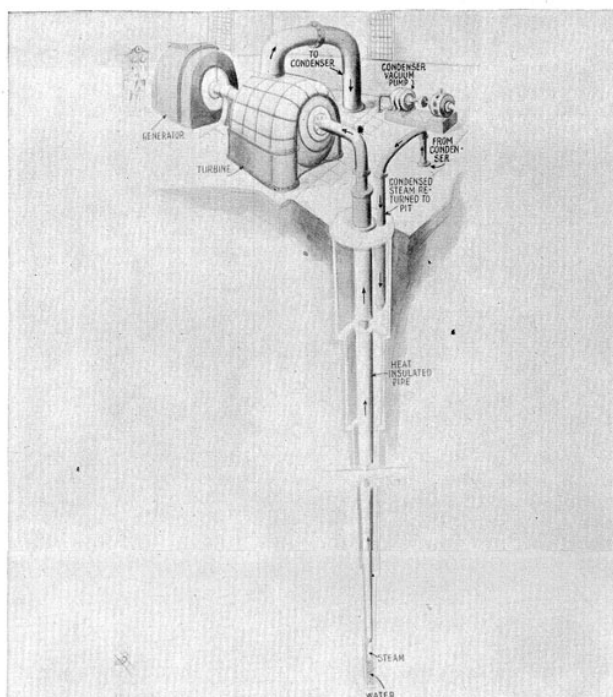
One night Government agents swooped down, found no spies, but decided to take no chances. Charges of dynamite were exploded under the foundations and the tower keeled over into junk.

To this day Yugoslavians disagree violently that Marconi invented wireless telegraphy. They claim the Italian only utilized Tesla's basic system.

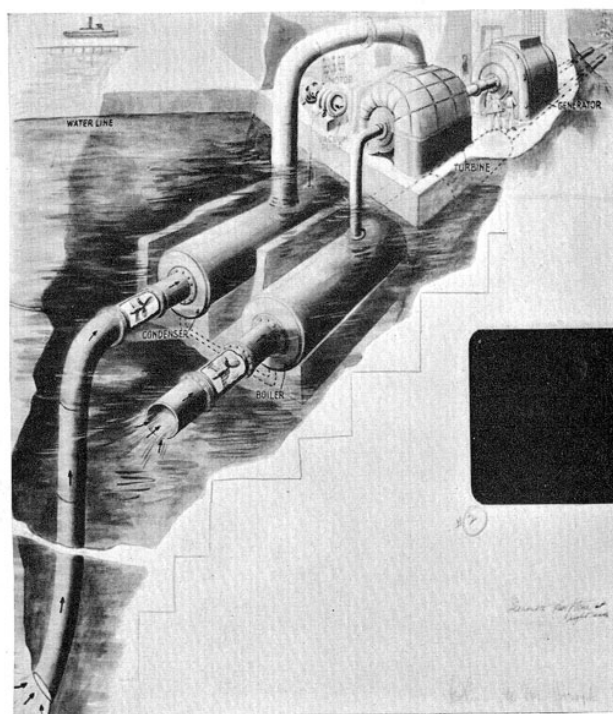
Nikola Tesla was born in Smiljan, border country of Austria-Hungary, not far from the eastern Adriatic coast. His father was a Serbian Orthodox clergyman, son of an officer who served with the grand army of Napoleon but who subsequently became a preacher. Tesla's mother, Georgina Mandic, came from an inventive family. Her son once boasted that when she was past 60 her fingers were still nimble enough to tie three knots in an eyelash.

As a stripling, the inventor was sharp-featured, frail, intense, destined by parental choice for the clergy. He rebelled early, thought of teaching mathematics and physics, finally switched to engineering. He nearly died twice before he achieved manhood, once from a severe attack of cholera, later, the result of overstudy, from a severe nervous breakdown. Family connections led to a job in Budapest, but Tesla, impatient at 23, went to Paris, where he landed work as an engineer with an electric light company. He met many Americans there, heard more about the great Edison and of the ready encouragement given to inventors with practical ideas. In 1884 he headed for the fabulous States. Five years later he became a citizen.

In New York he gravitated naturally into the workshops of Edison, then located on Goerck Street in the heart



Dr. Tesla, long given to Verne-like predictions which, also Verne-like, eventually materialize—frequently through his own ingenuity, has suggested this plan for the utilization of terrestrial heat to efficiently produce cheap power in vast abundance. As outlined in the above sketch, water is sent down a deep shaft, where it is heated by the high temperature of the inner earth and so returned in the form of steam. This steam is used to drive a turbine, after which it is passed through a condenser, and then, once again as water, returned into the shaft, so forming an unending cycle.



Another of Tesla's ideas to enable the production of cheaper power is based on the utilization of the temperature differences between that of the ocean surface water and that of the water three miles below the surface. The basic idea is not in itself original with Dr. Tesla; he has, however, devised this interesting engineering scheme which makes the idea practicable. The above sketch shows how the icy waters from the ocean depths are brought in contact with the considerably warmer waters of the upper levels, creating steam power to operate great turbines, which, in turn, drive generators.

of the teeming East Side. The association with the wizard of Menlo Park was none too happy. They worked on different tacks, Edison for direct current, Tesla for alternating. When the plant manager failed to fork over a bonus he had promised, Tesla quit, less than a year after he had entered.

Alternating current seemed doomed to extinction despite Tesla's constant efforts and enthusiasm. Few electrical engineers had worked with it; a majority were unfamiliar even with its essential features. At a most opportune time, laboratory tests by Professor Anthony of Cornell revealed that the revolutionary system had an efficiency equal to that of direct current.

Tesla became the prophet of the early 20th century. His incredible forecasts, many of which were ahead of his time, titillated popular imagination. Among them were television, smoke-annihilators, dust-absorbers, ozonizers, gyroscopes on ocean liners, electric refrigerators for home use.

He prophesied the household's daily newspaper would be printed during the night by wireless, an invention that had its first successful test in recent months. More than 35 years ago, Tesla discovered the principle of neon lamps as now used.

His appearance in print and on the lecture platform provoked unmerciful attacks. One article stated that all his "wonderful experiments" were extensions of familiar ones shown on lecture tables by the ordinary teacher of physics.

Another warned all sober-minded readers that "Mr. Tesla's recently published utterances have discredited him in the eyes of contemporary judges—philosophic and social problems upon which he freely expressed a jumble of trivial, ignorant and pretentious and erroneous opinions. His vivid writings must be read with extreme caution. His speculations on science are so reckless as to lose an interest. His philosophizing is so ignorant as to be worthless."

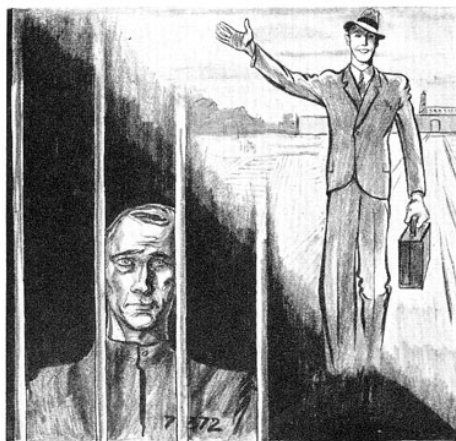
Adverse opinions, however, have seldom bothered the inventor. He even stated at one time that he derived a feeling of satisfaction from opposition. He has lived to confound his enemies and even to read many of their obituaries with regret.

Grown more temperamental and less communicative in recent years, something of a metaphysician and poet, Tesla prefers to brood in solitude. Strict orders are at the hotel desk not to disturb him before noon. Last winter he was severely ill, but has since recovered.

This year, for the first time, he postponed his party to the press. The reason, he stated, was a mechanical therapeutic device, almost completed, which would cure many internal disorders.

He also expects to announce this year another invention outside his field, something that will benefit the one billion-a-year poultry industry, and improve the size, quality and quantity of eggs and chickens. ●

PRISONER BEHIND THE BARS



At this prison, 87% do "go straight" when released

No really smart guy becomes a criminal. Some dumb cop will catch up with him sooner or later. Though prison life is more sensibly regulated than it was 20 years ago, it's still no picnic. Of course, once caught, a guy with sense enough to want to go straight upon completion of his stretch has ample opportunity to improve his mind; certainly one with literary aspirations has a fertile field for work.

CHARLEY and I were talking in the yard the other evening, discussing the greatest weakness in the 1,100 guys who populate our walled little city. Charley is an ex-cop, and a lot of ex-other things. His original sentence was ten to 20 years, but he went visiting over the walls one night. . . . His ten hours of freedom netted him a hectic session with the state troopers, a bullet in the leg, various contusions and abrasions, and a new sentence of 30 to 60 years. His commutation hearing comes up soon, however, with a better than average chance of getting it cut back to the original. I've still got four more to do on a ten spot, due to the Bankers' Association opposing my release on parole. They don't like for guys to borrow dough from their institutions without leaving something for security.

We finally decided that the greatest weakness among the men in here is a defense of their own faults—usually having to do with why they got sent up. I find this true in my own case and it sometimes irks hell out of me.

But the bumps make a guy human or they make him no damn good. That's the trouble with too many of these birds in here. They pull a few jobs, clear 400 or 500 bucks, think they're in the money, make a big splash around some dame, and end up in here. Then it's whine. And I do hate a mug that bellyaches all the time! Sure, some of them have a kick. But what the hell! When a bird passes 18 he knows what he's getting in for. If he doesn't he should stay home with his mother.

Frankly, though, the joint is made up of about four kinds of prisoners: the guy who had decided he could beat the game and went into it with his eyes open; the guy who is forced into it by environment—improper home—lack of schooling—marriage too early in life (I oughta kick about that one! I got hitched the first time when I was 19 to a kid in the chorus of *No, No, Nanette*. She was a swell youngster, too, until an automobile ride on a fast, wet pavement ended it one night); and a surprising number

of men hit these places because they just aren't equipped to earn enough dough to keep up a home. The fourth kind is the mug who may have come from either a good or a bad home but is just naturally a thief.

I don't give a damn what psychologists might say to the contrary. Men are born thieves. If they're not, most of them acquire a taste for other people's property early in life.

Out of these four groups will emerge—from the first offender—one of the following: a guy that can take it and keep his chin up; a guy that becomes vindictively hard; and the guy like myself: smart enough to know he isn't clever enough to beat the rackets and tries to learn how to make a legitimate living.

Of the first named—the guy who can take it and keep his chin up—he may or may not figure on going straight when he gets out. He mostly will, though, if he can keep clear of the prison "blowhards." Blowhards are usually petty larceny birds who run off at the mouth to these kids about all the big jobs they've pulled—a gas service station holdup, etc. The most dangerous person to the public welfare is the same first offender who listens to the blowhards. The kid is usually one easily impressed, with not too much grey matter. The result is that he actually tries to do what the big-mouthed guy claims he did. Because he isn't too smart, he shoots when it isn't necessary, and usually hits the frying pan.

The second type to emerge out of the "fish" class is the vindictively hard guy. A quiet prisoner who tends to his own business, but is really a bad man. He makes only a few friends, confides nothing, and seldom gives any trouble at all. He's thinking ahead. Once this sour guy hits the bricks again, with the intention of following the rackets, he's hard to catch. Prison has wised him up. He doesn't want to go back, so he picks some racket that's easy to beat. That is, it's hard for the law to get a conviction on him. I know of men who have been getting by for ten, 15, 20 years. They are really shrewd. Of course, plenty of these birds go straight—and some turn killer. If he turns killer, then it's just too bad for those who get in his way. But he will fry eventually.

It's only the moron who comes back to prison not once, but three, four, ten times, until he dies.

Then there's the guy like myself, who figured he could beat the rackets, found out he couldn't, and is trying to learn a legitimate one. And I'm going to make good in this writing racket or bust a rib. The others never paid much.

Right now I'm in my 30th year, six foot two, a nose that's been busted six times and been rebuilt in Walter Reed Hospital, a jagged scar—well, never mind how I got it. I finished high school in three years, got in a jam and joined the navy, stayed there for three years, attended prep school for the academy. Drove one of the officers about for six months and saw